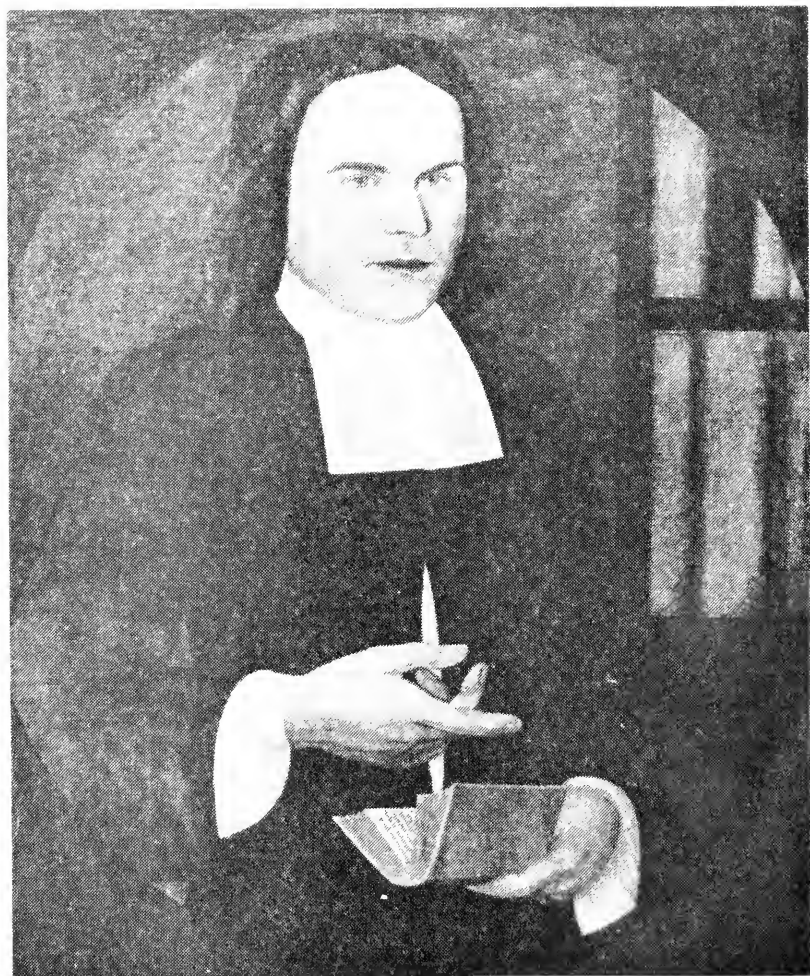


MINISINK VALLEY
REFORMED DUTCH
CHURCH RECORDS, 1716-1830

The New York Genealogical
and Biographical Society



A HERITAGE CLASSIC



DOM. GEORGE WILHELM MANCIUS
(1706—1762)

Co-Pastor with Dom. Petrus Vas at Kingston Dutch Church, 1732.
Missionary to the Minisink District

**Mintzink Valley Reformed Dutch Church
Records**

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE SOCIETY

FOR 1913

PRESIDENT,	CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT, . .	WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT, .	WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
SECRETARY,	HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE
TREASURER,	HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
HISTORIAN,	WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M. D.
NECROLOGIST,	WINCHESTER FITCH
REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES, .	WINCHESTER FITCH

Executive Committee

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR., *Chairman*

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD	HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN	WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

Trustees

HOWLAND PELL	GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON	WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
SAMUEL READING BERTRON	TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT
ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT	HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN	GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.
THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN	JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.	HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD	

Committee on Publication

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT	JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	JOHN R. TOTTEN
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH	TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE	WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS
WILLIAM BECKER VAN ALSTYNE, M. D.	

COLLECTIONS
OF THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

VOL. V

Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church
Records



NEW YORK
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1913

In cooperation with the
Genealogy Society of
Sussex County, New Jersey

F116

N36

Vol. 5

Copy 3



Facsimile Reprint

Published 1992 By

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1540 Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716
(301) 390-7709

ISBN 1-55613-556-4

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles
on History, Genealogy and Americana
Free on Request

RECORDS

Minisink-Machackemeck Church Record.

Pages

Baptisms by Dom. Petrus Vas, 1716 to 1719,	. 97 to 98
Baptisms and Births, 1737 to 1803,	. . . 98 to 219
Marriages, 1738 to 1797, 265 to 278
Church Members, 1745 to 1791, 281 to 285

Minisink Church Record.

Baptisms and Births, 1805 to 1816,	. . . 219 to 230
------------------------------------	------------------

Machackemeck Church Record.

Baptisms and Births, 1803 to 1827,	. . . 231 to 264
Marriages, 1804 to 1825, 278 to 280

Walpeck Church Record

Baptisms and Births, 1741 to 1830,	. . . 1 to 92
Marriages, 1741 to 1769, 92 to 94

With Portrait of Dom. George Wilhelm Mancius

EDITED, WITH AN INTRODUCTION, BY
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

NEW YORK
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1913

LIMITED EDITION

100 numbered and signed copies

No. _____

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Henry Russell Drown

Secretary

INTRODUCTION

It is not within the limits of this introduction to recite in detail the story of the earliest visits of the Dutch, in the region generally termed as the Minisink valley. The first occupation was for the purpose of conducting mining operations. It is probable that these operations were commenced during the time of the Dutch occupation of New York; and they may have been continued secretly for a time, after the colony was transferred to the English. It seems quite clear that the first occupation has no connection with the settlement of the valley, by the way of Kingston, which commenced about the year 1690. We quote here from Eager's History of Orange County, giving the recollections of some of the settlers, who were old men in 1787; as a whole, we believe this to be as authentic a story of the earliest history of the region as can be briefly presented.

"We place before the reader a copy of a letter from Hazard's Register, written by Samuel Preston, Esq., which will throw much light upon the point of early settlement in the Minisink country, by whom and when made, and be far more satisfactory than anything we could say. * * *

Copy of Letters from Sam'l Preston, Esq., dated Stockport, June 6 & 14, 1828.

MINISINK, MINEHOLES, &C.

In 1787 the writer went on his first surveying tour into Northampton County; he was deputed under John Lukens, Surveyor General, and received from him, by way of instructions, the following narrative respecting the settlement of Minisink on the Delaware, above Kittanny and Blue Mountain :

That the settlement was formed for a long time before it was known to the Government in Philadelphia. That when the Government was informed of the settlement, they passed a law in 1729 that any such purchases of the Indians should be void; and the purchasers indicted for forcible entry and detainer, according to the law of England. That in 1730 they appointed an agent to go and investigate the facts; that the agent so appointed was the famous Surveyor, Nicholas Scull; that he, James Lukens, was N. Scull's apprentice to carry chain and learn surveying. That as they both understood and could talk Indian, they hired Indian guides, and had a fatiguing journey, there being then no white inhabitants in the upper part of Bucks or Northampton County. That they had very great difficulty to lead their horses through the water gap to Minisink flats, which were all settled with Hollanders; with several they could only be understood in Indian. At the venerable Depuis's they found great hospitality and plenty of the necessaries of life. J. Lukens said that the first thing which struck his attention was a grove of apple-trees of size far beyond any near Philadelphia. That as N. Scull and himself examined the banks, they were fully of opinion that all those flats had at some very former age been a deep lake before the river broke through the mountain, and that the best interpretation they could make of Minisink was, *the water is gone*. That S. Depuis told them when the rivers were frozen he had a good road to Esopus, near Kingston, from the

Mineholes, on the Mine road, some hundred miles. That he took his wheat and cider there for salt and necessaries, and did not appear to have any knowledge or idea where the river ran—Philadelphia market—or being in the government of Pennsylvania.

They were of opinion that the first settlements of Hollanders in Minisink were many years older than William Penn's charter, and that S. Dupuis had treated them so well they concluded to make a survey of his claim, in order to befriend him if necessary. When they began to survey, the Indians gathered around; an old Indian laid his hand on N. Scull's shoulder and said, "Put up iron string, go home." They then quit and returned.

I had it in charge from John Lukens to learn more particulars respecting the Mine road to Esopus, &c. I found Nicholas Dupuis, Esq., son of Samuel, living in a spacious stone house in great plenty and affluence. The old Mineholes were a few miles above, on the Jersey side of the river by the lower point of Paaquarry Flat; that the Minisink settlement extended forty miles or more on both sides of the river. That he had well known the Mine road to Esopus, and used before he opened the boat channel through Foul Rift, to drive on it several times every winter with loads of wheat and cider, as did also his neighbors, to purchase their salt and necessaries in Esopus, having then no other market or knowledge where the river ran to. That after a navigable channel was opened through Foul Rift they generally took to boating, and most of the settlement turned their trade down stream, the Mine road became less and less traveled.

This interview with the amiable Nicholas Dupuis, Esq., was in June, 1787. He then appeared about sixty years of age. I interrogated as to the particulars of what he knew, as to when and by whom the Mine road was made, what was the ore they dug and hauled on it, what was the date, and from whence, or how, came the first settlers of Minisink in such great numbers as to take up all the flats on both sides of the river for forty miles. He could only give traditionary accounts of what he had heard from older people, without date, in substance as follows:

That in some former age there came a company of miners from Holland; supposed, from the great labor expended in making that road, about one hundred miles long, that they were very rich or great people, in working the two mines,—one on the Delaware where the mountain nearly approaches the lower point of Paaquarry Flat, the other at the north foot of the same mountain, near half way from the Delaware and Esopus. He ever understood that abundance of ore had been hauled on that road, but never could learn whether lead or silver. That the first settlers came from Holland to seek a place of quiet, being persecuted for their religion. I believe they were Armenians. They followed the Mine road to the large flats on the Delaware. That smooth, cleared land suited their views. That they bona fide bought the improvements from the native Indians, most of whom then moved to the Susquehanna; that with such as remained there was peace till 1755.

I then went to view the Paaquarry Mineholes. There appeared to have been a great abundance of labor done there at some former time, but the mouths of these holes were caved full, and overgrown with bushes. I concluded to myself if there ever had been a rich mine under the mountain it must be there yet in close confinement. The other older men I conversed with gave their traditions similar to N. Dupuis, and they all appeared to be grandsons of the first settlers, and very ignorant as to dates and things relating to chronology. In the summer of 1789 I began to build on this place; then came two venerable gentlemen on a surveying expedition.—They were the late Gen. James Clinton, the father of the late De Witt Clinton, and Christopher Tappan, Esq., Clerk and Recorder of Ulster County.—For many years before, they had both been surveyors under Gen. Clinton's father, when he was surveyor general. In order to learn some history from gentlemen of their general knowledge, I accompanied them in the woods. They both well knew the Mineholes, Mine road, &c., and as there were no kind of documents or records thereof, united in the opinion that it was

a work transacted while the State of New York belonged to the government of Holland; that it fell to the English in 1664; and that the change in government stopped the mining business, and that the road must have been made many years before such digging could have been done. That it undoubtedly must have been the first good road of that extent made in any part of the United States."

The "Minisink country" consists of the valley of the Neversink, west of the Shawangunk Mountains, and the Delaware valley, as far as the Delaware Water Gap. The first settlements of which authentic knowledge can be ascertained were made about 1690, at what was later called the Upper Neighborhood, near Cuddebackville. A few years later more families came, and the settlements stretched further down the Neversink valley, to the junction with the Delaware; in later years the valley between Huguenot and Port Jervis was known as the Lower Neighborhood. The Neversink river was then called the Machackemeck, and the valley between Cuddebackville and Port Jervis was often spoken of as Peenpack. The earliest Patents in this neighborhood were the Waghaghkemeck* Patent, Oct. 14, 1697; the Minisink Patent, Aug. 28, 1704, which confirmed the Indian deed of 1702, and several other patents of less importance, which need not be enumerated here. The Waghaghkemeck* Patent was granted to Jacob Cuddeback, Thomas Swartwout, Anthony Swartwout, Bernardus Swartwout, Jan Tys, Peter Guimar and David Jamison. The settlers in the Minisink valley were Dutch, French Huguenots and English.

The first minister of the Gospel among the settlers in the Minisink was the Rev. Petrus Vas, of Kingston. The earliest baptisms that he administered will be found in the records of the Kingston Dutch Reformed Church. Sixteen of the baptisms administered by Vas will not be found in the Kingston record. They cover the years 1716 to 1719, and were obtained from some source (probably from Vas) by Domine Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet, and recorded by him on page 15 of the Minisink-Machackemeck record in the year 1745 and numbered by him as baptismal entries 206 to 221. When George Wilhelmus Mancius arrived in the Province of New York, excepting a short stay in New Jersey, he took up work in the congregations of Ulster county, and soon he became the colleague of Vas, at Kingston and its allied churches. His scholarly accomplishments which enabled him to speak Dutch, French, English and German, were of great advantage to him in his labors in the Minisink. He was the prime mover in the religious work, which resulted in the establishing of four Dutch Reformed churches in the Minisink

* Or Maghaghkemeck.

valley. A part of the records of three of these churches has been transcribed in this volume. And it is our purpose here to outline the history of these four churches, to show the sites that they have occupied, and to cite briefly the group of secondary churches that have grown out of them.

THE MINISINK CHURCH.

The first entries in the Minisink-Machackemeck record are in the handwriting of the Rev. George Wilhelmus Mancius. They extend from Aug. 23, 1737, to Sept. 19, 1740, occupying pages 3 to 10 in the original record, and being numbered as baptismal entries 1 to 102; see pages 98 to 103 in this volume. The title page of the Minisink-Machackemeck record, which should be on page 97 of this volume, is as follows:

* Kerkelyk protocoll voor de gemeente van Menissing
beginnende met den jaar 1737 d. 23 August.

Kerken Boek Van Den gemeenten Van Minissink en
Magagkamack.

The Property of the Prot. Refd. Dutch Church Deer
Park, Classis of Orange, N. Y. July 1844. Geo. P. Van
Wyck, Pastor.

The first title was written by Domine George Wilhelmus Mancius; the second by Domine Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet. The facts brought out by the title page and by the handwriting on it, seem to be sufficient to warrant the supposition that the Minisink church was the senior of the four churches, and for this reason it is taken up first. The only act of Consistory recorded in the hand of Domine Mancius is generally supposed to have been passed at the first meeting, when the organization of the churches was effected. A translation of it follows:

"Whereas, some among us are unwilling to remunerate the minister who is coming to officiate among us and yet wish to avail themselves of his services, it was approved and resolved by the Consistory: That every one dwelling among us requiring the services of the minister shall pay for the baptism of a child six shillings, and those who live without our bounds shall pay for the baptism of a child three shillings. Signed in behalf of others.

GEORG WILHELM MANCIUS.

Done in Consistory, August 23, 1737."

It should be noted that the name Machackemeck does not appear in this record during the ministry of Domine Mancius.

* Translation: Ecclesiastic record for the congregation of Menissing, beginning with the year 1737, the 23rd of August. Church Book of the congregations of Minissink and Magagkamack.

The Minisink church was about eight miles below Port Jervis, on the Old Mine Road, in the present township of Montague, Sussex county, N. J. The name Minisink was applied locally by the settlers to the tract of land in the vicinity of this church, extending principally to the southwest. It was also known as the Nominack or Namanach church, deriving this name from the parsonage, which was located about three miles below it on the Old Mine Road. The site of the church was about abreast of the northernmost point of Minisink island, where the Delaware river forks. It is about a quarter of a mile below the cross roads where an old building stands, formerly a store kept by Judge Stull and now a tavern known as the "brick store." There is a sharp bend in the road, which swings from a southeasterly to a northeasterly direction, and on the river side sloping down towards river bed, lies the land once occupied by the ancient Minisink church and burying ground. The ground is thickly wooded with trees of between fifteen and twenty-five years' growth, and is overgrown with dense underbrush. The site would hardly be discernible in passing along the road, were it not for one or two badly neglected modern gravestones, which lie at the turn of the road, so near the highway that they might easily be taken for milestones. Further back among the trees some twenty rough field stones remain, marking as many graves. They are flat stones, probably from the river bed, and the traces of inscriptions are only evident on one or two of them. There are also in this graveyard about six modern marble stones, bearing dates 1824, 1825 and 1853. A considerable number of the legible gravestones, formerly here, were transferred to the newer cemetery behind the present church, in Montague village, which is about three quarters of a mile along the road, in a northeasterly direction. Among the stones transferred to the newer cemetery, are a number of Westbrook family stones, bearing dates shortly after 1800.

It is difficult to fix the date when the old Minisink church ceased to be used for the purpose of Divine service. On two occasions the Minisink congregation petitioned the New Jersey Legislature for permission to hold a lottery to raise money to pay off the indebtedness upon their church, resulting from repairs to the church edifice and parsonage. The first petition was dated Oct. 16, 1795, Thomas Kyte being allowed £1:05:09, in the Donation Account of the Minisink Corporation under date of Oct. 31, 1795, "to go to Trenton to advocate a petition for a church lottery before the Assembly to pay the arrears of the church building and parsonage, &c." The second

petition was dated Oct. 9, 1804. It would appear that a number of years intervened between the time that the old church became untenable, by reason of age and want of repair, and the time that the second church was erected in about the year 1827. Information concerning the date of the erection of the second church very indefinite; however the county records of Sussex county were not examined. It seems quite certain that during this interval this congregation worshiped in the Shapanack church.* The minutes of the Minisink Consistory contain nothing definite about the date of the erection of the second church, although the date of the sale of the old church is mentioned. There are no minutes between Sept. 5, 1797, and July 14, 1816.

The first book of the Minisink church record was also used by the Machackemeck church. The baptisms appearing in this book are transcribed in this volume, covering pages 97 to 230; the marriages, covering pages 265 to 278. For additional items not included in this volume, see translation of this record by Rev. J. B. Ten Eyck, published by W. H. Nearpass, Port Jervis, N. Y., 1877. Abstract of items omitted in this volume:

Minutes of Consistory, Aug. 23, 1737 to Feb. 16, 1792.

Act of Subordination, signed by Church Officers, Apr. 16, 1745 to Apr. 19, 1755.

Members of Consistory, 1741 to 1750.

List of members received in Machackemeck church by Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten, on Oct. 12, 1787, from a piece of paper, not a part of the record book.

The proper title of this book should be the Minisink-Machackemeck record, as it was the joint record of the two churches, from 1741 to 1803; from 1805 until it ends in 1816, it is the record of the Minisink church alone. The last meeting of the Consistory recorded in Low Dutch in this book, is translated by Ten Eyck as follows:

"The Reverend Consistory being assembled together in fear of the Lord, February 16, 1792, at the house of Joannes D. Westbrook, after prayer it was resolved to become incorporated in pursuance of the Act of the State of New Jersey, and for this end that we unanimously sign a short application to be enrolled in the Register Book of the County of Sussex, in the above mentioned State."

The second book of records of the Minisink church (now the only one in their possession), was the minute book of the Corporation and Consistory, and was commenced in the year 1792. The following extracts are copied from this book:

"Records of the Elders and Deacons of the Church of Menesing incorporated the first day of March 1792 as may be seen in the Records in Clerk's Office in the County of Sussex Rhodes Clk. as also may be viewed in the church records of Menesing dated February 16, 1792."

* For Shapanack church see page xix.

"Succession of Consistory and their Acts. There has been a succession of Elders and Deacons in the Church of Menessing from August 23, 1737 to May the 11, 1785 when the combined Consistories of Walpeck, Menesing, and Magagkameck, viz.

Isaac Van Campen
 Joannes Decker
 Hendrick Wm. Cortrecht
 Joannes C. Westbrook
 Hendericus Decker
 Jesias Cortrecht
 William Ennes
 Frederick Van Demerck
 J. R. Dewitt
 Simon Westfall
 Harmanus Van Emwigen
 Jacob D. Gumaar
 Elias Cortrecht
 Thomas Kyte

made a Call on the Rvd. Elias Van Bunschooten then Minister of the Gospel of Schachtkook who accepted of the Menesing Call the 9th of July next following and was installed by the Revd. Jacob R. Hardenbergh the 29 of August 1785 and also at the same time by the above mentioned Consistories received as their lawful Minister of the Gospel as may be seen in Menesing church records."

"On a meeting of the Consistory of Menesing Church the 16 February 1792.

Present

Elias Van Bunschooten
 Joannes D. Westbrook
 Gysbert Sutfin
 Joannes Van Etten
 Abraham Westfall
 Cornelius Cole
 Benjamin Fisher
 Gedeon Cole
 Jeremiah Van Demerck

After calling on the name of God they thought for several reasons that it was best to be incorporated: and for that purpose, at the same time, signed a certificate which is recorded by Rhodes Clerk of the County of Sussex of the State of New Jersey the 1st of March, 1792."

"July 14th, 1816 the surviving members of the Consistory together with the male members of this Congregation met at the house of Mr. Stool* the meeting was opened with prayers by the Rev. Charles Hardenbergh.

Whereas it Appeared that there were only two members remaining in Consistory Viz Abraham Westfall Elder and Joseph Ennes Decon it was Resolved that the meeting proceed to the Election of church officers when the following persons were only chosen Viz

Abraham Westfall and	}	Elders
Joseph Ennes		
Peter Vannest and	}	Decons
Benjamin Depui		

the Elders and Decons Elect After having been published to the Congregation were Installed In there respective offices.

At the same time Also Elizabeth Ogden wife of Samuel Depui on making a satisfactory confession of her faith was received as a member in full Communion with the church.

Q T CHARLES HARDENBERGH Pres."

"September 8, 1829.

The Consistory, trustees of the Minisink Congregation having previously consulted with most of the owners of the seats in the old meeting house, and having given public notice of the meeting this day with the owners of seats to see if there were any objections to selling the old house, the proceeds thereof to be applied by the Consistory for the use and benefit of the congregation.

This day accordingly a number of the inhabitants met with the consistory & no one objecting to said sale the Consistory resolved to sell said

* James Stoll.

house, & gave public notice of such sale on the 26th of September inst. at the old house.

September 26, 1829, the sale of said house was postponed untill Saturday October 11th, 1829.

C. C. ELTING, Prest & Clk of Consistory."

The old church was finally sold on Nov. 7, 1829, the fund arising from the sale amounting to \$148.33.

Abstract of contents of second book, Minisink record:

Baptisms, June 14, 1817 to Jan. 18, 1903.

Marriages, Oct. 5, 1817 to Dec. 17, 1902.

Minutes of Consistory, Feb. 16, 1792 to Sept 8, 1866. "The minutes are continued in the new book procured for the purpose November 1866."

Communicants, July 14, 1816 to Dec. 5, 1879.

Donation account, Dec. 15, 1792 to Nov. 25, 1798; salary receipts, etc.

THE MACHACKEMECK CHURCH.

The Machackemeck Church stood on the Old Mine Road, about one quarter of a mile above the point where it crossed the Neversink. This site is at the junction of East Main Street and New Jersey Avenue, in the City of Port Jervis; it is on the opposite side of East Main Street from the old Machackemeck burying ground, and is at present occupied by a public school. The first church was probably built in the year 1743. We quote the documentary evidence, from the minutes of the Consistory, in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, which concerns the building of this church as well as the first Minisink church.

"The Reverend Consistories of the two churches met together March 7th, 1742, and executed the following:

VIII. Having approved of the object by collection to aid and build up the Low Dutch churches in the States of New York and New Jersey, and that for this object suitable persons should be chosen by Consistories and Justices in these churches.

IX. The Reverend Consistory chose Jan Van Vliet, William Cool, Hannes Westbroeck, Hendrick Kortrecht. Besides, his Majesty's Justices chose Salomon Davids, Peter Keuikendal, William Kortrecht. The following persons were appointed Collectors, viz. Jacobus Swartwood, Jan van Vliet, Hendrick Kortrecht and Derrick Westbroeck.

August 21. The Collectors reported that they had collected £13, 9s. od. Their expenses were £2, os. 4d.

January 7, 1743. The Reverend Consistory resolved that of the money collected each church should retain half. That the money should be appropriated for the upbuilding of one church should they agree to build together, and if not, then each church should retain the amount collected in their bounds. And if it should occur that they should both build, and any money should remain over, it should be used for the benefit of both churches, and if more money should be collected, it would be subject to the above conditions.

I testify to the above minute in behalf of the Consistory of both churches.

JOH: CASPARUS FRYENMUTH.

Done in Consistory January 7th, 1742/3."

The first church remained standing until it was burned to the ground, with a good part of the surrounding settlements, by the Indians under Brandt, on the night of July 20, 1779. The second church was probably erected about the year 1786, as various sums of money and some building material were donated in the spring and summer of that year, as it appears in the church record. It occupied the same site as that of the first church. The third church was built in 1833, on the main street of the Village of Port Jervis, about a mile north of the first site. The fourth church was built in 1868, upon the site of the third church. The church of 1833 was then moved to the new cemetery at Carpenter's Point, about one quarter of a mile below the site of the first church, where it now serves as a chapel for conducting funeral services, and for a Sunday school.

When and how the Minisink-Machackemeck church record was secured by the Reformed Dutch Church of Deer Park, we are unable to state, but it is evident that the Rev. Geo. P. Van Wyck thought it prudent to settle any question of ownership, by his writing on the title page in July, 1844. It seems likely that when the Rev. Samuel B. Ayers became pastor of the Minisink church in 1838, that the Rev. Cornelius C. Elting, who had previously been pastor of both churches, retained for the Port Jervis church the old Minisink-Machackemeck record. As stated before, this record was used exclusively by the Minisink church, from 1805 to 1816. What is now known as the second book of the Machackemeck church record, but what was really the first book belonging to that church exclusively, contains the following title page, which should appear at the top of page 231.

"Magagkameck church Record bought of Solomon Smith for \$16 by Elias Van Bunschooten in A. D. 1795."

Abstract of contents of this book :

Baptisms, June 19, 1803 to Nov. 4, 1871.
 Marriages, Feb. 8, 1804 to Feb. 7, 1872.
 Minutes of Consistory, 1817 to 1858.
 Communicants, 1817 to 1871.

From the Trustees' record book of the Machackemeck church commenced in the year 1789, by the Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten, we copy a part of the records relating to the incorporation of the church, as they were written in his hand.

"It appears from the church record of Menessing and Magagkameck dutch reformed protestant churches, that there were in the church of Magagkameck regular ecclesiastical officers in August 23th 1737 and that their succession has continued till May 11th, 1785 at the time last mentioned the Elders, Jacob R. Dewitt, Symon Westfaal, Harmanus Van Emwegen and Deacons Jacob Dewitt Gumaar, Thomas Kyte, together with the Elders and

Deacons of the Churches of Walpeck and Menissing made a regular call upon the Revd. Elias Van Bunschooten which call the said Minister accepted the 9th day of July 1785 and was installed by the Revd. Jacob R. Hardenbergh the 28 day of August the same year, and in the said Hardenbergh's presence, the said Elders and Deacons of the said united churches received and accepted the said Bunschooten for their regular and lawful Minister of the Gospel according to the discipline of the dutch reformed protestant Church in America.

Moreover it appears from the abovesaid church records, that a regular succession of Elders and Deacons of said church of Magagkameck has been continued from the 11th day of May 1785 to the 14th day of March 1789. On the said 14 day of March 1789 a certificate formed according to the laws of the State of New York for religious incorporation passed the 7th day of March 1788 and the 6th day of April 1784 as may be seen in the preceding copies of the said acts, was signed by the Minister, Elders and Deacons viz

Elias Van Bunschooten	Wilhelmus Vredenburg
Solomon Kuikendal	Jacobus Swartwout
Benjamin Depuy	Simeon Westfal
Wilhelmus Cole	Joannes Decker
Samuel Depuy	

and according to law the said Sertificate was Acknowledged and recorded the 9th day of June 1789 as may be seen in the said Sertificate.

* * * * *

A copy of the first return March 29, 1793.

An account and Inventory of all the Estate both real & personal with the annual Revenue arising thereon belonging to the Dutch reformed Church of Magagkameck in the county of Orange.

One acre of ground with the Church on it without any annual income from the seats.

The third part of twenty-three acres and some parts of an acre of ground, with a house and barn on it, which the Minister possesses for the time being as part of his salary.

Between forty-four and forty-five pounds subscribed yearly to be paid to the Elders and Deacons of said Church, and by them to be paid unto our present Minister while he resides among us.

One Bible, One Psalm-Book, One Book of Records, Sabbath-Day Collection in Bank, two pounds, fifteen shillings and nine pence, One little Trunk.

This is to certify that on the 29th day of March 1793 the within account and inventory was exhibited on oath to William Wickham one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Orange by the Subscribers being a majority of the Trustees of the Church within named.

Sworn the 29th day of
March 1793 before me
WM. WICKHAM

BENJAMIN DEPUY
HARMANUS VAN EMWEGEN
JOANNES DECKER
WILHELMUS COLE
MARTEINUS DECKER."

The church was first incorporated as the "Reformed Dutch Church of Mahackamech." In 1838, by an Act of the Legislature, the name was changed to the "Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Deerpark."

THE WALPECK CHURCH.

The site of the first church of the Walpeck congregation was within the Walpeck Bend of the Delaware, about a mile west of the

present village of Flatbrookville, in the township of Walpack, Sussex county, N. J., near the fork of the road leading down to Rosencrantz ferry. This site was upon the Old Mine Road. **“The original deed for the ground (containing four acres), upon which the church was erected, was made by Thomas Brink and Nicholas Schoonhoven, in the tenth year of His Majesty, King George, February 1st, 1737. This deed was never recorded, and on February 26th, 1744, another genuine deed was made and recorded, a note of which is made on the Church Records. The church edifice was erected prior to 1741 (though its exact date is not known), since Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet was preaching in it at that time. * * The second church edifice of Walpack was built a half-mile further up the river road, near where Jacob Smith now lives. The date of its erection is unknown, but it was previous to 1800. In this building Rev. Mr. Van Benschoten and Rev. Mr. Force preached. It was occupied down to 1816, when the third edifice was erected, on the original foundation. * * * This third building was erected by the German Reformed people, who had at this time a church organization there. It was dedicated on Christmas day (1819), the services being conducted in both German and English. After its erection, the Reformed Dutch congregation, on account of their own building having become old and dilapidated, purchased one-half of the edifice built by the Germans. The two congregations occupied it on alternate Sabbaths. Soon after the commencement of Mr. Pitts’ labors, the members of the German Church mainly united with the Reformed Dutch Church. The Germans however continued to own a half interest in it so long as it stood. Two Trustees were chosen biennially, to have charge of their half of the building.”*

The above is quoted from Dr. Mills’ Discourse, because as much reliable information is not available at present. The occupants of the Jacob Smith farm now are Isiah and Elijah Gariss; their mother was a relative of Jacob Smith and they have lived on this farm for the past thirty years. The house occupied by Jacob Smith is three-quarters of a mile north of the original site of the Walpeck Church, on the river side of the road. About two hundred yards north of the Smith house, on the opposite side of the road, and some distance back from it, are the foundations of an old building. So far as the recollections of the Gariss brothers can be relied upon, this building was a house and never a church. It is probable that Dr. Mills drew some of his information from the Trustees’ book of the Walpeck

* See Historical Discourse of Reformed Dutch Church of Walpack, by Rev. S. W. Mills, pp. 23-24.

church, of which further mention will be made. The fourth church was built on the original site, in 1855. The corner stone was laid August 22nd, 1855, by Rev. Robert Pitts; the church was dedicated on Dec. 20, 1855, the Rev. David A. Jones, of Montague, preaching the sermon. This church supplied the needs of the congregation until 1897, when the fifth church was erected in the village of Flatbrookville, about a mile east of the original site. The land for the present church was given by John S. Smith. The Flatbrookville congregation still uses the old burying ground, conveyed by the deeds of 1737 and 1744. At the present time it occupies less than two acres, bordering on the side road leading down to Rosencrantz ferry. There are a few very old gravestones in the graveyard, but all traces of inscriptions have vanished long ago. The oldest stone with an inscription shows the date 1793; nothing more. Another reads "M. W. B. May 2, 1795."

The only book of records at the present time known to exist, concerning the Walpeck congregation, is transcribed in this volume, covering pages 1 to 94. The parts of this record not printed are the Minutes of the Consistory, 1741 to 1793, which are not very complete, and a small list of members admitted, covering the years 1745 to 1827. We quote from this record, written in the hand of the Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten, the following relating to the incorporation of the church:

"Dec. 14, 1793. The Rev. Consistory, meeting in fear of the Lord, after calling upon God's name, have deemed it proper and resolved to be incorporated and therefore signed a certificate, December 14, 1793.

The same was registered, through Jacobus Cermer and Andries Dingman Jr. by Chas. Rhodes Clerk on Dec. 26, 1793.

The above matter has been noted in the Corporation book, dated February 14, 1795."

When the Minisink, the Machackemeck and the Walpeck churches were incorporated, the duty of making proper records of incorporation fell to the pastor at the time, the Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten, and a more painstaking and accurate recorder could not have been found, as the Trustees (or Corporation) books of the Minisink and of the Machackemeck congregations bear witness. He bought at least four durable record books, of uniform size, bound in full calf. Two of these books are now in the possession of the Port Jervis church. The third is the principal record now in the possession of the Minisink church. And the fourth was probably in the possession of the Walpeck church, up to the year 1902. This fourth book is referred to a few lines above as "the Corporation book." It was undoubtedly consulted by Dr. Mills, when he wrote his historical discourse on the Walpeck churches; it is probably referred to by Mills, when he mentions that a note of

the deed of 1744 "is made on the Church Records." It is reported that this book was burned at Flatbrookville, in the year 1902, in a fire of the store of John S. Smith, who for many years had been Treasurer of the Lower Walpack congregation, and who had in his possession almost all of the papers and records of both the Upper and Lower Walpack congregations. This book probably contained, in addition to the Corporation records, the baptisms, marriages, etc., beginning at the time the first book of records was completed. The present records of the Lower Walpack churches will be found abstracted under the heading of the Bushkill Church, see page xxii. Nathaniel Van Auken, living about two miles north of Flatbrookville, on the river road, has in his possession some unimportant Sunday school records of the Flatbrookville church, covering about twenty years, commencing about 1865.

THE SMITHFIELD CHURCH.

As the records of the Smithfield church do not appear in this volume, it has not been thought necessary to give much information concerning it, beyond what appears in Dr. Mills' Historical Discourse on the Walpack church, pages 22 and 23, a copy of which follows:

"Before speaking of the Church edifices in the bounds of the Walpack Church, it may not be amiss to allude to the Old Log Church, in which the Smithfield congregation first worshiped. This was, so far as we can learn, the first house of worship of any description erected in this region of country. It was built below the 'Mine Holes', on the Pennsylvania side of the Delaware, opposite Tock's Island, near the present village of Shawnee. It is supposed to have been built about the year 1725. It was probably erected for the purpose of furnishing the miners, and those settled around the mines, with a place for holding religious services, while as yet there was no Church organization. When the Smithfield Church was organized (in 1737), they worshiped in this Log Church, and for many years subsequently. The evidence, from the original Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Machackemeck and Menissinck, during the ministry of Fyrenmoet, is clear and decisive that this Smithfield Church was Reformed Dutch, with its Consistory composed of Elders and Deacons, the names of whom from time to time are recorded in that Book, with those of the three other Churches. We deem it important to state this, since the intimation has been made, in a History of the Shawnee Presbyterian Church (by Rev. J. Kirby Davis), that this was originally a Presbyterian Church; they are called 'Dutch Presbyterians', i. e., Presbyterians using the Dutch language. The Church first in existence known as the Smithfield Church, at what is now called Shawnee, was Reformed Dutch, and not Presbyterian. Its officers signed the 'Act of Subordination to the Classis of Amsterdam', with those of the other three Churches, April 19th, 1746. Their names were, Benjamin Dupuy and Moses Dupuy, Elders, and Lambart Brynck and James Hyndshaw, Deacons.

This Church continued in connection with the other three Churches in enjoying the services of the same minister, as before remarked, until about the year 1753, when it withdrew. The cause leading to this withdrawal was probably the erection of a 'Presbyterian Meeting-House' there in 1752,

the land for which had been given by William Allen, in 1750. This was a stone building (known as the Old Stone Church), and after its erection was occupied by various denominations—Presbyterians, Reformed Dutch, and Lutherans. Notwithstanding the Smithfield Dutch Church withdrew from the other three Churches, still Fryenmoet and Romeyn both preached from time to time in this Stone Church, which was now used by the Dutch congregation, on account of the Old Log Church having become unfit for use. But while the Presbyterians had their house of worship, it appears from the History by Mr. Davis, just referred to, that there was no organization of a Presbyterian Church until 1816, when the Rev. John Boyd ordained the first Elders. Previous to this, Presbyterian ministers preached here occasionally to those preferring that form of worship and organization. Meantime the Reformed Dutch Church, having no house of worship of its own, declined and at length died out, and those who had been connected with it fell in with the Presbyterian Church when its organization was effected."

The Smithfield Presbyterian church was organized before 1816. Mr. Samuel Turn of Bushkill, Pa., has in his possession the original subscription list, to raise money for the calling of the Rev. John Boyd. It is dated November 4, 1813, and commences as follows :

"Whereas the Honorable Mr. John Boyd of the State of New Jersey has offered his Services to preach the Gosple in Middle Smithfield and Lower Smithfield, * * *"

The organization of the Presbyterian church was effected on Jan. 3, 1814, as it appears in the church record. The minutes of the Consistory as recorded in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, contain a number of references to the Smithfield church, before it withdrew from the other three churches. The withdrawal of this church did not mean that it ceased to exist as a Dutch Reformed church. After the separation of the churches, the Smithfield church sold their rights in the parsonage occupied by Domine Fryenmoet. Mention of this will be found in the Acts of the Coetus of Oct. 7-14, 1755, an extract from which follows :

"*5. James Hyndshaw, elder at Smithfield, and Johannis Westfael elder at Minnesink, presented to our Assembly for our consideration and our decision, a certain difficulty existing between the Consistory of the three churches of Rev. Fryenmoet, and the Consistory at Smithfield. This arose out of a misunderstanding about certain ecclesiastical action taken by the Rev. Consistory of the four churches on April 16, 1750. Both sides have promised to acquiesce wholly in our decision to be given thereon.

The Rev. Assembly, having heard the reasons for and against, and having carefully considered the action itself, found itself in conscience bound to give the following unanimous decision: That, whereas it appears that the church of Smithfield has been legally and ecclesiastically separated from the three other churches, the Rev. Consistory of Rev. Fryenmoet's three churches are, according to the contents of the aforesaid action, obliged to pay to the Rev. Consistory at Smithfield thirty pounds. It will have to make every effort to secure that amount from the churches; and, should anything be lacking, to supply the deficiency out of the elders' treasury. Whereupon both parties thanked the Assembly for this decision."

For further particulars concerning the Smithfield church, see History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe counties, Penn., page 1096.

* See Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York, page 3598.

Abstract of contents of the Smithfield record :

Baptisms, May 22, 1741 to July 1, 1807.

Marriages, July 4, 1742 to Feb. 16, 1752.

Minutes of Consistory, Record of Resolutions, and Record of Church Councils.

Members admitted, by confession and credentials.

Record of Expenditures.

THE PARSONAGE AT NAMENACK.

Within a few years after Domine Fryenmoet was settled as pastor of the four congregations, arrangements were made to secure him a suitable parsonage. The site of the parsonage was selected so as to be as nearly central as possible for the four congregations. It was in the present township of Montague, about three miles below the Minisink church, on the Old Mine Road, opposite Nominack Island and near the old Nominack Fort, which was erected during the French and Indian War. The land was originally owned by the Westbroecks. At the present time the land is a part of a farm owned and occupied by James B. Fuller, the son of Eli Fuller. The old building and well were not far from the present Fuller house, and one of the stones now in the foundation of the Fuller house was once the corner-stone of the parsonage. It has carved upon it the monogram of Domine Fryenmoet, in fac-simile of his handwriting. As the nearest church to the parsonage was the Minisink church, it was sometimes known as the Nominack church. The Consistory frequently met at the parsonage, and the words "Done in Consistory at Namenack," often appear in the minutes as recorded in the Minisink-Machackemeck record. We quote from this record as follows :

"February 4, 1745. The Reverend Consistories of the four churches, assembled together, passed the following resolutions: * * *

3. The Consistory of the three churches have resolved to provide a suitable dwelling house for their minister so soon as practicable, and for this end have appointed Derrick Westbroeck as Superintendent. They have fixed the first Monday in April to begin the work, or sooner. For this purpose he should notify the people to aid in the work, and those who did not do work should pay money. The Superintendent should provide all the materials; he should keep a true account of the same, which should be repaid to him by the Consistory of the four congregations, to which, by their signatures, they have bound themselves. Each Consistory shall bear the fourth part of the expense."

The minutes of the Consistory as recorded in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, contain frequent reference to the Domine's house and repairs for it. On April 16, 1750, a resolution in Consistory was passed to the effect that, if any of the four congregations wished to separate from the others, the fourth part of the house and lot should be purchased by the remaining congregations, or sold at auction. It was also resolved that "by the present dwelling of the

Domine there shall be built of stone another house twenty feet long and twenty broad, or the same breadth of the present house with a cellar underneath and a study above." It is probable that the cornerstone, referred to above, is from this stone house.

The parsonage and twenty-three acres of land, belonging jointly to the congregations of Minisink, Machackemeck and Walpeck, was sold in 1800, and the sale was duly recorded in the Trustees' book of the Machackemeck church as follows:

"Peter Vannoy a trustee of the Mahakkamack Congregation Sold there part of the personage house and Lot for 442 Dollars and Seventy Cents and Received the First payment may 1st 1800 Which is to be paid in three Equal payment.

Peter Vannoy paid two Dollars of Sd. money to Mr. Kuyte for Writing the Deed for our Share."

According to the Machackemeck Trustees' book, the final payment was received on June 7, 1802.

THE SECONDARY CHURCHES.

THE CLOVE CHURCH.

In the month of August, 1756, it is supposed that Domine Fryenmoet was forced to abandon his congregations, on account of Indian massacres in this section, brought about by the French and Indian War. A number of the settlers, after the burning of their homes, sought a more protected spot than the Peenpack valley. They removed "over the mountain" about fifteen miles southeast, and settled in the Clove. According to the petition, which is quoted on the next page, the settlement commenced about 1747; probably there were one or two families there some years before, although the principal influx of settlers occurred during the French and Indian War. Among the early settlers were the Deckers and the Ditsoorts (now Titsworth). The Clove church stood about three miles north of Deckertown up the Clove valley, in the township of Wantage, Sussex county, N. J. An ancient burying ground marked the spot until about twenty years ago, when the remaining stones were pulled up by William Wilson, at that time the owner of the farm upon which they stood. At the present time the field is ploughed over and used as a meadow, and all traces of the graveyard have disappeared; Horatio Hill is the present owner of the farm. The second Clove church stood about one-half a mile south of the first site, on the left hand side of the road leading to Deckertown; immediately opposite this site is the old church graveyard. The third Clove church now stands about 200 yards north of the second site, on the same side of the road. This church is now known as the First Presbyterian

Church of Wantage. The records of the church are in the possession of Wallace W. Titsworth, who also has the original petition to the Classis of New Brunswick, for the organization of the church. The petition is dated Aug. 21, 1787, and is signed by fifty-eight inhabitants of the Clove; in part it reads as follows:

*"Our Ancestors, a few in number, who formerly belonged to the Low Dutch Reformed Church, settled our country about forty years since. During part of that time, the Rev. Thomas Romine, by permission of his Church-Council and people of the Minisinks, preached some of his time amongst us. By his leaving there we again became destitute, till the Rev. Mr. Bunschooten was installed in Minisinks congregations, who labored some time amongst us; and whose labor, to appearance, has been attended with the blessings of God, so as we have upwards of thirty communicant members amongst us."

The Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten was pastor of the Clove church until 1812. He settled there in 1792 and owned a farm and mill; he died there on Jan. 10, 1815.

Abstract of records of the First Presbyterian Church of Wantage :

Vol. I. Clove Dutch Reformed church organized, Apr. 16, 1788. Presbyterian church organized, Nov. 24, 1817; Trustees sworn in Dec. 7, 1817.

Baptisms, Oct. 22, 1785 to Oct. 25, 1818.

Marriages, Sept. 2, 1798 to Sept. 19, 1812.

Members, from organization to March 28, 1816.

Minutes of Consistory, Nov. 24, 1798 to Feb. 20, 1812.

Minutes of the Presbyterian church from organization to 1835. Church accounts.

Vol. II. Missing.

Vol. III. Baptisms, July 3, 1835 to Apr. 29, 1843.

Vol. IV. Commences 1873.

The Sussex County Historical Society has the marriage records of the Rev. Sylvester Cooke, kept while he was pastor of this church, probably for the years intervening between Vol. III and Vol. IV.

THE WESTTOWN CHURCH.

A few years after the Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten began preaching at the Clove church the congregation found that they were unable to pay his salary, that had been agreed upon. Accordingly they united with the church at Westtown, in order to divide the expense. The Dutch Reformed Church of Westtown was probably located in the present village of Westtown, in the town of Minisink, Orange county, N. Y. It is about eight miles east of Port Jervis and northeast of the Clove church. The union of the Clove and the Westtown churches commenced in 1791 and ended in September, 1799. But according to the records of the Clove church, Van Bunschooten continued to serve the Westtown church, after the separation and at least until May 4, 1802, when the parsonage jointly owned by the

* See Historical Discourse of Reformed Dutch Church of Walpack, by Rev. S. W. Mills, page 30.

two churches was sold. The church was organized as a Presbyterian church, on March 10, 1803. No examination was made of the records of this church. For further particulars, see Clove church record and Rутtenber and Clark's History of Orange county, page 667.

THE CUDDEBACKVILLE CHURCH.

Cuddebackville, in the town of Deer Park, Orange county, N. Y., is about eight miles northeast of Port Jervis, in the Neversink valley. The first settlement was made there in 1690. For many years it was a preaching station of the Machackemeck church. On Aug. 6, 1844, a committee consisting of the Rev. George P. Van Wyck, Benjamin Cuddeback, Philip Swartwout and John P. Whitaker, was appointed for the purpose of organizing a church at Cuddebackville. The effort was not successful, but the church was finally organized in the spring of 1854. The records of this church were not examined.

THE HAINSVILLE CHURCH.

The village of Hainsville is about three miles southeast of Montague, in the township of Sandyston, Sussex county, N. J. This church, known as the North Dutch Church of Sandyston, was erected in 1855, at a cost of \$850. It is within the bounds of the Minisink congregation, and under the control of the Minisink Consistory, as a branch church. It was erected through the efforts of the Rev. David A. Jones, while pastor at Montague, and all the steps leading to its organization will be found fully recorded in the minutes of the Consistory of the Minisink church. On May 4, 1855, at a meeting of Consistory in the church at Montague, it was "Resolved, First, that it is very desirable & important to erect a Church in Sandyston in connection with the R. P. Dutch Church of N. America. Second, That as a Consistory, we will cordially cooperate in the attainment of this object." On June 25, 1855, a meeting was called at the house of Amos Van Etten in Sandyston, and it was determined to solicit subscriptions for the new church, in both Sandyston and Montague. On July 7 another meeting was held, when it appeared that \$680 had been subscribed. A Building Committee was appointed, consisting of Joshua Shay, C. W. Brodhead, Samuel Clark, John Kyte, Abraham Credmore, John D. Everitt and James Bennet. July 14, the Committee reported at a meeting of the subscribers, and the land offered by Abraham Bennet was selected as the site of the church. This land, comprising one-quarter of an acre, was adjoining the turnpike in Sandyston, near the Stone School House, in which there had been preaching for many years, in con-

nection with the Dutch Church of Minisink. Abraham Bennet gave the land for the use of the church, with the provision that, if the church ceased to exist as a Dutch Church, the land should revert to himself or his heirs. July 23, the bid of Jacob Wainwright of the Clove, Montague, to put up the building for \$850 was accepted. Sept. 20, the corner-stone was laid by the Rev. David A. Jones, with suitable ceremonies. The new church was dedicated on Tuesday, Dec. 11, 1855. "The following was the order of the service: Invocation, Salutation and reading portions of the Scripture, as Psalms 122 & 132 & Kings 8: 54 to close; Rev. Robert Pitts of Walpack. Prayer; Rev. S. D. Beegle, Methodist Minister of Hainsville. Sermon; Rev. Dr. McLaren of Newburgh, N. Y. from Rom. 1: 16. Dedicatory Prayer; Rev. D. A. Jones, Pastor of the Minisink Church. Benediction; Dr. McLaren." On Jan. 1, 1856, a Sociable was held at the house of Amos Van Etten, to aid in furnishing the church, which netted \$83, which was expended for blinds, stove, etc.

For many years the church at Hainsville was occupied jointly by the Dutch Reformed and the Methodist Episcopal denominations, and it was known as a Union church. But under the terms of the deed of gift of the land, and by numerous resolutions of the Consistory of the Minisink church, it is evident that the ownership remains solely Dutch Reformed. In consideration of the fact that the Methodists had assisted financially, in the building of the church, permission was granted them to use the church for their services. A few years ago the Methodists built a new church, opposite the old church, and since that time the church has been unoccupied by either denomination. The records of this church (if any exist) were not examined.

THE SHAPANACK CHURCH.

This church, although included with the secondary churches, was so closely identified with the original four churches, that it might well be treated as one of them. It stood on the Old Mine Road, about thirteen miles below the site of the Minisink church and seven miles above the site of the Walpeck church. The Shapanack tract of 962 acres of land was deeded by John Crook, Jr., to Alexander Rosenkrans and Frederick Schoonmaker, on March 16 and 17, 1729. Col. John Rosenkrans, the son of Alexander, gave the land for the site of the Shapanack church and burying ground, with the provision that it should revert to the donor, when no longer used for religious purposes. The site of the church is about 400 yards north of Col. John Rosenkrans' dwelling which was a part of the old Shapanack

Fort, of Revolutionary fame. The church stood on a knoll on the east side of the river road, almost opposite the head of Shapanack Island. *"The exact date of the erection of the church is not known, but it is supposed to have been before the Revolutionary war, during the Pastorate of Rev. Mr. Romeyn. It was built of logs and was octagonal in form. Some of the logs, and even the foundation, were to be seen" as late as about the year 1860. The Shapanack church was in use until about the year 1825, but was vacant after the stone church at Peters' Valley was erected. For a time at least, after the first Minisink church had fallen into decay and before the second church was erected, it was the only church where Divine service was held, between the Machackemeck and the Walpeck churches. The farm upon which this church stood is now owned by Mr. Joseph Hull, an Elder of the Lower Walpack congregation. Elder Hull states that this church was in use as late as about the year 1825. That he knew an old lady who died about twenty-five years ago, who had told him that she used to go to the church, when she was a girl; that she rode to the church on horseback, from the brick store at Montague, a distance of about thirteen miles. And that at that time there was no other church where services were held, below the Machackemeck church. Elder Hull well remembers the site of the church, which is now in a ploughed field; it is about fifty feet back from the road. A knoll about 100 feet north of the church site, surmounted by several trees, contains about a dozen gravestones lying flat on the ground. One is the gravestone of William Clark, who died Aug. 10, 1795, A.E. 45 y. 5 m. 3 d. On a higher knoll across a deep gully, and about 200 feet further north, is what appears to be the oldest graveyard. On a little plateau on the top of this knoll, stretching from one edge to the other, is a row of unmarked graves, supposed to be Van Campens. No records of the Shapanack church are known to exist; this church was within the bounds of the Walpeck congregation, and was probably under their jurisdiction.

THE PETERS' VALLEY CHURCH.

The ancient Walpeck congregation is still one civil corporation. It now consists of two separate congregations, each with their own church officers and pastor, the separation having taken place about 1860. The Upper Walpack congregation has two churches, one at Peters' Valley (Bevans P. O.) and the other at Dingmans. The Lower Walpack congregation also has two churches, one at Flat-

* See Historical Discourse of Reformed Dutch Church of Walpack, by Rev. S. W. Mills, page 25.

brookville and the other at Bushkill. Peters' Valley is in the southern part of the township of Sandyston, Sussex county, N. J. About the year 1825 a stone building was erected there, which was used both for a church and a school-house. In 1838 this building was sold at Sheriff's sale and purchased by Robert Stoll and used for a time as a store. Within a few years it became a tavern, for which purpose it serves at the present day. The present church edifice at Peters' Valley is about 100 yards below the tavern, in a southerly direction. It was erected in 1838, at a cost of \$1,400, by James C. Bevans, contractor. It was dedicated on the last Thursday in May, 1839. The records of this church have always been kept with the records of Dingmans church.

THE DINGMAN'S FERRY CHURCH.

The village at present known as Dingmans is in the township of Delaware, Pike county, Pa., about three miles northwest of Peters' Valley. The church is about one-quarter of a mile north of the village on the east side of the river road, leading to Milford, Pa. It was erected in 1850, at a cost of \$1,300. The Building Committee consisted of John I. Westbrook, Albert S. Stoll and John Van Gorden; the contractor was W. F. Brodhead. For some time before the erection of this church services had been held in the school-house, nearly opposite the church and just below the cemetery. The Dingmans cemetery lies north-west of the church, on the west side of the road leading to Milford, and extends back up on the mountain. This cemetery was in use at an early date, as the Dingman family burying ground. At the present time there is no evidence of the burying ground having been used before 1820, although some of the gravestones being rudely carved and "home made," have a similar appearance to the early pioneer stones in the Machackemeck and the Minisink burying grounds. The records of Dingman's Ferry and the Peters' Valley churches are in the possession of Mr. Frank Stoll, the Clerk of the Consistory of the Upper Walpack congregation. They were commenced by the Rev. Harmon Van Slyke Peeke, in the year 1892, while he was Student Supply to this congregation; since that time they are far from complete. A memorandum by the Rev. Mr. Peeke states that the list of members, which commences on Jan. 1, 1862, was taken from the minute book of the Consistory; and that no knowledge of older records could be obtained in the year 1892. With the exception of the list of members, all records commence in the year 1892. Mr. Frank Stoll states that all the records of the Peters' Valley church were kept in the Dingman's Ferry book.

He has in his possession a letter from the Rev. Gilbert S. Garretson, who was pastor of the Upper Walpack congregation from 1863 to 1884, in which he says that the older records of this congregation were borrowed by the Lower Walpack congregation and were never returned. If such is the case, it is possible that they were destroyed in the burning of the store of John S. Smith, at Flatbrookville, already referred to.

THE BUSHKILL CHURCH.

At the present day the Bushkill church is much stronger than the other church of the Lower Walpack congregation, at Flatbrookville, already described under the heading of the Walpeck church. The village of Bushkill is in the township of Lehman, Pike county, Pa. The site of the church is on the east side of the road leading to Dingman's, just above the railroad crossing. The church is about one and a half miles south-west of the site of the first Walpeck church. It was erected in 1832, largely through the efforts of the Rev. David Cushing, who was Stated Supply to the Walpeck congregation at this time. The land was given by Henry Peters. The Building Committee consisted of Simeon Schoonover, John M. Heller and James Nyce; the edifice cost about \$2,000. The corner-stone of the present church edifice was laid July 11, 1872, by the pastor, the Rev. John F. Shaw. The first Building Committee was Henry M. Labar, J. M. Swartwood and P. J. Guillot. A new Committee was appointed on Aug. 20, 1873, consisting of Jacob Nyce, William Schoonover and John Heller; they served until the building was completed, and employed Edward Burch, as contractor. The edifice cost \$5,359.95. *It was dedicated January 13th, 1874, when the Historical Discourse * * was preached in the morning by Rev. S. W. Mills, of Port Jervis. Rev. E. P. Rogers, D.D., of New York, preached the dedication sermon in the afternoon, from Ps. lxxxiv, 1; after which the form of dedication was read by the Pastor. Rev. J. H. Bertholf, of New York, preached in the evening." The corner-stone of the present edifice bears the following inscription: "R. C. A. Built 1832. Rebuilt 1872." The cemetery adjoining this church is not so large as the Dingmans cemetery, but at the present time it contains evidence of more older gravestones. The oldest one at present legible shows the date of death as 1795. The records of this church are largely destroyed or missing. Commencing with June, 1909, complete records have been kept by the present Stated Supply, the Rev. William Schmitz.

* See Historical Discourse of Reformed Dutch Church of Walpack, by Rev. S. W. Mills, page 32.

Abstract of contents of records of the Lower Walpack churches :

Vol. I. Members, from 1878 to present. Dismissals, deaths, marriages and baptisms, 1909 to present.

Vol. II. Minutes of Consistory, 1878 to present.

Vol. III. Record of Elders Meetings, of Bushkill and Flatbrookville, kept separately.

THE GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH AT FLATBROOKVILLE.

The Walpack Union Congregation (German Reformed) was incorporated April 15, 1820. The trustees were John Bergstracer, Lewis Trauger, Philip Smith, Leonard Gariss and George Crisman. This congregation was absorbed by the Walpeck congregation in 1841. No church records of this congregation are known to exist.

In describing the secondary churches, it should be understood that the only ones listed are those of the Reformed Dutch denomination, as originally constituted.

JOHANNES CASPARUS FRYENMOET.

Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet was the first settled pastor of the Minisink congregations. He was born in Switzerland, about 1721. When sixteen years of age he came to this country and settled in the Minisink.* He was ordained in the spring of the year 1741 by Rev. Peter Henry Dorsius, who was minister of the congregations in Bucks county, Penn. He was probably installed as pastor of the Minisink congregations in the month of May, 1741. His first baptisms were administered at Smithfield, on May 22, 1741; he commenced the church record at Walpack, on May 31, 1741; and on the following Sunday, he recorded his first baptisms in the Minisink-Machackemeck record. The validity of his ordination by Dorsius

* Extract from the letter of the Consistories of Machackemeck, Minisink and Walpeck, to the Classis of Amsterdam, dated May 3, 1743; see Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York, pages 2801-3.

* * "In the same way there was urged upon us a man by the name of Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet. He had studied a little in Zurich, Switzerland. On coming over here he was hired out to service to somebody. He however gave evidence of an excellent character, and lived an edifying life. In the course of time he came in contact with Rev. Dorsius, who agreed to educate him for the ministry on condition that we should pay him for it. We did not question his right to ordain him. Meanwhile we were supplied by Rev. (G. W.) Mancius. When we came to feel that our congregations ought to have a minister of their own we were deceived in our judgments by that pretended authority; and with deplorable thoughtlessness we neglected to ask advice from his Rev. (Mancius) who had so faithfully ministered among us. A while after, when Fryenmoet had been fulfilling the office of minister among us in all its parts, we understood that other ministers, your High Revs. Correspondents, denied the legality of the power which Revs. Dorsius and Frelinghuysen were exercising; also that Rev. Freeman was among the first who questioned their authority.

When those gentlemen were asked for a proof of their authority, the Rev. Dorsius, who figured as the principal actor in this affair, declined to show his authority. * * * He declared that it was sufficient that his Rev. had signed the Certificate of Ordination; that, if anyone wanted proof of his authority, he must either be good enough to come down to see him, or make complaint against him before the Synod. However urgently they begged of him to show them his authority, that the distressed churches might be relieved of their anxieties, inasmuch as they were in great distress about the validity of the administration of the Sacraments; — for they were devoted to the observance of our Reformed Church-Order, conformable, as it is to the Word of God—was all in vain. We were refused. * * *

was soon questioned. The Classis of Amsterdam censured Dorsius for ordaining Fryenmoet and John Henry Goetschius, as he had acted without their authority. The Consistory of the four Minisink churches applied to Vas and Mancius for advice about the matter; subsequently it was also submitted to Boel. At the suggestion of these ministers the whole matter was referred to the Classis of Amsterdam. Boel and Mancius mention it in their letter to the Classis, dated Aug. 9, 1743 (2813)*. The Consistory of the Minisink churches sent a letter to the Classis, dated May 3rd, 1743, in which they asked for a ratification of Fryenmoet's ordination; Fryenmoet joined in this request. The letter recites that in the fall of the year 1742 it was learned that Dorsius was not authorized to ordain (2802). That immediately it was agreed that Fryenmoet should cease administering the Sacraments, until the case was decided.

All baptisms administered by Fryenmoet prior to this time and entered in the records of the Minisink churches, have been crossed off by Fryenmoet, as is shown in the photographic reproduction, opposite page 2. The crossing off of these baptisms reveals an error in dating in the transcript of the Minisink-Machackemeck record, as printed in this volume, on pages 106 and 107. In the original record, *from which these observations are made*, the eleven baptisms from "Debora Schoonhoven" to "Lydia Vredenburgh," are recorded without year date; Jonathan Decker and Lydia Vredenburgh are recorded as being baptized on December 6th. It is evident therefore that the year in which these baptisms took place was 1742 and not 1743, as it is printed. The note on page 106 was made by a person having no knowledge of the facts, and even without an examination of the original record. It is true that the baptisms as designated in the note, were crossed out. The other baptisms marked "*onwettig*," and also crossed out in the record, as illustrated by the photograph, extend from "Hermanus Brinck," on page 103, to "Angontje Kermer" on page 105. The baptisms on page 105, taking place on May 3, 1743, were administered and recorded by Domine Mancius. The baptisms on page 106, dated "April 23" and "April 26" are without year date in the original record, but to anyone *with the original before them*, it is obvious that they are a continuation of the baptisms of April 23, 1744, written in the hand of Fryenmoet, as are the other baptisms of that date.† The dates on which Mancius administered

* All numbers following in parenthesis are page numbers referring to the Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York.

† If further confirmation as to the correct year is desired, it is suggested that the record of baptisms in the families involved, be worked out.

baptisms are therefore May 3, 1743; Oct. 17, 1743; Oct. 18, 1743; April 23, 1744, and April 26, 1744. All the baptisms recorded in the Walpeck record, up to "Eva Dingenman" on page 2, were crossed out by Fryenmoet, but no explanation was given in that record, and they were not marked "*onwettig*."

In their letter of May 3rd, 1743, the Consistory and Fryenmoet avow that it would be very desirable, if time and money were available, for him to complete his studies in Holland, and to appear before the Classis for examination and ordination, in the usual way (2802). But, as Fryenmoet had already married, and as his services were constantly needed by the congregations, they begged the Classis to accept his written Confession of Faith, which was sent with the letter, instead of a personal appearance (2803). The letter was acted upon at a meeting of the Classis of Amsterdam, held on May 4, 1744. The Classis gave permission to the ministers neighboring on Fryenmoet, to examine him and to ordain him, in the name of the Classis (2839). A letter to this effect was dispatched to the Consistory of Minisink and Machackemeck, dated May 30, 1744 (2843). A meeting was held at Kingston, on Dec. 16, 1744, by the Consistory of Minisink*, and the Revs. Vas, Mancius and Weiss. These ministers accepted Fryenmoet's written Confession of Faith, instead of holding an oral examination, and questioning him upon Theological Doctrines. On that day Fryenmoet was ordained validly, with the laying on of hands by the Rev. Petrus Vas; he was also legally installed as pastor of the Minisink congregations. A full account of the proceedings of the previous day was dispatched to the Classis of Amsterdam, in a letter dated Dec. 17, 1744 (2862-64), which was signed by the members of the Consistory of Minisink* and Fryenmoet, Vas, Mancius and Weiss. All these transactions are fully confirmed and corroborated by an entry in the minutes of the Consistory, as recorded in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, dated April 16, 1745, which follows:

"The Consistories of the three churches—Menissinck, Walpeck and Mac-hackamech—sembled together, transacted the following, viz:

1. They have looked over and confirmed the following classical letters, viz: The letter to Classis, dated May third, 1743, and the answer to it by the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, May 30, 1744. The reply to the Reverend Classis, dated December 17, 1744."

The failure to hold an examination at the time of Fryenmoet's ordination at Kingston and the matter of rebaptism of the children was the subject of further correspondence with the Classis of Am-

* Through some error, made either by the scribe of the Classis, or by the translators, the letter to the Classis of Amsterdam, dated Dec. 17, 1744, and the reply from the Classis, dated June 6, 1746, both mention the Consistory of *Kingston*, instead of the Consistory of *Minisink*, as it should be.

sterdam (2909). In his letter of July 18, 1747, to the Classis, Fryenmoet mentions the hardship that will fall upon the minister, in case his congregation join the Coetus, on account of the expense and difficulties of the journey to New York; also that his two most distant congregations are about fifteen Dutch miles (sixty English miles) from each other. He states that the congregation have accepted "with great pleasure and satisfaction" the decision of the Classis declaring invalid the baptisms administered by him, before his valid ordination at Kingston, and that "therefore most of the children have again been baptised, excepting those who have died or have removed away" (2963-64). There is no evidence of the rebaptism of these children as far as the records are concerned; the names have been crossed off as illustrated, but they are not re-entered in the records. The Classis of Amsterdam replied to Fryenmoet's letter, on May 5, 1749. They "heartily wish and earnestly request" that the Consistory of Minisink will join the Coetus, "now established" (3060). This recommendation was accepted as is shown by the minutes of the Consistory in the Minisink-Machackemeck record.

"October 15, 1749. In an ecclesiastical assembly of the four united churches of Smithfield &c., assembled together, the following was transacted:
1st. A letter was read from the Reverend Classis of Amsterdam. It was specially agreed to take it into consideration the next morning at eight o'clock, for which purpose the former Consistory, October 16, again assembled and transacted the following: The whole Consistory were unanimously agreed, pursuant with the desire and request in the letter for us to join the Coetus, which desire and request was complied with and is adopted."

Domine Fryenmoet sent a letter to New York expressing his willingness to join the Coetus; it was read at the meeting of the Coetus held on Nov. 7, 1749 (3098). At the meeting of the Sixth Coetus, held Sept. 11, 1750; the minutes read as follows (3132):

"1. New Members.—Domine Fryenmoet, minister at Minisink, with his elder, Benjamin De Puy, were affectionately received as members of the Assembly."

Fryenmoet continued his pastoral relation with the Minisink congregations until August, 1756, when it is supposed that he was obliged to leave, on account of the incursions of the French and Indians. The last baptisms recorded by him in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, during his pastorate, took place on August 22, 1756. Several references to his flight from Minisink are quoted below, and from them it would appear that the reason why Fryenmoet left his congregations is not clearly stated. From letter of the Conferentie to the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, dated Nov. 9, 1756 (3679).

"4. * * * Raritan congregation * * * A great part of the congregation was induced to call Dom. Fryenmoet, (a fugitive minister, who

had been compelled to leave his place through danger of the public foe;) but a committee or Circle of the Coetus was called in who did what they could to remove him, and now have succeeded, * * * "

From letter of the Coetus to the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, dated Oct. 3, 1758 (3719).

"The churches being vacant, Rev. Casparus Fryenmoet went to live there, under pretext of having been obliged to flee from the enemy. Thereupon a dispute arose in the only recently united churches, about calling him. * * * At last Rev. Fryenmoet himself, seeing that no urging on his part could well bring it to a (unanimous) call, consented to accept a call that came to him from Livingston Manor, Claverack and Kinderhook."

From letter of the Conferentie to the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, dated Oct. 12, 1758, mentioning the trouble at Raritan and its associated congregations, Readington, Harlingen and Bedminster, N. J. (3722).

"* * * Complaint of a committee from the North Branch portion of the congregation at Raritan, * * *"

2. Dom. Fryenmoet, fleeing before the public enemy, came to North Branch, and was several times asked by the Consistory there to officiate, which he did with so much acceptance that many members of the four united congregations requested that he might preach in all the churches; but the Consistory in the other three villages refused, no doubt because of their engagements to a certain Hardenberg, who had married the widow of Dom. Frelinghuysen."

LIST OF PASTORS OF THE FOUR MINISINK CONGREGATIONS.

Minisink, Machackemeck, Walpeck and Smithfield.

GEORGE WILHELMUS MANCIUS, Aug. 23, 1737, to Sept. 19, 1740.

JOHANNES CASPARUS FRYENMOET, May 22, 1741, to Aug. 22, 1756.

THOMAS ROMEYN, April 20, 1760, to Sept. 22, 1771.

Minisink, Machackemeck and Walpeck.

ELIAS VAN BENSCHOTEN, May 11, 1785, to Aug. 28, 1797.

The second date marks the expiration of his second call, although he supplied the churches occasionally, in later years.

Minisink.

JOHN DEMAREST, 1803 to 1806.

CORNELIUS C. ELTING, Jan. 30, 1817, to Oct. 16, 1837; installed Feb. 26, 1817.

SAMUEL B. AYERS, Mar. 24, 1838, to April 20, 1841; installed June 28, 1838.

- JACOB BOOKSTAVEN, Oct. 25, 1841, to March, 1847; installed Jan. 12, 1842.
- JAMES G. MORSE, Presbyterian Supply, Aug. 21, 1848, to 1849.
- JOHN T. DEMAREST, April 8, 1850, to May 12, 1852; installed May 14, 1850.
- DAVID ADKIN JONES, Nov. 26, 1852, to Sept. 26, 1858; installed May 17, 1853.
- CORNELIUS GATES, April 10, 1860, to March 17, 1862; installed May 16, 1860.
- WILLIAM CORNELL, July 10, 1862, to April 16, 1863; installed Sept. 2, 1862.
- WILLIAM S. MOORE, April 18, 1864, to July 19, 1869; installed June 29, 1864.
- N. ELMER, Supply, 1870.
- WILLIAM J. HILL, Student Supply in Summer 1871.
- WILLIAM E. TURNER, May 21, 1872, to 1875.
- P. F. WYCKOFF, Supply 1877 to 1879, but never ordained.
- THOMAS FITZGERALD, April, 1879, to April, 1881.
- JOHN L. STILLWELL, May 28, 1882, to May 4, 1884.
- JOSEPH MILLETT, 1887 to July, 1890; installed July 19, 1888.
- GILBERT LANE, May 21, 1893, to April 27, 1896.
- ANDREW J. MEYER, 1900 to 1904.

Machackemeck.

- JOHN DEMAREST, 1803 to 1806.
- CORNELIUS C. ELTING, called Nov. 16, 1816; installed Jan. 25, 1817; died Oct. 24, 1843.
- GEORGE P. VAN WYCK, Feb. 29, 1844, to May 19, 1852.
- HIRAM SLAUSON, Feb. 22, 1853, to Oct., 1857.
- SAMUEL W. MILLS, called Dec. 16, 1857; installed Feb. 22, 1858; to Nov., 1871.
- SAMUEL J. ROGERS, called Feb. 15, 1872; installed April 2, 1872; to May, 1876.
- HENRY M. VOORHEES, March, 1877, to 1879; installed May 10, 1877.
- GOYN TALMAGE, 1879 to 1887.
- LIVINGSTON L. TAYLOR, 1887 to 1891.

AME VENNEMA, 1892 to 1895.

THOMAS H. MACKENSIE, 1896 to 1905.

WILLARD CONGER, 1905 to —.

Walpeck.

JAMES G. FORCE, Nov. 15, 1808, to 1827; installed Nov. 17, 1811.

ISAAC S. DEMUND, called Oct. 15, 1827; installed Dec. 2, 1827; to June 13, 1829.

DAVID CUSHING, Oct., 1831, to July, 1832, Stated Supply.

GARRET C. SCHENCK, Feb. 23, 1834, to March, 1835; installed April 6, 1834.

JAMES B. HYNDSHAW, called Oct. 26, 1835; installed Jan. 17, 1836; to Oct. 9, 1839.

ROBERT PITTS, April 21, 1841, to 1860, Stated Supply.

Lower Walpack.

ALEXANDER McWILLIAM, Nov., 1860, to May 17, 1870; installed June 1, 1861.

JOHN F. SHAW, Oct. 1, 1870, to 1877; installed Dec. 8, 1870.

HENRY L. REX, Feb. 1, 1878, to April 15, 1888.

ELIAS W. THOMPSON, Student Supply in Summer of 1889 and 1890.

FRANK DeW. TALMAGE, Student Supply in Summer of 1891 and 1892.

CHARLES H. WHITAKER, Dec. 10, 1893, to April 13, 1900.

JOSEPH R. BEALE, April 15, 1904, to Oct. 15, 1905 (or later?).

WILLIAM SCHMITZ, June 1, 1909, to — — —. Stated Supply.

Upper Walpack.

NATHAN W. JONES, Stated Supply, 1861 to 1862.

GILBERT S. GARRETSON, March, 1863, to 1884; installed May 19, 1863.

JOHN M. ALLEN, 1888 to 1892.

HARMON V. S. PEEKE, Student Supply in Summer of 1892.

GEORGE HAWS FELTUS, Student Supply in Summer of 1893.

WILLIAM GUTHRIE MYLES, 1894 to 1897.

JOSEPH ADDISON JONES, Student Supply in Summer of 1897 and 1898.

GEORGE ALBERT LUCKENBILL, April, 1899, to Oct., 1899.

J. W. LOUDEN, April, 1900, to July, 1901.

ALONZO A. RANSON, Student Supply in Summer of 1903.

JOHN D. GRULL, Oct. 16, 1903, to April, 1905.

N. I. M. BOGERT, Student Supply in Summer of 1905 and 1906.

FRANK E. MASON, Student Supply in Summer of 1909 and 1910.

J. H. RENDALL, Student Supply in Summer of 1911.

Walpeck Church Records

KERCKENBOECK VAN DE GEMEYNTEN WALPECK

BEGONNEN MET DEN PREDICKDIENST VAN

JOH. CASPARUS FRYENMUTH

PREDIKANT ALDAER A. D. 1741 MAY 31.

Translation

CHURCH REGISTER OF THE WALPECK
CONGREGATION.

COMMENCED WITH THE PASTORAL SERVICE OF JOH. CASPARUS
FRYENMUTH. PREACHER THERE, MAY 31, 1741.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.			
— 31.	Gerrit Brinck Maria Ditsoort Johannes Brinck Lena Cool Jochem Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden Leonard Cool Sara van Garden	Stephanus Johannes Lisabeth Johannes	Edward Parkerton, Lisabeth Cool Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Decker Johannes Rosen- krantz, Catharine Rosenkrantz
July 12.	Nicolas Schoon- hoven Pieternella Westfael Hendricus Van Weyen Elisabeth van Campen Jacobus Devoor Eva Dingenman Antony Maxfield Eva Freeland	Benjamin John Abram Maria	James Handickea, Hanna Handickea, syn Huys vr. Adam Dingenman, Rachel Dingenman
— 18.	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Johanna Decker William Waert Maria Decker Roelof Brinck Antje Kuyckendal Bernardus Swart- wood Margrietje Decker	Roedolfus John Isaac Maria	Roedolfus Schoon- hoven, Dorothea Schoonhoven, syn Huys vr. Pieter van Garden, Margriet Decker, syn Huys vr. Derrick Kermer, Christina Kermer

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.	Boudewyn van der Lip Tenty Engeland	Dorothea	Rodolfus Schoonhoven, Dorothea Denemarck, syn Huys vr.
	Gysbert van Campen Sara Decker	Lucas	
	Johannes Kuycken- dal Lisabet Brinck	Johannes	
	Hannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Sara	Abraham van Camp, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Rachel	
— 23.	Hendrick Kortrecht Jannetje Ennist	Abraham	Samuel Shammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1742.			
July 5.	Cornelis Devoor Lena Westfael Hannes Kortrecht Margriet Denemarken	Lena Samuel	Luer Kuyckendal, Lena Consalesduk Samuel Du Puys, Jenny Medool, syn Huys v.
	Hendrick van Garden Eleonora Decker	Catharina	Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 1.	Benjamin Smith Catharina Schoonhoven	Catharina	Adam Dingenman, Sara Buttler
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Kuycken- dal Alida Dingenman	Sara	Jan Decker, Dina Kuyckendal, syn H. vr.
Sept. 26.	Thomas Quick Rachel Emmans	Rebecca	Pieter van Aeken, Russje van Aeken, syn Huys vr.
“ “	Andries Dingen- man Cornelia Kermer	Eva	Isaac van Campen, Lena van Campen, syn Huys vr.
1743.			
Oct. 19.	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Johanna Decker Abraham Van Camp, Jr. Catharina Kortrecht Abraham van Til- burgh Sara Clevensher	Jan Jannetje	Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr. Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr. Johannes Kortrecht, Grietje Denmark, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES	
1743.	Dirck Wybrand Sara Deen	Susanna	John Ree, Susanna Thom, syn H. vr.	
	Gerret Schoon- maker	Moses	Moses Du Puy, Anna Prys, syn Huys vr.	
	Catharina Du Puy James Rochel	Dirck	Dirck Kermer, Cor- nelia Kermer	
	Grietje Kermer Jacobus Devoor	Adam	Hendricus Schoon- hoven, Marretje van Garden	
	Eva Dingenman Jan Decker, Jr.	Barbara	Gerret Decker, Susan- na Decker	
	Dina Kuyckendal Moses Nicolase Du Puy	Nicolas	Nicolas Du Puy, Wyntje Rosa	
	Anna Prys John Williams	Samuel	Anthony Swartwoot, Rachel Decker	
	Lea Decker Benjamin Schoon- maker	Lisabeth		
	Lisabeth Du Puy John Migdool	Elisabeth		
	Hanna Du Puy John McMickel	Annatje	Moses Nicolase Du Puy, Anna Prys	
	Hanna Prys Christophel Denne- marck	Antje	Bernardus Swart- wood, Grietje Decker, syn H. vr.	
	Lea Swartwood			
	1744. April 24.	Derrick van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Tjerck van Keuren	Dirck Westbroeck, Jannetje van Keur- en, syn Huys vr.
		Hendricus van Weyen	Lena	Jacob van Campen, Annatje Bevier
Lisabeth van Cam- pen				
Andries Cool Sara Schoonmaker		Cornelia	Hermanus Cole, Cor- nelia van Leeuwen	
Charles van Weyen Lisabeth Kermer		Evje	Dirck Kermer, Chris- tina Kermer	
Leonard Cole Sara van Garden		Helena	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht	
Samuel Shammers Sara Kortrecht		Johannes	Johannes Kortrecht, Catharina Kortrecht	
Richard Houwel Anna Daniel		Louwrenia		
Johannes Brinck Lena Cole		Lisabeth		
Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn		Sara	Dirck Van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn H. vr.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1744.			
— 25.	Hermanus Rosenkrantz Maria Stout	Alexander	Alexander Rosenkrantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn H. vr.
1745.			
Jan. 13.	Jochem Schoonmaker Rachel van Garden Hannes Kortrecht Margriet Denermerken Hendrick Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes Cornelis van Aeken Hester Elie Garret Brinck Maria Ditzoort	Lisabeth Elisa Jenneke Jesyntje Hester	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn H. vr. Hannes Merkel, Tjatje Kortrecht Adam Dingenman, Jenneke Bogardes Eliphaz van Aeken, Annatje Bevier Derrick van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Christoffel Denermerken Lea Swartwood	Claudina Sophia	Joh: Christoffel Denermerken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
	Isack van Campen Lena Rosenkrantz	Maritje	Alexander Rosenkrantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Jacobus Kuyckendal Alida Dingenman	Abram	Abraham van Campen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
Jan. 13.	Antony Swartwood Lena Decker	Neeltje	Willelm Decker, Neeltje Roos, syn H. vr.
May 5.	Dirk Van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Valentyn Snyder Maria Jory	Judica Johan Christoffel	Gerret van Vliet, Judica van Nest, syn H. vr. Johan Christoffel Denemarken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin
Aug. 11.	Hendricus Schoonhoven Johanna Decker John Houwy Margriet M'Hollen	Maria John	William Waert, Maria Decker, syn H. vr. John Keally, Ellonar Mollhallon
Oct. 12.	Abram Hendrickse Decker Lisabeth Cole	Abram	Abram van Campen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 18.	Isaac van Kampen Magdalena Rosenkrantz	Madlena	Jan van Kampen, Lisabeth van Kampen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Dec. 15.	Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Decker S a m u e l Scham- mers Sara Kortrecht	Sara Christina	C o r n e l i s Kortrecht, Tjatje Kortrecht Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1746.			
Feb. 2.	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	Andries	H e n d r i c k Cornelise Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
March 2.	Onecht Catharina Decker	Elisabeth	Cornelis van E t t e n , Heyltje Westbroeck
March 23.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacob	Hendrick Corn: Kort- recht, Jannetje En- nes, syn Huys vr.
April 27.	Nicolaes Emmens Catharina R o s e n - krantz Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Rortrecht Philip Windemuth Maria Juliana Hu- ber Richard Howel Anna Daniel	John Maria Johan Christoffel Laetitia	J o h a n n e s Rosen- krantz, S u s a n n a Schoonmaker, s y n Huys vr. Alexander van Gar- den, Maria Cole Johan Christoffel Den- nemarken, Christina Elisabetha Bernhar- din Isaac v a n Kampen, Lena Rosenkrantz, syn Huys vr.
May 24.	Johannes Brink Lena Cole Willem Devoor Catharina Schoon- maker	Helena Rachel	Gerret Brinck, Maria Titsoort Daniel Devoor, Rachel Devoor
June 22.	Abram van Campen Catharina Kortrecht	Magdalena	Isak Van C a m p e n , Lena Rosenkrantz
Aug. —.	Hugh Pugh Lena Brinck	Hugh	Cornelis Brinck, Maria Cole, syn Huys vr.
17.	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn Antony Swartwout Lena Decker J o c h e m Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden	Jenneke Thomas Jacob	Alexander Thomson, Arriaentje De Long, syn Huys vr. Thomas Brinck, Mar- griet Decker Andries Dingenman, Cornelia K e r m e r , syn Huys vr.
Sept. 14.	Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn	John	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
Oct. 12.	Charles van Weyen Lisabeth Kermer	Joseph	Joseph Sayin, Cathy van Weyen, syn Huys vr.
	Anthony Bun- schoten Margriet Wells	Antony	Antony van Etten, Jannetje van Etten
Nov. 7.	Cornelis van Aken Hester Relie	Hester	Jacobus Westfael, So- phya van Aken, syn Huys vr.
	24. Susanna Wallen op	Belydenis (upon confession)	
1747.			
Jan. 19.	Isak van Kampen Lena Kosenkranz	Catharina	Abram van Kampen, Jr., Catharina Kort- recht
Feb. 1.	Dirck van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Anna Cath- arina Petrus	Teunis Swart, Rachel van Vliet Cornelis H. Kortrecht, Tjaetje Kortrecht
March 8.	Andries Cole Sara Schoonmaker Hendrick Cornelise Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes James Russel Grietje Kermer Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort Hendrick Bosh Marytje Bosh	Marya Jacobus Isak Gerret Angonietje	Jan van Garden, Marya Cole Hendrick Ploegh, Alida Dingenman Isak Kermer, Lisabeth Kermer Johannes Brinck, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr. Lambert Brinck, An- gonietje Bosh
April 5.	Christoffel Denne- marke Lea Swartwout	Anna Dorothea	Rodolfus —, Doro- thea Dennemarke
June 14.	Isak Tak Lena Jansen	Sara	Johannes Dupuy, Sara Dupuy
July 12.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht Jacobus Kuykendal Alida Dingenman Onecht Johanna Cole Johannes Brinck Lena Cole Hendrick H. Kort- recht Jannetje Ennest Hendrick van Gar- den Eleonora Decker	Benjamin Jacob Nenzi Johannes Abram Catharina	Benjamin Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck Benjamin Kuykendal, Christina Kuykendal Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr. Abram Decker, Lisa- beth Cole, syn Huys vr. Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr. Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Eva	Isak van Kampen, Lena van Kampen
Aug. 9.	Andries Cole Sara Schoonmaker	Leendert	Jacobus Cole, Dina Bosch
Oct. 4.	Hendrick Countryman Arriaentje Keyser	Rachel	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 1.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Hendrick	Dirck van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Bernardus Swartwout Margriet Decker	Maria	Valentyn Snyder, Maria Barbara Jag- erin
Dec. 27.	James Henderse Love Marya Cole	Hester	Cornelis van Aken, Hester B.
1748.			
March 13.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Petrus	JamesvanderMerckel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Abram Decker Lisabeth Cole	Benjamin	Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr.
April 3.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Rosenkranz	Alexander	Herman Rosenkrans, Maritje Dupuy
Aug. 21.	Cornelis van Aken Hester Rellie Cornelis Hendr: Kortrecht Tjaetje Kortrecht Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer Jacobus Cole Dina Cole	Jannetje Hendrick Cornelia	Isak van Kampen, Lena Rosenkranz Hendrick Corn: Kort- recht, Jannetje En- nes, syn Huys vr. Jan Kermer, Cornelia Kermer
	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	Cornelia Hendrick	Hermannes Cole, Cor- nelia van Leuven, syn Huys vr. Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
	Willem Devoor Catharina Schoon- maker Cornelis Devoor Lena Westfael	Sara Benjamin	Andries Cole, Sara Schoonmaker, syn Huys vr. Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 2.	Hermanus Rosen- kranz Mary Stout	Catharina	Niclas Emmens, Catharina Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet D e n e - merken Pieter Root Sara van Garden	Abram van Kampen Lisabeth	Abram van Kampen, Susanna Dupuy, syn Huys vr. Charles v a n Weyen, Lisabeth K e r m e r, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 30.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Thomas Hesson Catharina Kleyn	Tjerk v a n Keuren Ann	Dirk Westbroeck, Jan- neke van Keuren, syn Huys vr. Dirk Kermer, Jaco- myntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 4.	J a m e s van der Merck Lea Keyser	Jeremias	A d a m Dingenman, Maritje van Garden
Dec. 24.	Mary Stout Huys op belydenis (upon confession)	Vrouw van	Hermannus Rosenkranz
Dec. 25.	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn James Russel Grietje Kermer	Geertje Johannes James	Daniel K o r t r e c h t , Jenneke Decker Johannes Kleyn, Cath- arina Kleyn Alexander Thomson, Jacomyntje Keyser
1749.			
March 5.	Abram v a n Kam- pen, Jr. Catharina Kortrecht Isak van Campen Lena Rosenkranz	Daniel Alexander	Daniel Kortrecht, Jen- neke Decker A l e x a n d e r Rosen- kranz, Maritje Du- puy, syn Huys vr.
April 2.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker Robert Higgons Hanna Vincent Andries Cole Sara Schoomaker	Jenneke Henry Elisabeth	Benjamin Swartwout, Jenneke Decker Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Kortrecht, syn Huys vr. J o h a n n e s Decker, Hanna van Garden
May 28.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht	Benjamin	Christiaen K e e r s b i, Catharina Kortrecht
June 21.	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht H e n d r i c k Corn: Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes	Margareta Cornelia	Jacobus van Garden, Annatje Kortrecht A l e x a n d e r Ennes, Femmetje Decker
July 23.	John Williams Lea Decker	Rachel	Hendericus D e c k e r , Jannetje Decker
Aug. 20.	J o c h e m Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden	Petrus	Jan Kermer, Christina Kermer

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
Sept. 17.	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout Caspas Schaffer Catharina Bern- hardin Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Decker	Femmetje Margareta Sara	Benjamin Swartwout, Femmetje Decker Jory Windemoet, Mar- gareta Bernhardin, syn Huys vr. Isak van K a m p e n , pen, M a g d a l e n a R o s e n k r a n z , syn Huys vr.
Oct. 22.	Abram Kortrecht, Jr. Cornelia van Bun- schoten Antony Swartwout Lena Decker Charles van Way Lisabeth Kermer	Elisabeth Benjamin Isak K e r - mer	Hendricus D e c k e r , Elisabeth van Bun- schoten Benjamin Swartwout, Cornelia Kermer Isak Kermer, Hannah Kermer
1750.			
Jan. 14.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker	William	T h o m a s Swartwout, Jenneke Decker
Feb. 11.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden Samuel Shammers Sara Kortrecht Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel Hendrick Bosh Maria Bosh	Adam Joseph Lea Catharina	Benjamin Kortrecht, Racheltje Schoon- hoven Jan Kermer, Jacobina Bernhardin James van der Mer- ckel, L e a Keyser, syn Huys vr. Jacobus Bosh, Chris- tina Bernhardin
April 8.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Roosen- kranz	Isaak	Isaak v a n K a m p e n , Lena Roosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
May 6.	Dirk Kermer Jacomyntje Keyser Edward Johnston Hanna van Garden Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort	Evje William Jenneke	Abram Kermer, Sara S c h a m m e r s , syn Huys vr. William van Garden, C o r n e l i a S c h o o n - hoven Christiaen K i e r s b i , Jenneke van Garden
June 10.	Isaak van Kampen Magdalena Rosen- kranz	Magdalena	Niclaes E m m e n s , Catharina R o s e n - kranz, syn Huys vr.
July 29.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Jenneke	Johannes Westbroeck, Jr., M a r i a W e s t - broeck, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
Aug. 26.	Isak Tack Lena Jansen	Geertruyd	Evert Bogardus, Geertruyd Croeck, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 7.	Abraham Decker Lisabeth Cole Herman Rosenkranz Mary Stout Johannes Dupuy, Jr. Marya van Kampen	Cornelia van Leuwen Anna Lisabeth	Hermanus Cole, Cor- nelia van Leuwen, syn Huys vr. Johannes Rosenkranz, Sara Dupuy Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 9.	Cornelis H. Kortrecht Leentje Rosenkranz	Abraham	Abram van Campen, Jr., Catharina Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1751.			
Feb. 3.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker James Love Marya van Garden	Jenneke Susanna	Johannes Decker, Jen- neke Decker Johannes Rosenkranz, Catharina Rosenkranz
March 3.	Jacobus Cole Lena Bosh	Marya	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
April 14.	Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Niclaes	Niclaes Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
May 12.	Valentyn Snyder Maria Barbara Jagerin	Christina Lisabetha	Christoffel Dennen- maken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhar- din, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 17.	James Russel Grietje Kermer Edward Johnson Johanna van Garden Gysbert van Garden Rachel Kortrecht Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Mattheus Henry Hester Jannetje	Edward Johnson, Jo- hanna van Garden, syn Huys vr. Hendrick van Garden, Eleonora Decker, syn Huys vr. Daniel Kortrecht, Hester van Garden Gerardus Swartwout, Jannetje Swartwout
Sept. 3.	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet Dennen- marken Alexander van Garden Annatje Kortrecht	Elisabeth Petrus	Jan van Campen, Catrina van Campen Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Dec. 15.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Cathrina	Niclaes Brinck, Cath- rina Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Hanna Decker	Niclaes	Niclaes Schoonhoven, Pieterrella West- fael, syn Huys vr.
1752.			
Feb. 2.	Nicolaes Emmens Catharina Rosen- kranz	Marya	Jacobus Schoonmaker, Marya Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
— 9.	Abram P. Kortrecht Cornelia Bunscho- ten Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Cam- pen	Hendrick Abraham	Abram van Campen, Jr., Cathrina Kort- recht, syn Huys vr. Abraham Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
March 22.	Jan van Garden Lisabeth Merckel	Hendrick	Edward Johnson, Hanna van Garden, syn Huys vr.
	William Waert Marya Decker	Lisabeth	Hendrick Schoonhov- en, Cornelia Schoon- hoven
	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout	Johan Chris- toffel	Christoffel Denne- marken, Christina Lis: Bernhardin
May 24.	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	Dirk Kermer, Jaco- myntje Kepser, syn Huys vr.
May 24.	Jeremias Wright Margriet Mott	James	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Rellie, syn Huys vr.
	“ “	Jonathan	Isak van Campen, Magdalena Rosen- kranz
	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	Dirk Kermer, Jaco- myntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	George Herrison Elsje McMichel	George	John McMichel, Han- na Prys, syn Huys vr.
July 19.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus van Garden, Maria Elisabeth Contryman
	Jacobus Westfael Jannetje Decker	Levy	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relie, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Rosen- kranz Grietje DeWitt	John	Jacobus Louw, Lisa- beth DeWitt, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.	Theodorus van Tessel Martytje Boen	Johannes	Jacob Cole, Dina Bosh, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 16.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker Manuel Consales Jannetje van Etten	Thomas Maria	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr. Johannes van Etten, Maria Gunsales, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 29.	Onecht Jenneke Decker	Lisabeth	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 10.	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole	Benjamin	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
1753.			
Feb. 4.	Joh: Mich: Huber Lisabeth Mennes Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn Gersom Simson Cathrina Brinck	Johannes Thomas John	Peter Counterman, Catharina Huber Thomas Swartwout, Jenneke Swartwout John Brinck, Cornelia Brinck
April 1.	Joh: Dan: Becker A: Lisabeth Heck- erin	MariaChris- tina	
— 29.	Rodolfus Schoon- hoven Dorothea Denmar- ken Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Rodolfus Leendert	Manuel Gonsales, Jan- netje van Etten, syn Huys vr. Pieter Root, Sara van Garden, syn Huys vr.
June 3.	John Wordly Beeletje Decker	Isack	Louwrenz Decker, Madlena Stegs
July 1.	Herman Rosen- kranz Maria Stout Abram H. Decker Lisabeth Cole	Joseph Hendrick	Isack van Campen, Magdalena Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr. Andries Cole, Chris- tina Kermer
— 29.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 26.	Edward Johnson Johanna van Gar- den	Ann	Herman Rosenkranz, Mary Stout, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 14.	Daniel Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Hester	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relje, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
Oct. 14.	Jacobus van Gar- den Catharina Kort- recht Dirk Keyzer Sara Delang	Moses Abram	Benjamin Kortrecht, Lisabeth Ennes Abram van Kampen, Catharina van Kam- pen
Nov. 11.	Antony Swartwout Lena Decker Jacobus Cole Dina Bos	Margriet Leendert	Bernardus Swartwout, Jr., Margrieta Swartwout Abram Decker, Lisa- beth Cole, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 23.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Hendrick Bos Marytje Bos	Elisabeth Sara Elisabeth	John Broadhead, Ann Notttingham, syn Huys vr. Dirk Stone, Patience Pots, Nathan Mc- Gumly, Sarah Cole, syn Huys vr.
1754.			
Jan. 20.	Alexander van Gar- den Annatje Kortrecht	Alexander	Isaac van Campen, Madlena Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr.
March 3.	Abram Kortrecht Cornelia Bunscho- ten	Antoni	Antoni Bunschoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
31.	Jacob van Campen Sara Decker Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Catharina Johannes	Benjamin van Cam- pen, Catharina van Campen Johannes Brink, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr.
April 21.	Niclaes Brink Catharina Decker	Jacobus	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
May 19.	James Russel Grietje Kermer Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn Johannes Rosen- kranz Grietje DeWitt Niclaes Emmens Catharina Rosen- kranz	Evje William Jacob Catharina	Jacob van Campen, Sara Decker, syn Huys vr. Johannes Kleyn, Eva Brink Isaac van Campen, Magdalena Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr.
June 9.	(Onecht) Geertje Baen	Catharina	Jacobus Westfael, Cornelia van Leuven

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.	Charles Varway Lisabeth Kermer Joseph Sawin Catharina Varway	Hanna Charity	William Smith, Elisabeth Hyndshaw Aert Varway, Cornelia Kermer, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Kortrecht Margrieta Denne- mark	Christina Elisabetha	Christoffel Denne- mark, Christina Elisabetha Bern- hardin
	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht Benoni Brown Juno Petty	Eliphaz Ebenezer	Eliphaz van Aken, Eleonora Forbis, syn Huys vr. Antony van Bun- shoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
30.	Andries Cole Christina Kermer	Sara	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Marya	Johannes Dupuy, Marya van Campen, syn Huys vr.
	Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel Manuel Gonsales Jannetje van Etten Valentin Vocht Maria Barbara Behm	Marya Sara Andries Madlena	Benjamin van der Merckel, Lisabeth Kermer Dirk van Etten, Sara van Etten Andries Wagener, Catharina Erwen
	Caspar Sheffer Catharina Bern- hard	Maria Su- sanna	Jan Aersen, Jacobina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 27.	John Aerson Jacobina Bernhar- din John van Campen Sara Dupuy	Petrus Susanna	Caspar Sheffer, Cath- arina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr. Abram van Campen, Susanna Dupuy, syn huys vr.
Nov. 17.	Nathan McGomly Sara Cole Hendricus Schoon- hoven Rachel Schoon- hoven Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Kam- pen	Debora Keety Sara	Frederick van der Lip, Lydia Heyns, syn Huys vr. Hendricus Schoon- hoven, Cornelia Schoonhoven Gysbert van Kampen, Sara Decker, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1755.			
Jan. 12.	Joh: Hendrick Han- sen Mar: Cathrina Freebes	Cathrina Heylwills	Jacobus Westfalls, Jacomyntje Keyser
Feb. 2.	Aldert Ploegh Cornelia Sluyter	Sara	Jeremias van der Merkel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Danicl Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Jannetje	Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
	Christoffel Denne- marken	Bernardus	Bernardus Swartwout, Lisabeth Brinck
	Lea Swartwout Jacob van Aken Margriet van Gar- den	Jacobus	Jacobus van Garden, Lisabeth van Gar- den
	Johannes Bosch Mary Johnson	Cathrina	Thomas Hisson, Cath- rina Kleyn, syn Huys vr.

[The above closes the baptisms in Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet's handwriting. The number of baptisms was 239.]

1756.

Feb. 23.	John van Campen Sarah Depue Jacob van Campen Sarah Decker	Blandina Jan	Johannes Depue, Eyken DeWitt Samuel Shammers, Sarah Kortrecht
----------	--	-----------------	--

1757.

June 17.	Daniel Kortregt Russje van Naaken	Moses	Jacobus van Garden, Catrina, syn Huys vr.
21.	Charles Daily Lena Bush Henrik Bush Maria Richardson	Willjam Rebekka	Johannes Bush, Lea Keiser

BY VAN DER LINDE.

1759.

Johannis Van Ette Maria Gonsalies Samuel Shemmers Sara Kortrecht Jacobus van garde Catriena Kortrecht	Johannis Jenneke Susanna Maraja	Willm. Smit, Elisabet Henshew Jacob Swartwout, Liedeja Decker Johannes depue, Maria van Kampe, Benjin. van Kampe, Susan- na van Kampe Petries van garde Geertie brink
Benjn. van der Merck Sara Brink	Maria	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSFS
1759.	Daniel Kortrecht Rusje Vanake Benjamin Swart- wout Corneleja brink Nicholes Emens Catriena Rosekrans Andries Kool Christiena Kermer	Levi Minne Eliesabeth Jannetie Lena	Davit Vanake, Made- lea Schonemake Minne Visher, Maria brink J a c o b u s Kermer, Eliesabet Kermer, Isack van kampe, Lena Rosekrans hendrikus Schoon- hover, Gertie Schoonhover benjn. Schoonhoven, Ludija Cermer Jacobus van Kampe, Susanna van Kampe
	Adam Dingeman Marietie Vangarde	Petries	
	James Russel Grietie Cermer Jan van Kampe Sara Depue	Davet Susanna	
	[The above closes the baptisms by Rev. van der Linde.]		
1761.	BY REV. ROMINE.		
April 6.	Nicolaus Brink Hester van Garde	Margrita	Peter van Garden, Maragrita van Gar- den
	Jacobus van G a r - den Catrina Cortregt Andrew Cool Christina Cermer	Abram Abram	billinest Cortregt, Jenneke Cortregt Abram Cermer, Sara Cermer
April 19.	Johannis Rosekrans Maragrita De Witt	Catrina	Jacob Low, Catrina Low
1762.			
Feb. 13.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Cam- pen Henderikkus Dek- ker Annatje Kermer	Abram lea Henderik- kus	Aard van Wege, Sarah Kermer, widow
Feb. 14.	Thom as Swart- woudt Elisabeth Ennes	Alexander	
May 2.	Adam Shink Cornelia Brink Dennis Corsa Rachel Vangarden William lee Antje Evelandt	Maria Abram Hannis	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.	Petrus van Garden Geertje Brink	Jonathan	Stephanus brink, Cat- rina van Campen
Sept. 22.	Jacob van Aaken Maragrit van gar- den	Harmanus	Harmanus v a n Gar- den, Elsje van Gar- den
June 13.	gisbert van Campen Titje van Campen Nicolaas De Pue Elisebeth Schoon- maker	Jan Mosis	
	Elisa Dekker Eva Dingmanse David van Aaken Magdalena Schoon- maaker	Andries David	Andrew Dingmanse, Lydia Dingmanse
Sept. 22.	Cornelius Krom A n d r i e s Ding- manse Cornelia Kermer	Elisabeth	William Smith, Elisa Cath. Smith
Oct. 24.	James Handshaw Maria De Pui Harmanus Cool Margriet S w a r t- wout	Susanna Mosis	
	Goerge Keeter Antje Bunschooten	Cornelia	Cornelius Benschoot- en, Gouda vangar- den
Dec. 19.	John Tilburg lena ver weye	Abram	Abram tilburg, Sarah tilburg
1763.			
Jan. 16.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick Willem Lee Antie Evelant Jan Kermer Elisabeth Kermer	Annatie leentie Jacob	Allexander v a n gar- den, Neeltie Quick Jan van garden, Elisa- beth van De Merken Jan van tilburg, Lidia Kermer
May 29.	Jacobus vangarden Catrina Cortregt	Elisabeth	
May 30.	Andries Cool Catrina Kermer	Maragriet	
July 31.	Jacobus Bos Eva Brink Elies Dekker Janneke Dekker	Antje Benjamin	Johannis brink, antje brink B e n j a m i n Dekker, lena Dekker
1764.			
April 15.	Benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover	Cornelus	Henderick H o v e r , Cornelia Hover

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.	Jan van Garden Elisabeth van de Merken	John	
	Adam Schink Cornelia brink Cornelius Compen Wyentje De Pui	John Elisabeth	
May 13.	Thomas Swartwoud Elisabeth Ennes	Alexander	
June 25.	Gysbert van Gar- den Rachel Cortregt Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth brink John Cortregt Maria van Vliet Joseph Hayns, Jr. Heltje Devour Nicolaas Emmens Catrina Roosekrans Benjamin van de merken Sarah brink Petrus van garden Geertje brink	Gysbert Abram Derik Benjamin lea Stephanus Brink Petrus	Jacob Dekker, Sarah Tilburg leendert Cool, Elisa- beth Schoonmaaker Deric k van Vliet, Rachel van Vliet
Dec. 3.	Johannis Roose- krans, Esq. Grietje de Witt Harmanus Cool Maragriet Swart- wout	Cherk De Witt Hendrik	
1765.			
April 18.	john tilburg lena van Campen Elias Dekker Janache Dekker Johannis van de merken Janneke Cortregt john van Campen Sarah De Pui Stephen Stiles Agnietje Kermer	Jacob Elisa Abram Sarah Sarah	Isaac van Campen, lena van Campen Elisa Dekker, Evon Dekker Abram Cortregt, Cor- nelia Cortregt Jan Kermer, Sarah Kermer
July 4.	Daniel Cortregt Rusje van aaken Helmer Scham- mers Blandina Dene- merken	joseph Mosis	Petrus Swartwout, Rachel brink

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick	Rachel	Gysbert van garden, Rachel van garden
Aug. 7.	Sander van garden lydia Kermer Ezakiel Dekker Johanna tilburg William van Gar- den Rachel Cool	Joseph Rachel lena	Cornelius Dekker, Sarah Tilburg Cornelia Cool
1764.			
Oct. 3.	Jacobus van gorden Catrina Cortregt Benjamin De Pui Catrina van Cam- pen	David ————	Benjamin De Pui, Catrina van Cam- pen
1765.			
Nov. 24.	G e r r i t Schoon- maker Antje Manknigte- side	benjamin	
1766.			
Dec. 26.	Cornelius van Ben- schoten Heyltje Quick Andries Cool Chrstina Kermer James Mollen Maria Swartwout	Heyltje van aaken Isaac Antje	Abram P. Cortregt, Rebecca Cortregt
Feb. 23.	Eliza Dekker Eva Dingman	Cornelia	Andries Dingman, Cornelia Dingman
April 27.	William Costor Sarah Swartwout Jacobus Brink Catharina Hover	Abraham Lisabet	Abraham Devins, Lis- abeth Hover

[The last three baptisms not by Dom. Romaine.]

BY REV. THOS. ROMAINE.

1766.			
May 24.	Benjamin van de lea merken Sarah brink Bernardus Swart- woud Elisabeth Brink Mosis Schoonmaker jenneke Van Aaken Thomas Swartwout Elisabeth Ennes	Gerardus David joseph	David van Aaken, lena van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
July 6.	Jacobus van de Merken Catrina Schoonhoven	Maria	Adolphus Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
July 27.	benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover Cobus bos Eva Brink	Anna Rachel	Emmanuel Hover, Hanna Hover benjamin Dekker, Rachel Dekker
Aug. 14.	Jan van gorden Elisabeth van de Merken Henry Hover Cornelia Cortregt	Catrina Hendrick	frederick Edwart(?) [Evelant?], Catrina Edwart(?) Manuel Hover, Grietje Ennes
Sept. 7.	Goosen van den Berg Jannetje Hesued(?)	Gysbert	
	is ook op voorgaande belydenisie gedoopt. [Is also baptised after a previous confession.]		
	William Costerd(?)		
1766.			
Sept. 28.	Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth Brink David van Aaken lena Schoonmaker Jacobus Schoonhoven Hendrickje Brink John Cortregt, Jr. Maritje van vliet Johannes Roosekrans, Esq. Grietje DeWitt	Catrina Helena Peternella John Elia	Isaac van Campen, Helena van Campen Petrus Schoonhoven, Peternella Schoonhoven
Oct. 20.	Daniel Marvin Cornelia Schoonhoven	Rachel	
Nov. 9.	Henry Schoonhoven Rebecca Montanje	Redolphus	Redolphus Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
Nov. 30.	Arie Killman Judic van Vliet William Johnson Elisabeth Root	Elisabeth, b. 4 Nov. Peter	Derik van Vliet, Jr., Catrina van Vliet
1767.			
Jan. 10.	Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	Antje	Johannes Brink, Antje Brink
Feb. 8.	Benjamin Dekker Rachel Brink	lydia	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Swartwout
Feb. 9.	Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Campen	Catrina	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.	Johannes Cortregt Susanna Kittle	Samuel	Samuel Cortregt, Lydia Cortregt
June 5.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Dekker Daniel Dekker	Abram Jenneke	Jacob Gomaer, Alida Gomaer
July 5.	lydia Vredenbergh John Kermer Elisabeth van Campen	Gysbert, b. 4 June	
July 26.	Helmes Chambers blandina Denne- merken Johannis Broer- schen Dekker Maria Tilburg	Christoffel b. 11 July Mary, b. 23 June	
1768.			
Aug. 6.	George Heeter Elisabeth Ben- schooten	Antony	Antony Benschooten, Jannetje lowe
Nov. 6.	Nicolaas Emmins Catrina Westbroek	Daniel	
Nov. 6.	Alexander van gerden Lydia Kermer William Koster Sarah Swartwout Johannis Rose- kranz Margrita De Witt	Annatje Jacob Levy	Hester van garden
Nov. 20.	Eliza Cortregt Alida Dingmanse Abram Divoor Elizabeth Hover Thomas Swart- woud Elisabeth Ennes J. Stiles Angenitje Kermer	Cornelia, b. 20 Oct. Abram Elisabeth, b. 14 Oct. Catrina	Andries dingmanse, Cornelia dingmanse Jan Kermer, Eliza- beth Kermer
1769.			
Jan. 22.	Petrus van de mer- ken Elizabeth Schoon- hoven Benjamin Dekker Rachel brink Jacobus Schoon- hoven Anna Brink Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	John, b. 11 Dec., 1768 Antje, b. 30 Dec., 1768 Sarah, b. 5 Oct., 1768 John, b. 17 Jan.	John Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
Feb. 5.	Aendries Cool Christina Kermer	Jacob, b. 9 Dec., 1768	
April 27.	Cobus van garden Antje van Etten	Johannis, b. 26 March	Johannis van Etten, Jr., Grietje West- vael
1771.			
May 5.	Aerd verweye Maria Contriene or Contriman(?) John verwey Mary beemis benjamin Dekker Rachel brink P e t e r Vandemer- ken Elisabeth Schoon- hoven	Charles, b. 2 May Mery Sarah H e n d e r i k - kus Schoon- hoven, b. 25 Oct., 1770	H e n d r i k k u s S c h o o n - h o v e n , H a n n a Schoonhoven
Last of Dom. Romeyn's record			

1771.			
July 5.	Terrens Divvins Anna Cole Lourence Kinny Maria Cole	Rachel Catharina	William Van Garden, Rachel Cole, his wife
July 7.	William Asherly Maragrita Prosser Moses S c h o o n - maker Jannetje Van aaken Alexander Immens Hanny S c h o o n - maker Petrus Swartwout Elisabet S c h o o n - maker	Rachel Cornelius Daniel Isaac	

Following by DR. ROMIEN.

1771.			
Sept. 26.	benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover Emanuel Gunsalis Jannetje Van Etten Cobus Schoonhoven Hendrikje brink Daniel Mervin Cornelia S c h o o n - hoven	H e n d r i c k , b. 10 May Samuel, b. 19 June benjamin, b. 4 Aug. Hendrikkus J S c h o o n - hoven, b. 2 Feb.	b e n j a m i n S c h o o n - h o v e n , M a r a g r i e t Schoonhoven J o h n S c h o o n h o v e n , Maria Schoonhoven

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1771.	Cobus Vandemerk Catrina Schoon- hover	benjamin, b. 21 June	Benjamin Schoon- hoven, Maragriet Schoonhoven
	Emanuel van de merken Maria Schoonhoven	Ezechiël, b. 13 Sept.	
	Cobes Cortregt Anna Quick	Sarah, b. 19 May	Eliphas van Aaken, Nelle van Aaken
	Michel Stendly lydia Westbroek	Janneke, b. 26 June	Levi Westbroek, Jen- neke Westbroek
	Jacob Dekker Maragrieta tillberg	Maria, b. 3 Aug.	
	Christoffel Cortregt Martha Miller	Christina Elisabeth, b. 20 June	Abram Cortregt, Elis- abeth Cortregt
	Ezechiël dekker Anna tillberg	Geestje o r Grietje, b. 13 July	
	Jacob Helm Antje van Etten	Elisabeth, b. 28 July	
	Mosis Van Campen Sarah Westval	Cobus, b. 28 Aug.	Jan van Campen, Sarah van Campen
	Last of Dom. Romeins		
1771.	Robert Lakkerey Sarah Tak	William, b. 4 Nov. 1770	
	Daniel Depue, Jr. Annatje Westbrook	Elisabeth, b. 25 July, 1771	
	Abraham van Cam- pen Maria Depue	Benjamin, b. 11 Aug.	
	John Van garden Maria Van Kleef	Isack, b. 10 Sept., 1765 Antje, b. 20 Aug., 1768 Albartus, b. 27 Aug., 1770	
Dec. 3.	Abraham Cortregt Neeltje Swartwout John Chambers Hannah Hoover	Anthony Maria	
1772.			
April 30.	Daniel van Campen Antje Dekker	Maria	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.	Jacobus Carmer Catharina Kool	Catharina	
June 5.	Elias Decker Jenneke Decker Henderikus Decker Annatje Kermer	Samuel Levi	Samuel Decker, Jan- netje Cortregt Johannes Rosekrans, Jr., Margriet Rose- krans, syn vrouw
	Cornelis Van vliere Susanna Snel	Lena	
	William Van Gar- den	Benjamin	Benjamin Kool, Sarah Kool, syn vrouw
Aug. 30.	Rachel Kool John Emmans Lenah Brink Daniel Kortregt Ruschje Van Naken David Van Naken Lenah Schoon- maker Jeremiah Van de Merk Hester Kortregt Charls Fleming Christina Chambers Patrick Henderson Hester Love Petrus Van Nest Catlyntje Davis James Bartron Elizabeth West- broek	Nicolas Daniel Hester Ruschje Thomas Whiting John James Judick Lidia	
	Isaac Cooper Catharina van Kampe Daniel Mavin Cornelia Schoon- hoven James Earl Susannah Love Jacob Van Aaken Margarit van Gar- den Necholas Brink Esther van Garden Abraham Devans Elizabeth Haver James Mullin Maria Swartwoudt Mannuel Hover Mary Schoonhoven	Isaac Catharina Suffiah Rachel Cornelia Elizabeth Janneke Susannah	Isaac Van Kampe. Lenah Rosekrans Adolphus Schoon- hoven, Catharina Decker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772. Aug. 30.	Wilhelmus Chambers Cloudina Denmark	Benjamin, b. 3 July	
	Joseph Montanje Sarah Schoonhoven	Abraham, b. 9 May, 1773	
	Elisha Decker Eve Dingman	John, b. 28 Feb.	John Rosakrans, Gretie Dewitt*
	Ezekiel Schoonhoven Hanah Razor	Marya, b. 20 June	
	Abraham P. Cortright Rebecca Quick	Abraham, b. 9 June	Broer Decker, Martie van Garden*
	Henry Hover Cornelia Cortright	Catharin, b. 11 April	Benjamin Cortright, Catharin Hover*
	Abraham Cortright Neltie Swartwoudt	Jentie Ennes, b. 4 March	
	John van Tilburgh Lena van Wien	Elisabeth	
	Johannes Chram Magdalin Plysser	Necholas	
	Daniel Decker Blandina Vredenburg	Hannatje	
	Onecht Antje Kinne	Hannatje	Hen derikus Decker, Hannatje Kermer
	Benjamin Overfield Maria Gonsalis	Manuel, b. 17 Aug.	Manuel Gonsalis, Jan- netje van Etten*
	John van weye Mary Bemis	Jonas	
	Nicholas Depue Catherine Mahon	Elias	Daniel Depue, Jr., Elizabeth Decker*
	Jakobus Bunschoten Elizabeth Kermer	Abraham and Isaak	
BY DR. JACOB R. HARDENBERG.			
1774. May 22.	Daniel Dupue, Jr. Annatje Westbrook	Lidia	
	Benjamin Kortregt Catrina Hover	Johannes	
	Adam Shick Cornelia Brinck	Benjamin	

* Their names appear in the column for the parents.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1774. May 22.	Jeremiah Vandermerck Eshter Kortreght Abraham Kermer Ann Immens Jacob Decker Margritha van Tilburg Eliza Kortregt Alida Dingman John Cortreght, Jr. Marytje van fleet A b r a h a m van Campen Maria Depue Jacobus Swartwout Martha Earl Timothy Davens Hanna Kool Jacobus Kortreght Ann Quick Jacob van Aken Margrietta V a n - garden William Kortregt Sarah Hyndshaw	Leah Margriet Abraham E v a , b. 4 March, 1774 Rachel Moses Mary Mary Thomas Jacob Johannis	Broer Decker, Marritje Vangarden Eliza Decker, Eva Dingman
Last of Dr. Hardenbergh's record.			
1775. June 15.	harmans Coel marrigrit S w a r t - wout Johannis Decker Mari van tilbur Lodeweyk hover hester vangarden Abraham Divens Elesabet hover Willim Vangarden Rachel Coel Elisa Decker Eva Dingman Andris Dingman Jennike Westbroek Peetrick hannison hester love Johan mebie catrin hanse	marrigrit Johannis Petrus levey Johanna Antie Daniel Westbroek Catrina Marya	Jacob Dingman, Elesabet van Campen Johannis West brok, Maria Westbroek marya Dravese, hen- drick hanse

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1775.			
June 15.	Isack Schonmaker Elesabet Brinck Jacobus Cortrecht Abraham Cortrecht Nieltie Swartwout Benyamen Rasor Maria Castnor Jacobus Bunce- hoten Elisabeth Kermer hendrick Cortrecht Cornelia Decker Johan Einans Iena Brinck Niclaes Schoon- hoven, Jr. Rachel vanaken Noach washbonn Rachel Schonhoven Johan Hanon Ellenor Prosser James Mollen Maria Swartwout tomas Swartwout Elesabet Ennes Cristefol Cortrecht Matta Miller	Benjamin Annie Iena Rachel Jacob Abraham Decker Johan Marrita Elesabeth Johan Maria Marie Thomas	Abraham Decker, Maria van garden hendericus Schouk, Elesebet vandemerk
Aug. 31.	David van Aken Lena Schoemaker Cornelius Dekker Geertye Brink Charles Fleming Christina Shammers Jams van Demark Calheen Schon- hover	Cornelius Antye Sarah Cathren	
1776.			
Dec. 8.	Daniel Decker Blandina Vreden- burg Niclaes Brinck hester vangarden Edward Peiker Matte Gemes Jacobus Swartwout Matte Erel Esegel Schonhoven hanne Rasor	tomas David Rebecca Benyamen	piternel Schonhoven

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Dec. 8.	Jacobus miels annatie nieselis Elias van de merk Lena Cermer Welhelmis C a m - mers Cloudina Demerken Caarls fimmen Cristina Cammers Manuel Cancalis Elesabet Oute Jacob Vanaken Marregrit Vangar- den Manuel hover Maria Schonhoven	jackkemin- tie Johan Susana Cristina Cambers Jannitie Elssie Sara	
1775.			
Dec. 8.	Benjamin Brinck Sara Cansalis	Jannitie	Manuel Consalis, Jan- nitie van Etten
1777.			
Jan. 15.	Daniel Depue, Jr. Annatje Westbrook	Nicolaas	
June 8.	John Chambers Hannah Hover Isaac Shoemaker Elibeth Brink John Mebe Catrien Hanks Elisha Decker Eva Dingman James Mullen Mary Swartwood Jacob van Auken Margriet van gor- den Daniel van Camp Anne Decker Thomas Clark Rachel Cinney Peter Swartwood Elizebeth Shoe- maker Abraham C o r t h - recht Natel Swartwood Frederick Warner Christeenne Crinkel	Catrien Johannes Johannes James James Elizebeth Jannica Samuel Manuel Hannah Cornelia	James D i n g m a n , Maritie Decker
		An Catreen	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1777.			
June 8.	William Brink Sary van tilburg Henry Schonhover Rebecca Motani William Caster Sary Swartwood Ruben Cuck Sary(?) Cole Henrey Cortwright Cornelia Decker William Cortwright Sary Hawndshaw Dolvus Schonhove H a n n a h hawnd- shaw Stoffel Cortwright Martha Miller Joshep niecles Elizebeth C o r t h - right Rob. Miler Marget Handshaw James Bortron Elizabeth West - brook Oneght Ann Schoonmaker	Nicolas Abraham Garret William Mary Cornelius William Dority Williams Elizebeth Benjamin Robert James Lea Kriss	Christian Kriss, Mary Kriss, syn vrouw
1778.			
Nov. 11.	John Hanan	Richard	
1779.	Ellenor, his wife		
April 2.	Emmanuel Hove	Hannah	
Aug. 18.	William Brink Sarah Vantilbury Thomas Brink Mary March Beniaman Kaser Mary Chesnor James Swartwood Martha(?) Earl W m . H e l m i s Chaimber Cloudean Beniaman Hyne Susanah Showas John Schoonhover Eleyebeth Court - right Nicholas Schoon - hover, Jr. Rachel Vananker	Cathrena William Nancy John Sarah Eve Adam Margit Hendrickas	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1779.			
Oct. 6.	Jacobus Vandemerk Catrina Schonhoven Petrus Swartwout Elesabet Schonomaker Lendert Westbrook Marrigrit Brinck	Lea Elesabet Blandina	
Nov. 18.	hendrick Decker Johanna Bons Daniel Decker Blandina Vredenburg henry Schonhoven Rebecca Montanye	Iemimi Abraham Benyamin Arie Redolves	
1780.			
March 19.	Bornodis Denmark Mary Chambers	Cornelea Hover Christofil	
July 2.	Banjamin Corsa Mary Chesnon Henry Cortright Cornilia Decker Daniel Decker Blandena Vredenburg	Dinis Corsa Isaac John	
1781.			
Aug. 25.	Beniaman Court-right Caty Hover Joseph Moloney Sarah Schoonhover James Mullin Mary Swartwood Samuel Hover Sarah Brink James Swartwood Matha Earl Peter Taylor Mary Schoonhover Bornodis Dinmark Mary Chaimbers Beniaman Brink Sarah Gonsolis John Mabe Caty Houser	Catrina, age 3 yrs., 3 mos. Mary, b. 24 Jan., 1781 Thomas, b. 4 July, 1779 Henry, b. 17 Oct., 1778 Caty, b. 27 Feb., 1781 Rachel, b. 4 Oct, 1780 Leah, Sarah, b. 25 July, 1781 John, b. 25 Nov., 1778 Abraham, b. 14 Nov., 1779	Johannis Brink, God- father, Elinar Brink, Godmother

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Aug. 25.	Manuel Hover Mary Schoonhover	Elizebeth, b. 30 Dec., 1780	
	Abraham Devince Elizebeth Hover	Elizebeth, b. 16 Aug., 1780	
	Elisha Decker Eve Dingman	Hendrickus, b. 16 March, 1779	
	Aaron van gordon Susanah Cockrum	Beniaman, b. 19 Jan., 17—	
		James, b. 25 Aug., 1780	
	Thomas Brink Mary Marsh	Ionathan, b. 31 March, 1781	
	John Dimman Elizebeth Scot	Sarah, b. 4 June, 1781	
	John Emmons Elanah Brink	Sarah, b. 28 April, 1779	
	James Chestnor Susanna Custard	Anne, b. 4 Dec., 1780	
	John Schoonhover Elizebeth Court- right	Mary, b. 1 Aug., 1781	Elisha Courtright, Godfather, Oladan Dingman, God- mother
1783.			
May 23.	Benjn. Brink Sarah Gunsalis	Manuel, b. 3 Oct., 1781	
	Benjn. Brink Sarah Gunsalis	Samuel, b. 16 March, 1783	
	Abraham P. Cort- recht Rabacka Queck	Resyna, b. 3 May	
	Alexander Vangar- den Henne Pomry	Josip, b. 19 Oct., 1782	
	Lodewyk Hover Hester vangarden	Catrina	
	Leendert Divens Elesabet Westvael	Josip	Abraham Westvoel, Maria Martesin
May 25.	Jacobus Dingman Antie Decker	Johannis	
	James Bortrah Elesabet West- brook	Dirck, b. 3 Jan.	
	James Mollen Mary Swartwout	Benjamin	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1783.			
May 25.	Samuel Decker Jannitie Cortrecht Cornelis Decker Gertie Brinck Johan Emans Lena Brinck Elias Decker Jennike Decker Redalves Sch o n - hoven Hanne Handshaw Gerret van Camp Elesabet van gar- den hendrick Stiel Neele van garden Pieter Corsa Pecke Corsa	Rosse van- aken Lea Lena, b. 10 Dec., 1782 Johannis, b. 22 Feb., 1783 Benyamin Johan Isack benyamin	
	[Between these two "onecht" (illegitimate) had been written; it is not plain which entry was meant.]		
	Iodewyk Worner Sara friman Edward Pecker Margrit Jemes Henrey Shoemaker Blandina van Camp	henry arins Angenitje Dilye Susannah	
1784.			
April 23.	Johannes Craan Agnietje Bunscho- ten Joseph van Aken Elsje Vredenburgh Cornelius van Vlieren Susanna Snell	Johannes, b. 19 Oct., 1783 Wilhelmus, b. 17 Feb., 1784 Susanna, b. 10 Oct., 1782	
April 24.	Wilhelmus Sluyter Janatje Sluyter Moses Van Garde Elizabeth van Nette David van Aken Catharina Emmens Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan., 1784 Catharina, b. 25 Aug., 1783 John Em- mons, b. 19 Oct., 1783 Jacobus, b. 14 Nov., 1783	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
April 24.	Adolphus Schoonhoven Catharina Decker Jacobus Vandermerk Margreta Brink Hend'k Decker Margery Westbroek John Schoonhoven Elizabeth Kortrecht Isaac Kermer Lea Decker Jonathan Baker Rachel Resep Hendrik Kortrecht Cornelia Decker Bernardus Deenmark Maria Schammers	Nicolaus, b. 2 Oct., 1783 Petrus, b. 4 Oct., 1783 Daniel, b. 29 Jan., 1784 John, b. 18 Oct., 1783 Jan, b. 4 Sept., 1783 Abraham, b. 9 Feb., 1784 Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan., 1784 Jenneke, b. 11 July, 1783	Nic'l Schoonhoven Jacobus V. D. Merk, Elizabeth V. D. Merk Elizabeth Dingman
April 25.	Salomon Westbroek Jenneke Decker Abraham Broca Ceeletje Westbroek Jacobus Van Nette Maria Schick	Salomon, b. 8 Oct., 1784 Judica, b. 1 April, 1784 Mary, b. 10 March, 1784	Daniel Decker, Blandina Vredenburg Adam Schick
June 6.	Thomas Megeaw Nelly Prosser Jeramia Flemmen Heyltje Muller Abraham van Campen Elizabeth Schoonmaker	Ellenor, Margeret Margeret, Charity, Mary Jacobus	
Sept. 19.	Daniel Bartron Jannetje Daly Gideon Van Ake Elizabeth Masten Nicklaas Schonhove Rachel Vanake Arie Van Garde Susanna Van Wye Rudolphus Schonhove Hanna Handshaw	James Bartron, b. 13 June, 1784 Maria, b. 18 Sept. Evert, b. 18 Sept., 1784 Arie, b. 15 Jan., 1783 Elizabeth	James Bartron, Elisabeth Bertbr— Vader & Moeder

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
Sept. 19.	Isack Van ake Parabel Shyfre(?) Jacob Wolfe Lena Consolis	Jacob, b. 10 Aug., 1783 Jannitie	Jacob Margrete } Van Ake
1785.			
May 8.	Robert Lockerby Sarah Tack Henry Steel Allener V. Gordon John Swartwout Sarah Dacker Gerret Broadhead Efyce Decker Frederick Warner Christina Conckel Lodewick Warner Sarah Freeman Henry Hanson Geertry Tack Casparus V. Aken Annatie V. D. Mer- ken Benjamin V. Aken Margriet Chesney	Robert, b. 29 Oct., 1784 Jacob, b. 13 Feb., 1785 Daniel, b. 30 Sept., 1784 Johanna, b. 31 Jan., 1785 Christina, b. 12 Dec., 1784 Catrine, b. 30 Oct., 1784 Martha, b. 22 M a y , 1779 Jacobus, b. 7 Dec., 1784 A b r a h a m, b. 10 Dec., 1784	Hendricus Decker, Johanna Carmer John Mushbaugh, Christina Sepile Titer Robert Lockerby Jacobus V. Aken, Jen- neka Decker
[The above nine children were all bap. May 8, 1785.]			
June 19.	Lodewyck Hover Ester Van Garden	Henderick, b. 17 May, 1785	
Aug. 22.	John Tock Matth Bunnel Jonas Seely Elizabeth Quick	Hanna, b. 6 July, 1783 Cattrina, b. 14 March, 1785	
Oct. 2.	Esegiel Decker Lede Westbroek Abraham Decker Maria Vangarden Samuel Van Fleren Henne Koeper Pieter Teler Maria Schonhoven Johan Crisman Maria Schonhoven	Catrina Antie Elesabet Ridolves, Nellie Elesabet	Jan Schonhoven, Eles- abet Cortrecht
Nov. 13.	Peter Potman Sarah Caanan Benardus Dan- mark Maria Shammers	John, b. 27 Sept., 1785 Christina, b. 18 Sept., 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
Dec 25.	Peter Corso Lena V. Aken Henry Decker Majory Westbroek John V. Campen Susannah V. G a r - den	Hannah, b. 27 Nov. Selitie, b. 27 Oct. Sarah, b. 12 Sept.	
Dec. 26.	Andris Dingman Cornelia Marven Walter Brown Susanna Kiphart or Dery	Ragel, b. 29 Oct. Reuben, b. 25 F e b . , 1776 Johanna, b. 12 J u n e , 1779 Walter, b. 5 Sept., 1781 Natan, b. 26 March, 1784	Maria Marven
1786.			
March 19.	John Gibson Cattrena Bicker Henry Baker Elizabeth Hover Isaac Van Aken Barbara Shifly	Mary, b. 9 Oct., 1785 Jonathan, b. 3 Nov., 1785 M a r a g r i e t , b. 13 Feb., 1786	
March 26.	Moses Depuy Peggy Quick	John, b. 29 Jan., 1782	John Depuy, Eliza- beth Decker
April 30.	John Mushpuch Sibble Teter John Adam Shaver Elizabeth S w a r t - wood William Brink Mary van Tilburg John Schonover Elizebeth C o r t h - reght James van Demark Margriet Brink Rudulph S c h o n - nover Hannah Haynshaw Jury Decker	John, b. 1 April, 1786 Sary, b. 24 Jan., 1786 John, b. 21 March, 1786 Joseph, b. 3 April, 1786 Mary, b. 19 March, 1786 Susannah, b. Sept., 1785 E l i a , b. 9 Oct., 1785	Thomas Swartwood, Elizabeth Ennes John Decker, Elaneh Emens John Van Demark, Mary Van Demark Johannis Decker
June 11.	John Taylor Elizabeth S w o r t - wood	Samuel, b. 3 Aug., 1783 Jacob, b. 16 Aug., 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
June 11.	David Van Auken Catharine Emins James van Auken Jane Decker Elias Decker Catharine Lyons Hendrickus Schoon- over, Jr. Jemimy Miller Garret Broadhead Affe Decker	David, b. 6 March, 1786 Jacob, b. 1 May, 1786 Elisha, b. 28 Aug., 1785 Henry, b. 14 April, 1786 Cornelia, b. 21 May, 1786 Henry, b. 9 July, 1784 Daniel, b. 3 May, 1786 John, b. 27 April, 1786 Joseph, b. 24 Feb., 1786 Jacob, b. 6 July, 1786 Susanna, b. 13 Sept., 1785 Daniel, b. 14 Sept., 1786 Henderick, b. 18 April, 1783 Maria, b. 8 Dec., 1765	Elisha Decker, Jr., Catharine Decker Henry Schoonover, Rebekah Matanye
July 23.	Rudolvus Schoon- hoven Cattrina Decker Petrus Swartwout Sarah Beakar Jonathan Baker Rachel Corsan		
Sept. 10.	John Smith Nancy Baaty Lodewick Warner Sarah Freeman Aria V. Garden Susanna Mc Crak- ken		
Oct. 1.	Waltea Brown Susannah Kithcart Abraham Lane Lana Van Campen Benajy Monday Cattrina Schoon- hoven		
1787.			
April 15.	Nicholas Schoon- hooven Rachel V. Aken Joannes Cran Angantie V. Bun- shooten John Swartwout Sarah Decker Harmanus V. Aken Hannah Wood James Dingman Antie Decker	Joseph, b. 1 Jan., 1787 Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 1786 Jacob, b. 13 Feb., 1787 Moses, b. 10 March, 1787 Daniel V. Campen, b. 24 March, 1787	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1787.			
June 3.	Robert Lockerby Sarah Tack Benjamin V. Aken Margaret Chesnon	Samuel, b. 4 April, 1787 Benjamin, b. 19 March, 1787	
	Jacobus V. Garden Elizabeth V. Garden	Jenneca, b. 22 Oct., 1786	
	Herry —, Slave of Joannes West- brook	Lya, b. 6 Feb., 1783	
	Henry Hage Christina Minor	Catrina, b. 28 July, 1783	
		Hannah, b. 3 Dec., 1785	
	John Decker Catrina Cortrecht	Ezegiel, b. 5 July, 1787	
	Peter Taylor, onge- doopt (unbap- tized)	Daniel, b. 27 May, 1787	
	Maria Schoonhoven Jonas Seely Elizabeth Quick	Mary, b. 29 May, 1787	
	Abraham Brokaw Seletie Westbook	Maria, b. 18 Sept.	Joannes Westbrook, Maria Westbrook
	John V. Campen Susanna V. Garden	Jacob, b. —, 1787	
1788.			
Jan. 27.	Gerret Broadhead Efyde Decker Cornelius Cortright	Nicholas, b. 2 Dec., 1787 Mary, b. 29 July, 1787	
	Catrina Cannady Joseph Swartwout Nelly Schoonhoven	James, b. 23 Nov., 1787	
May 25.	Henry Beaker Elizabeth Hover David Van Aken Catrina Emmens	Sarah, b. 6 Oct., 1787 Jemima, b. 13 Feb., 1788	
	Ezekiel V. Schoon- hoven Hannah Corsan Jonathan Beaker	Ezekiel, b. 11 March, 1788 Rachel, b. 30 Jan., 1788	
July 6.	Rachel Corsan Henry Hagle Christina Minor	Jacob, b. 22 June, 1788	
Aug. 16.	Jacobus Van Den- merken Maragriet Brinck	Johanna, b. 13 July, 1788	Casparus V. Aken, Johanna V. Demerk

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 5.	Thomis Brink Mary Magh John Schoonhoven Elezebeth Curtregh	Jams, b. 3 Aug., 1787 Handerecus, b. 15 Aug.	Handerecus V a n d e - merk, Mary Vande- merk
1789.	William Brink Sary tilbury	Jini, b. 22 Aug., 1788	
Jan. 11.	Barnardus Swart- wood*	Catriena, b. 27 Dec., 1788	
	Henry Decker*	Johannis, b. 12 Nov., —	
April 12.	Jacobus Van Aken Jenneca Decker	Blandina, b. 1 March, 1789	
	Joannes Swartwout Sarah Decker	Annatie, b. 9 March, 1789	
	Frederick Warner Elizabeth Waus	Sarah, b. 15 Feb.	Lodewyk Warner, Sarah Fremen
July 17.	James Swartwood Martha Erel	Martha, b. 30 Oct., 1789	
	Jacob Gornel or Ernel	Jacob, b. 28 March, 1789	
	Amy Mulin or Aulin		
	Joseph Brown Syntha Hilman	Rachel, b. 7 April, 1789	Peter Cregan, Rachall Cregan, Eva Danels
June 29.	Samuel Hover Sarah Brinck	Sarah, b. 4 Aug., 1785	
June 30.	Jacobus V. Bun- schoten	Maria, b. 30 Nov., 1788	Kanelia Van Bun- schooten
	Elizabeth Carmer		
Aug. 30.	Abraham Van Campen, Jr. Coriany Rosekrans Joseph Van Aken Elsche Vreden- burgh	Magdalena, b. 14 June, 1789 Cattrina, b. 2s July, 1789	
	Benjamin Decker Rachel Cortrecht Nicholas Schoon- hoven	Elias, b. 11 Aug., 1789 Catty, b. 1 July, 1789	Elias Decker, Jen- nika Decker Jacobus V. Aken, Cat- trina Westbrook
	Rachel Van Aken		
Oct. 11.	Abraham Brokaw Seletie Westbrook	Margery, b. 29 Sept., 1789	

* Possibly two fathers, the mothers' name in both instances having probably been omitted in the original.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
Oct. 11.	Benjamin Van Aken Margaret Chesnon	Daniel, b. 21 Aug., 1789	
Nov. 21.	Joseph Swartwout Nelly Schoon- hooven	Thomas, b 29 Aug., 1789	
1790.	Henry Baker	Nancy, b. 17 Aug., 1789	
Jan. 3.	Elizabeth Hover Jacobus Van Gar- den Elizabeth Van Gar- den	Are, b. 22 Dec., 1788	
Feb. 14.	John Van Camper Susannah Van Gar- den	Maria, b. 26 Dec., 1889	
March 23.	Robert Lockerby Sarah Tack	Benjamin, b. 24 Feb., 1790	
May 9.	Harmanus V. Aken Hannah Wood	Abraham, b. 22 March Sarah, b. 22 March	
	John Semlebarah or Van de Barak Caty Dacker	Cornelius, b. 18 March, 1790	Cornelis Enest, Eliner Dacker
Aug. 8.	Peter Schoon- hooven Neeltie Swartwout Daniel Swartwout Cattrina Van Aken Joseph Cocks, on whom the child was laid	Lena, b. 7 July, 1790 Lidia, b. 30 March, 1790 Cathrina, b. 28 May, 1790	Doloos Schoonhoven, Cathrine Decker
Dec. 6.	Frederick Warner Elisabeth Waus Sarah Miner	Adam, b. 22 Oct., 1790 John, b. 31 Dec., 1789	Henry Hagle, Chris- tina Miner
1791.			
Jan. 15.	Abraham Van Campen, Jr. Sarah Cape	Moses, b. 31 Oct., 1790	
Jan. 16.	Henry Hagle Christina Miner	Peter, b. 6 Nov., 1790	
Feb. 14.	Gilbert Carmer Margret Decker	John, b. 9 Jan., 1791	
April 17.	Rodolvis Schoon- hoven Hannah Hanshaw John Clark Elizabeth Smith Jonathan Beaker Rachel Carson	Rodolvis, b. 2 Sept., 1790 William, b. 1 Oct., 1791 Mary, b. 19 Jan., 1791	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791. April 17.	John Van Arnum Sarah Depuy	Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan., 1791	
1787. Aug. 13.	Jacob Woolf Lana Gonsaly Benjamin Over- field Mary Gonsaly Benjamin Empson Elizabeth Price	Caty, b. 17 Nov., 1785 Maria, b. 23 May, 1787 Helena, b. 24 May, 1787 Joseph, b. 14 Sept., 1781 Abraham, b. 24 Nov., 1782 Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1783 Cathy, b. 5 June, 1783 William, b. 5 July, 1787	Manuel Gonsaly, Jan- nitie Van Etten
Aug. 13.	Leonard Devens Elizabeth Westfal	Hannah, b. 1 June, 1787	
1788. March 27.	Cornelius Van Vliere Susannah Snel Isaac Van Aken Barbara Shaphaly Jacob Wolff Lena Gonsaly	Daniel, b. 11 June, 1787 Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb., 1788 Peter, b. 20 May	
July 7.	Rodolvus Schoon- hoven Hannah Hynshaw	Dorithy, b. 20 May, 1788	
1791. May 29.	Jacobus Swartwout Martha Erl Jacob Snider Mary Schoonhoven Joseph Rosekrans Jemima Emens Benjamin Rose- krans Grietie Schoon- hoven	Jacobus, b. 16 April, 1791 Joseph Mon- tonye, b. 16 Dec., 1790 David, b. 15 April, 1791 Rachel, b. 17 April, 1791	David V. Aken, Caty Emens Nicholas Schoon- hoven, Rachel V. Aken
July 31.	Benjamin Epton Elizabeth Price	Jane, b. 14 June, 1791	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
July 31.	Jacobus Van De- merk Margaret Brinck	Sarah, b. 2 Jan., 1791	
Aug. 20.	John Schoonhoven Elizabeth Cortrecht Lodewyck Warner Sarah Freeman Joseph Swartwout Nelly S c h o o n - hoven	Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug., 1791 Daniel, b. 20 July, 1791 Benjamin, b. 31 May, 1791	
Aug. 22.	Thomas Chollins Lea Mollen	Barbary, b. 17 June, 1791	
Dec. 4.	William Brinck Sarah Van Tilbury Thomas Brinck Sarah Barthron	Sarah, b. 23 July, 1791 Jacobus, b. 2 Nov., 1791	
Dec. 16.	Gerrit Van Campen Anny Beaker	Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1791	
1792.			
Jan. 15.	Henderick Decker Majory Westbrook Jacobus Van Aken Jannica Decker	Andries Dingman, b. 12 Dec., 1791 Daniel, b. 5 Nov., 1791	A. Dingman, J. Ding- man
Jan. 16.	Benjamin Van Aken Margariet Chesnor	Ann, b. 13 Nov., 1791	
March 5.	John Swartwood Sarah Decker Frederick Waarner Elizabeth Maus Nicholas Schoon- hoven Rachel Van Aken	Esaia, b. 20 Nov., 1791 Frederick, b. 8 Feb., 1792 Rachel, b. 3 Dec., 1791	
May 27.	Redolvus Schoon- hoven Hanna Hanshaw Samuel Gonsaly Elshe De Witt Henry Van De- merk Daggy Daley	Mary, b. 16 April, 1792 Catharine, b. 11 Dec., 1791 Caty, b. 23 April, 1792	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1792.			
May 27.	Antony Cortright Lena Emmens	Abram, b. 18 April, 1792	
Aug. 19.	Harmanus Van Aken Hannah Wood	May, b. 15 June, 1792	
Sept. 8.	James Smith, not baptized Lidia Bartron	Rodolvus, b. 25 March, 1792	
Sept. 9.	Benjamin Rose- krans Grietie Schoon- hoven	John, b. 19 July, 1792	
Feb. 6.	Alexander Swart- wood Caty Schoonmaker	Absalom, b. 28 June, 1791	
Sept. 11.	Benjamin Over- field, not baptized Maragrit Henshaw	Paul, b. 22 May, 1792	
1793.			
Feb. 3.	Abraham Van Campen Rosanny Rosekrans	Margaret, b. 27 Sept., 1792	
1792.			
Dec. 26.	John Van Campen Susannah Van Gar- den John Van Arnum Sarah Depuy Gerret Van Cam- pen Hannah Beaker	Susannah, b. 27 April, 1792 Susannah, b. 17 Aug., 1792 William, b. 27 Nov., 1792	
1793.			
May 5.	Daniel Barttron Ledia Van Vliet	Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug., 1792	
June 23.	Cornelius Van Horn Catherine Willer Joseph Swartwout Nelly Schoonhoovn	Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1793 Elias, b. 10 May, 1793	
March 19.	Isaac Van Aken Barbery Shephaly Even Beven Hannah Culver, de- ceased 4 yrs. ago	Rachel, b. 18 Sept., 1792 Moses, b. 16 Dec., 1788	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
March 19.	Even Beven Cattrina Carmer	John, b. 13 Oct., 1792	
June 25.	A b r a h a m Van Campen, Jr. Sarah Cape	Andrew, b. 11 April, 1793	
Aug. 4.	Samuel Consalus Elsy De Wit Daniel Swartwood Caty Vanaken John Schoonhoven Alasabeth Curt- right John Depue Hannah Decker	Mary, b. 1 July, 1793 David, b. 19 Sept., 1793 Abraham, b. 7 Sept., 1793 Elesabeth, b. 18 July, 1793 Catey, b. 22 June, 1793 Roberd, b. 22 M a y , 1793 Jane, b. 3 Sept., 1790 Isaac, b. 3 July, 1793	
	Jems Vengarden Elizabeth Vengar- den Bengamin Emson Elizabeth Prize Peter Cusaw Leana Venauken		
1794.			
Feb. 16.	John Van Demerck Janntie Cortreck Hendericus Van Demerck Elizabeth Wasbon	Knelia, b. 17 Dec., 1793 John, b. 7 Dec., 1793	
1793.			
Sept. 2.	Samuel V a n De- merck, deceased Jennica Van Vliett	Derck, b. 17 Oct., 1784 Cherk, b. 16 May, 1788	
Dec. 1.	Abraham Brokaw Seletie Westbrook	Sally, b. 10 Nov., 1793	
1794.			
March 30.	B e n j a m i n Van Aken Margaret Chasnor Henry Decker Marory Westbrook	Elshe, b. 22 Jan., 1794 Blandiena, b. 1 March, 1794	
May 11.	James Swartwout Martha Erl	E b e n e z e r, b. 10 Jan., 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
May 11.	Thomas Brinck Sarah Bertron	Elizabeth, b. 15 April, 1794	
	Isaac Schoonmaker Mary Swartwout	Martha, b. 13 Dec., 1793	
	Elias Van Demerck Lena Carmer	Jeremia, b. 29 Jan., 1794	
July 6.	Harmanus Van Aken Hannah Wood Hendericus Van Demerk Paggy Dayly John Swartwout Sarah Decker	Philip, b. 6 April, 1794 Jacobus, b. 12 May, 1791 Permele Berton, b. 23 April, 1794	
Aug. 17.	James Van Aken Jannetie Decker Jacob Snider Mary Schonhoven Benjamin Over- field, not baptized Margarit Hensaw	John, b. 9 June, 1794 Rebecca, b. 24 June, 1793 Sarah, b. 9 June, 1794	
Oct. 19.	Lodewick Warner Sarah Freman	Mara griet, b. 18 Sept., 1794	
Dec. 21.	Casparus Van Aken Johannah Van De- mark Jacobus Van De- merk Margaret Brinck	Joseph, b. 8 Oct., 1794 Benjamin Berton, b. 21 Oct., 1794	Benjamin Barten, Johannah
1795.			
	Samuel Consolis Elcy De Wit John Depue Hanah Decker	Sarah, b. 23 July, 1795 Blandena, b. 14 Aug., 1795	
	Hanery Shoon- maker Blandena Ven Campen Jems Ven gorden Elesa Bath Vengor- den	Moses, b. 25 June, 1795 Hannah, b. 29 July, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1796.			
Jan. 26.	Lewis Fortnor Elizabeth Blair	Margarit Knikendal, b. 2 March, 1795	
May 8.	John Teel Catherine Van De- merk	Benjamin Van De- merk, b. 7 March, 1796	
July 10.	Hermanus Van Aken Hannah Wood Christian Hydelerk Caty Nince Alexander Eastlich Betsy Britin James Smith Ledy Berthron Casparus Van Aken Johannah Van De- merk Anny Van Garden, not married John Swartwout Sarah Decker Henry Decker Marjory Westbrook Benjamin Rose- krans Peggy Schoon- hoven John Van Demerk Jenny Cortright James Smith Ledy Berthron	Genny, b. 5 June, 1796 William, b. 23 June, 1796 Betsy, b. 30 April, 1796 James, b. 14 May, 1796 Mary, b. 26 April, 1796 Benjamin, b. 8 Jan., 1796 Thomas, b. 21 June, 1796 Abraham, b. 14 June, 1796 Nicholas, b. 31 Jan., 1796 Peter, b. 15 June, 1796 David, b. 5 Oct., 1794	G. V. Bunschoten, Gonda Van Gam
1795.			
June 17.			
1796.			
	John Schoonhoven Elizabeth Cort- recht Daniel Bertran Ledea Van Vliet Benjamin Empson Elizabeth Price	Rebecca, b. 21 July, 1796 David, b. 15 Jan., 1796 Ann, b. 14 March, 1789 Sarah & Rachel, b. 29 Jan., 1794	Henry Schoonhoven, Rebecca Montayne

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Oct. —.	Rodolvus Schoon- hoven Hannah Hanshaw	Daniel, b. 10 Aug., 1794	
1796.			
Aug. 21.	Thomas Brinck Sarah Berthron	Thomas, b. 24 July, 1796	
1797.			
June 25.	Jacobus Van De- merck Margaret Brinck Benjamin Van Aken Margaret Chesnor Henry Van De- merck Margarit Dayly	Nancy, b. 24 Jan., 1797 Jacob, b. 15 Sept., 1796 Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1796	
July 23.	John Nice Helena Westbrook	William, b. 24 June, 1797	
Aug. 27.	James Westbrook Gertie Brinck Samuel Gonsalis Elshe De Witt Jacobus Van Aken Jenneke Decker Jacob Decker Temperance Mash Bernardus Swart- wout Rymerig Van Etten David Berthron Ledia Van Vliet Rodolvus Schoon- hoven Hannah Hanshaw William Schoon- hoven Jane Brinck	Peter, b. 5 Aug., 1797 Elizabeth, b. 18 July, 1797 Grietie, b. 7 Aug., 1797 Ephraim, b. 21 July, 1797 Knelia, b. 22 June, 1797 Daniel, b. 6 July, 1797 Sarah, b. '22 May, 1797 Benjamin, b. 14 Aug., 1797	
1798.			
Jan. 7.	Daniel Baker Helena — James Vangardon Elizabeth, his wife Abraham Van Campen Sarah, his wife Jonas Smith Ana Maria, his wife	Jane, b. 11 Nov., 1797 Rebecca, b. 8 Sept., 1797 Sarah, b. 8 Nov., 1797 Margaret, b. 29 Jan., 1797	Testis—Parents

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1798.			
Jan. 7.	Jonathan Jones Sevila, his wife	Jonathan, b. 28 M a y , 1797	
	Joshua Westbrook Elisabeth Vanaken Levi Brink Anna Culver	Sarah, b. 9 Sept., 1797 C a t h e r i n e, b. 14 J u n e, 1797	
March 4.	Henericus Vande- mark Eliz — Jacob Smith Susanna —	Rachel, b. 16 Nov., 1797	Rachel Wasben
		Han. George, b. 14 Jan., 1798	George Smith
July 22.	— Johanna Shonoven Moses Vangorden Elizabeth Van net- ten Levi Rosenkrans Mary Hankinson Simon Van horn Sarah Dunnum	Anna, b. 4 May, 1798 Jeminy, b. 12 M a y , 1798 William, b. 1 A p r i l , 1798 Simon, b. 8 Jan.. 1796 Caty, b. 28 April, 1798 Sarah, b. 10 April, 1798 Aaron, b. 14 June, 1798	
1799.	Hannah Wood	John, b. 17 Dec., 1797	
April 28.	Moses Chambers Rhody Riggs Nathaniel Harriot Polly Chambers Derick Brinck Caty Chambers Benjamin Rose- krans Pegay S c h o o n - hoven James Smith Ledy Berthron John Depuy Hannah Decker Jonas Smith Anny Mary —	Samuel, b. 22 S e p t . , 1797 Matthew, b. 7 M a r c h , 1799 Evert, b. 17 July, 1798 B e n j a m i n, b. 18 J u n e , 1798 Daniel, b. 14 Sept., 1798 John Philip, b. 28 O c t . , 1798	Philip Smith, Doro- thea, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSE
1799.			
April 28.	Jonathan Jones	Nancy, b. 20	
	Sivilla —	April, 1799	
	Wm. Lockerby	Mary, b. 2	
	Anna —	Aug., 1798	
	Garret Van Camp	Mary, b. 27	
	Anna —	Sept., 1798	
	James Vandemark,	Casparus, b.	Casparus Vanake and
	Jr.	15 May,	wife
	Margaret —	1799	
	John Thiel	Fred'k, b. 5	
	Cathrina —	Aug., 1798	
	John Swartwood	Blandina, b.	
	Sarah —	30 Sept.,	
		1798	
	John Vandemark	Johanna, b.	Johanna Vandemark
	Jenny —	3 Oct., 1798	
	Peter Drach	Joh. Wil-	Peter Oversheimer,
	Elizabeth —	liam, b. 4	Susanna, his wife
		July, 1798	
	Levi Brink	Thomas, b.	
	Anna Culver	25 Dec.,	
		1799	
1800.			
	James Van Aaken	Hannah, b.	
	Jane Decker	13 July,	
		1800	
	James Westbrook	Maria, b. 22	
	Geertje Brink	Sept., 1800	
	Aaron Decker	Abraham	
	Jane Brokaw	Brokaw, b.	
		28 Oct., 1800	
	John Vandermerk	Elizabeth,	
	Jane Cortright	b. 7 Oct.,	
		1800	
	Thomas Brink	Catharine,	
	Sarah Bertrand	b. 17 Feb.,	
		1800	
	John Tiel	Elizabeth,	
	Catharine Vander-	b. 25 Jan.,	
	merk	1800	
	Henry Vandermerk	Nicholas, b.	
	Elizabeth Wach-	30 Nov.,	
	man	1799	
	Benjamin Vander-	Jacobus, b.	
	merk	28 March,	
	Mary Cortright	1800	
	John Letts	Moses, b. 31	
	Catharine Van	Jan., 1800	
	Camp		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.	Solomon Hover Peggy Bolton	Benjamin Van Gar- den. b. 20 April, 1800	
1801.	Henry Decker Magere Wesbroek Moses Van Gorden Elizabeth Van Natte Solomon Rose- cranse Catharine Van Gor- den Henry Washburne Sarah Harris John Swartwood Sarah Decker Gilbert Carmer Margaret Decker Nicholas Schoon- hoven Susannah Lane Abraham Decker Mary — Evert Hornebeck Jinny Vanake Garret Van Camp Anna Becker Simeon Marsh Jenny — Frederick Warner Elizabeth Wass John Demmon Elizabeth Scoot Jacob Smith Susan Fritche Benjamin Vanaken Margaret Chesner Isaac Curtwright Susannah Deary	Elijah, b. 7 May, 1801 Magdalen, b. 24 Sept., 1800 John, b. 23 Oct., 1800 Noah, b. 16 Nov., 1800 John, b. 30 April, 1801 Asa Bald- win, b. 23 Oct., 1800 Jacob, b. 11 Dec., 1799 Simon In- gles, b. 24 Feb., 1801 Leah, b. 8 April, 1800 Benjamin, b. 5 July, 1800 Margaret, b. 14 Sept., 1800 John, b. 28 Jan., 1801 Elijah, b. 24 July, 1797 Jesse, b. 28 July, 1799 Frederick, b. 27 Sept., 1800 Hannah, b. 7 March, 1801 Leah, b. 18 June, 1800	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.	Jonathan Jones Sevilla Teter	Edward, b. 17 Oct., 1800	
	John Van Camp Susannah Van Gorden	Jinny, b. 15 May, 1800	
May 31.	Jacob Cole Phebe Nash	Sarah, b. 16 Sept., 1800	Baptized by Henry Polhemus
May 31.	William Schoon- hoven Jane Brink	James, b. 14 Jan., 1799	
Aug. 30.	Levi Decker Marthah Follet	Garret Broadhead, b. 2 Aug., 1801	Garret Broadhead, Affy Decker. Bap- tized by Rev. Elias van Bunschoten
1802.	Conrad Klein Margareth —	Elizabeth, b. 14 May, 1798	John Smith, Mar- gareth, his wife. Baptized by Chris- tian Enderes
	Thomas Decker Susanna —	Henry Shoe- maker, b. 4 Dec., 1801	
	Benjamin Van De Mark Mary — John Lesch Catharine —	Catharine, b. 20 Dec., 1801 John Philip, b. 6 March, 1802	
	Philip Smith Dorothea —	Margareth, b. 27 Feb., 1802	John Smith, Mar- gareth —
	Michael Smith Sarah — Abraham Smith Sevele —	John, b. 6 March, 1802 Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan., 1802	Leonhard Kehrns, Catharine — Jacob Smith, Mar- gareth Smith
	Andrew Schonau- vel Magdalen Schnaw- bel	Joseph, b. 24 Aug., 1801	
Sept. 30.	Henry Vandemark Elizabeth Wise- born	James, b. 1 Jan., 1802	
	James Vandemark Margareth Brink	Rachel, b. 31 July, 1801	Rachel Wiseborn and the mother of the child
	Henry Vandemark Margareth Daily	Susanna, b. 16 Nov., 1800	
	Jacob Schmidt Susanna —	Daniel, b. 21 May, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1802.			
Sept. 30.	George Nice	Daniel, b. 18	
	Elizabeth Schoon- maker	Feb., 1802	
	Isaiah Mixter	Mary, b. 22	
	Leah Vandemark	Sept., 1801	
	John Tiehl	James, b. 29	
	Catharine V a n d e- mark	Jan., 1802	
	Elizabeth Decker	Anna, b. 1	Abraham Decker,
		March, 1802	Mary Van Gorden, the grandparents
	Joshua Westbrook	Rachel, b. 20	
	Elizabeth Van Au- ken	March, 1802	
	John Dimon	James, b. 28	
	Elizabeth Scott	June, 1801	
	Jacob Cole	A b r a m, b.	
	Phebe March	— Oct., 1802	
	John Peters	Mary, b. 22	
	Elizabeth Smith	Oct., 1802	
1803.			
	Laudewick Smith	Jacob, b. 2	
	Mary Binckner	Jan., 1803	
	Aaron Decker	John, b. 8	
	Jane Brokaw	Jan., 1803	
July 10.	C a s p a r u s Van	David, b. 1	
	Aken	May, 1803	
	Johannah Van De- merck		
	John Van Demerck	A b r a h a m,	
	Jane Cortright	b. 14 Feb., 1803	
	John Phresuer	Pheby, b. 18	
	Lena Bodine	Sept., 1802	
	Henry Decker	Bernardus,	
	Mary Swartwout	b. 9 J a n., 1803	
	Isaac Decker	David Van	David V a n G a r d e n,
	S u s a n n a h C o r t- right	Garden, b. 8 Jan., 1803	Polly Emmens
	John Frink	Henry, b. 27	Henry Marvin, Anny
	Rachel Marvin	Jan., 1803	Van Horn
	William S c h o o n- hoven	Rhodolvus, b. 8 Oct., 1801	
	Jane Brinck		
	Peter Hover	A a r i a n t i e	
	Susannah C o r t- right	S c h o o n- maker, b. 14 April, 1803	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
July 10.	Manuel Brinck Lena Smith Salomon Hover Peggy Cotton	Sarah, b. 6 Dec., 1802 Lodewick, b. 13 July, 1802	
	Gysbert Van Gar- den Lena Van Garden John Litch Caty Van Campen Richard French Easter Scrosman	Catrina, b. 6 Nov., 1802 John, b. 22 Nov., 1802 Selitie, b. 16 Aug., 1799 Susy, b. 25 June, 1801	
	John Brinck Betchey Howel	Benjamin, b. 31 July, 1800 Peter, b. 17 July, 1802	
Oct. 16.	Thomas Decker S u s a n n a Shoemaker George Nyce Elizabeth Shoemaker Richard French Esther Crosswell	Blandina, b. 5 May, 1803 William, b. 22 Aug., 1803 Caty, b. 14 Jan., 1803	
1804.			
May 27.	Andries Schnabel Magdalena Caler Henry Washburn Sarah Harris	Susanna, b. George Smith, Susan- 4 Dec., 1803 na Smith	
	Henry Van De- mark Margaret Dayly	Nicholas Schoon- hoven, b. 17 April, 1803 Johanna Nicholas Schoon- Schoon- hoven hoven, b. 26 Aug., 1803	
	Benjamin Van De- mark Mary Cortright	William En- nes Cort- right, b. 12 Dec., 1803	
	Thomas Brink Sarah Burtron	Daniel, b. 17 Oct., 1802 Henry, b. 8 March, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1804.			
May 27.	John Tiel	Rosanna, b.	
	Caty Van Demark	20 Jan., 1804	
	John Decker	Seletje, b. 16	
	Mary Brokaw	Feb., 1804	
	James Van Aken	Eliza John-	
	Janneke Decker	son, b. 8	
		March, 1804	
	Leendert Gaeress	Abraham, b.	
	Catharina Smith	1 Oct., 1803	
		Isaac, b. 1	
		Oct., 1803	
	Nickolas Schoon-	Ezekiel, b.	Ezekiel Schoon-
	hoven	22 July,	hoven
	Susanna Lane	1801	
	William Lockerby	Robert, b. 20	
	Ann Chesner	Jan., 1803	
	William Schoon-	Levicia, b.	
	hoven	17 April,	
	Jane Brink	1804	
	Isaiah Mixture	John, b. 29	
	Lea Van Demark	July, 1803	

The following children were baptized by CASPAR WACH,
Ref. Preacher from the Dutch Valley, Morris Co.

1804.			
Sept. 4.	Christian Gun	Thomas, b. 2	George Smith, Susan-
	Susanna —	Jan., 1802	na, his wife
		Christian, b.	
		21 March,	
		1804	
	Jonas Smith	Barbara, b.	
	Anna Maria —	24 Aug.,	
		1803	
	Philip Smith	Philip, b. 27	
	Dorothea —	April, 1804	
	Jacob Smith	Johannes, b.	
	Susanna —	10 Aug.,	
		1804	
	Rudolp Kintner	J o h a n n	Georg Michael and
	Elisabetha —	Georg, b. 12	wife
		Sept., 1803	
	Moses Van Garden	Moses, b. 27	
	Elisabetha —	Oct., 1803	
	Simeon Van Netten	M a r i a, b.	
	Cornelia —	5 March,	
		1804	
	John Dimon	Assa Budd,	
	Elisabetha —	b. 6 April,	
		1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1804.			
Sept. 4.	H e n r y Van de Mark	Banadiah, b. 12 J u n e , 1804	
	Elisabetha —		
	George Cressman	Daniel, b. 30 June, 1804	
	Sarah —	J o h n , the same day	
	John Depue	Moses, b. 10 April, 1804	
	Hannah —		
	B e n j a m i n Van Gorden	Henry, b. 7 July, 1803	
	Elisabetha —		
	John Van Netten, Jr.	Cornelia, b. 27 J u l y , 1804	
	Catharina —		
	Lewis Layton	A b r a h a m Brokaw, b. 14 M a y , 1804	
	Judith —		
	Benj. Depue	Nicolas, b. 29 July, 1804	
	Elisabetha —		
	Peter Van est	Rebecca, b. 27 May, 1803	
	Abigal —		
	Isaac Van est	C a t y A n n , b. 27 June, 1803	
	Elizebeth —		
	William Smith	J o h n , b. 3 March, 1803	
	Susanna —	Jacob, b. 20 May, 1804	
Nov. 5.	William Custard	B e n j a m i n , b. 3 July, 1803	
	E l i s a b e t h Van Camp		
	Joshua Smith	B e n j a m i n Schoen o - ver, b. 15 Sept., 1804	
	Elisabetha —		
1805.	John Nice	C a t h a r i n a , b. 2 J a n . , 1805	
	Helena —		
	Aaron Decker	Daniel, b. 31 Jan., 1805	
	Jane —		
	Henry Decker	J o h n , b. 9 Oct., 1804	
	Mary —		
Oct. 13.	James Schoohoven	W i l l i a m Smith, b. 3 Aug., 1804	
	Elizabeth Brooks		
	Richard French	Marie, b. 18 Jan., 1805	
	Elizabeth V. Vlier- den		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1805.			
Oct. 13.	Michael Van Vleet Anna Decker	John, b. 9 Sept., 1805	
1806.			
May 12.	James Van Kampen Sality Decker	Susannah, b. 6 Nov., 1805	Abraham Van Cam- pen. Handwriting of Dom. Van Bun- schoten
	Samuel Depuy Eliza Smith	Eleanor Maria, b. 20 May, 1802 Jane, b. 12 Nov., 1803 Samuel, b. 21 Dec., 1805	

The following children were baptized by THOS. POMP, Ref. minister of Eastern Pennsylvania:

1806.			
May 15.	Jacob Smith Margareth — Lehnhart Geres Catharine — John Mack Margareth —	Philip, b. 6 April, 1806 Jonas, b. 12 May, 1806 Lena Van Auke, b 14 July, 1805	Philip Smith, Doro- thea — Jonas Smith, Anna Maria — Diterich Berck, Cath- arine —
	Abraham Smith Sibilla —	Catharine, b. 25 Dec., 1805	Parents
	Benjamin Van de Mark Mary —	Sarah, b. 4 May, 1806	
	Josua Westbrook Elisabeth —	Samuel, b. 20 Nov., 1804	
	Jacob Steel Margareth — Isaac Mixter Lea Van de Mark	Henry, b. 23 April, 1806 Catharine Scoonover, b. 16 Sept., 1805	Mary Pegar
	Benjamin Sheldren Catharine —	Abraham, b. 9 March, 1804	Mother
Aug. 9.	John Brink Elizabeth — Robert Howy Charity — John Teel Catharine —	Samuel, b. 7 Aug., 1804 William, b. 4 Feb., 1806 Mary Ann, b. 24 May, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1806.			
Oct. 19.	Samuel Gunsauls Else —	Susanna, b. 28 Sept., 1804	
	Henry Decker Mary —	Catharine, b. 9 July, 1806	
	John Decker Mary —	Peter, b. 18 Sept., 1806	
1807.			
April 16.	Jacob Smith Susannah —	Samuel Smith, b. 24 Nov., 1806	
	Derick Brink Catharine —	James Brink, b. 1 Feb., 1807	
	Christion Smith Mary —	Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept., 1806	
April 17.	Thomas Brink Sarah —	Mary, b. 1 Jan., 1806	
	Richard French Elizabeth —	Sarah, b. 18 Jan., 1807	
	Levi Brink Ann —	James, b. 13 Oct., 1806	
	Philip Smith Toriteawe (Doro- thea) —	Barbary, b. 7 Oct., 1806	
1808.			
Oct. 16.	Aaron Van Camp Leanah	John, b. 8 Oct., 1807	
1807.			
June 28.	Aaron Decker Jane Brocau Henry Van De- merk Margaret Daley	Salita, b. 15 June, 1807 Benjamin, b. 27 Aug., 1806 Lea, b. 27 Aug., 1806	
	William Custard Elizabeth Van Campen	Susannah, b. 12 Jan., 1805 Sarah, b. 18 Feb., 1807	
Aug. 2.	John Nyce Lanah Westbrook Nathanel Vanaken Nancy Westbrook	George, b. 15 June, 1807 Mahala Mariah, b. 21 Dec., 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 2.	Henry Marvin Ann Van Horn	Betsseb, b. 19 M a y , 1807	
July 23.	George Nyce Elizabeth Shew- maker Ioshua Smith Elizabeth Van Auken Joshua Westbrook Elizabeth Van- naken	Jacob, b. 15 July, 1807 Chrysparus Van Naken, b. 21 July, 1807 Margret, b. 12 March, 1807	Jacob Nyce
Aug. 23.	John Depue, Jr. Mary Van gorden John Depue Marey Van gorden Aaron Van Campen Lanah Puder Benjamin Van Gor- den Elisabeth V a n d e - mark Lodovick Smith Mary Kintner Jeames Van Naken Jane Decker William Lockerby Anna Chestnor Mikel Van Flera Anne Decker	Nicholas, b. 13 April, 1800 Aaron, b. 8 Aug., 1802 Moses, b. 1 Sept., 1804 Elisabeth, b. 28 Nov., 1806 Elisabeth, b. 14 Jan., 1804 Marey, b. 17 Oct., 1805 John, b. 10 Dec., 1805	
			Nathaniel Vanaken & Marey
		John, b. 5 Sept., 1806 Samuel, b. 9 Aug., 1807	
Oct. 11.	Henry Schoon- hover and wife	Abm. Decker	
Sept. 4.	Thomas Decker and wife	Margaret Maria, b. 8 Aug., 1807	
1808.			
	Sallomon Rose- crants and wife	Hannah, b. 2 Jan., 1808	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1808.	Shereman Hide and wife	Susanna, b. 19 April, 1808	
	Jacob Steel and wife	Caty, b. 12 July, 1808	
	Jacob Smith and wife	Catey, b. 8 April, 1808	
	George Cass and wife	Jacob, b. 11 Oct., 1807	
	Isaac Ernest and wife	Elijah Clark, b. 28 April, 1808	
	John Brown and wife	Cornelia, b. 27 Sept., 1807	
	Benjamin Vande- mark and wife	Anna Mary, b. 24 April, 1808	
1809.			
May 25.	John Brink and wife Elisabeth	John, b. 26 Sept., 1806 Daniel, b. 23 Nov., 1808	By Rev. Force
	Simeon Swartwood Susanna	Daniel, b. 23 Jan., 1809	
	Jacob I. Vannaken Hannah, his wife	Sollomon, b. 24 Feb., 1809	
	James Schoonover and wife Betsie (Elizabeth Brooks)	Elijah Par- mer, b. 18 April, 1809	
	John Decker and wife Mary	Sary, b. 13 April, 1809	
	Henry Decker	Anna, b. 12	
	Mary Swartwood	Sept., 1808	
	Andries Hill	Abraham, b.	
	Elizabeth Caress	23 Dec., 1808	
	Lewis Layton	Henry	
	Judith Brokaw	Schoon- hoven, b. 22 Jan., 1809	
	Levi Brink	Henry, b. 19	
	Ann Culver	May, 1809	
	Henry Schoon- hoven	Mary, b. 15 March, 1809	
	Elizabeth Decker		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.	John Buth Jane Utt	Mary Litesua, b. 6 April, 1808	
	Victor Putman Elizibeth Cline	Moria, b. 15 April, 1809	
	Richard French Elizabeth Van vlera	Moses, b. 27 March, 1809	
	William Custard Elizabeth Van camp	William, b. 9 June, 1809	
	Leonard Caress Catherine Smith	Susannah, b. 4 July, 1809	
Oct. 15.	Thomas Decker Susannah Shoemaker	Calvin, b. 14 Sept., 1809	
	James Van Camp and wife Salicha	Abm., b. 19 Oct., 1807	
Dec. 17.	Aaron Decker Jane, his wife	George Washington, b. 22 Oct., 1809	
	James Van Camp and wife Selecha	Mary, b. 23 Aug., 1809	
1810.			
June 3.	John De Puy, Jr. Mary, his wife	Daniel, b. 27 Oct., 1809	
	John Butts and wife Jane	Jacob Butts, b. 12 Oct., 1809	
	Mikle Hellor Elezebeth	Hannah, b. 10 Nov., 1809	
	Joshua Smith Elezebeth	John Anderson, b. 14 Nov., 1809	
	George Cressman Sally	Ira, b. 14 March, 1809	
	Jacob Puss Elezibeth	Peggey, b. 11 Nov., 1809	
	Benjn. Schoonhove Elezebeth	John, b. 4 Sept., 1809	
	James Van Nanker Jane	Sarah, b. 19 July, 1810	
	Aaron Van Camp Lanah	Elijah, b. 14 Oct., 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1810.			
	Willm. Smith	Margery, b.	
	Mary	8 July, 1810	
	Adam Overpeck	Samuel, b. 25	
	Elizebeth	Jan., 1810	
Sept. 30.	Thomas Brink	Jenny, b. 24	
	Sarah	May, 1810	
1811.			
Dec. 29.	Jane Butts on the	profession of her faith	
	John Butts	Fanny, b. 25	
	Jane	Aug.	
	John Decker	Abraham, b.	
	Mary	30 Sept.	
1812.			
March 8.	S o l o m o n West-	Margeret, b.	
	brook	10 Dec.,	
	Caty	1811	
	John Van Nanken	Henry Barn-	
	Rachel	hart Win-	
		termute, b.	
		10 Jan., 1812	
	Willm. Smith	Caty, b. 19	
	Mary	March, 1812	
	Joshua Smith	Elijah, b. 31?	
	Elizebeth	Feb., 1812	
May 3.	Aaron Decker	Amanda, b.	
	Jane	4 April	
	John Smith	James Barn-	
	Mary	hart, b. 2	
		April	
	Andrew D. Decker	Nancy, b. 29	
	Elizebeth	Jan.	
Oct. 18.	James Brink	Margeret, b.	
	Catherine	13 Sept.	
	John Lits	Jacob, b. 16	
	Caty	Aug., 1806	
		William, b.	
		19 April,	
		1808	
		Mary Anne,	
		b. 6 Nov.,	
		1810	
1813.			
July 11.	Hontetrick Berg	David, b. 18	
	Marjory	Jan., 1813	
Aug. 8.	John Hellor	James Van	
	Blandina	Auken, b.	
		9 June	
Aug. 8.	Andrew Hill	James, b. 12	
	Elizebeth	Feb.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1814.			
May 28.	Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth William Smith Mary	Sarah, b. 25 Feb., 1814 Cecelia, b. 13 March	
Aug. 7.	John Depue, Jr. Mary John Smith Mary Andrew Shurrah Elizabeth Aaron Decker Jane	Sarah, b. 18 June, 1814 Parmelia, b. 6 Jan. William Hankinson, b. 26 Feb. Caleb, b. 17 June	
Oct. 2.	Jacob Smith Elizebeth	Susanna Maria, b. 2 April	
1815.			
May 21.	Robert Howy Charity	Abraham, b. 7 Jan., 1815	
July 30.	John Decker Mary	Belinda, b. 9 April	
Nov. 26.	Nathaniel Van Aken Mary	Leah Naamy Jane, b. 27 Oct.	
Nov. 26.	Solomon West- brook Catharine Andrew Hill Elizabeth	Magdalena Winter- mute, b. 10 Feb. John, b. 26 May	
1816.			
March 17.	John W. Van Auken Rachel Philip Smith Doratha	Aram, b. 12 Dec., 1815 Jane Am- anda, b. 22 Nov.	
April 7.	Henry Decker Mary Swartwood	James Wash- ington, b. 26 Oct., 1814	
Nov. 10.	John Depue Mary Van Gorden	Mary, b. 11 Aug., 1816	
Sept. —.	John Gares Susan	Cat y, b. 3 July, 1816	
Dec. 8.	Aaron Decker Jane Brokaw	Job, b. 4 Nov.	
1817.			
July 20.	John Decker Mary	Aaron, b. 19 May, 1817	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1817.			
July 20.	Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth	John West- broek, b. 11 Oct., 1816	
Aug. 24.	Jacob Smith Elizabeth	Coonrod, b. 12 Aug.	
Sept. 14.	Michael Heller Elizabeth	Jane Belin- da, b. 5 Feb., 1817	
	William Bearch Mary	Eliza Jane, b. 21 July	
Oct. 6.	Solomon West- brook Catharine Stoley Nehemiah Hill Susannah Staly	Susannah Maria, b. 20 July Margareth Elizabeth, b. 9 June	
May 10.	David Hill Margaret	William Uriah, b. 20 July	

NOTE IN THE ORIGINAL: "Here begins a record of baptisms at first noted on loose bits of paper, and never before entered in the book:

1809.			
May 7.	Abraham Smith Sevilla Fruche	Susannah, b. 24 Oct., 1807 Sarah, b. 15 Jan., 1809	
May 28.	Daniel W. Ding- man Mary Westbrook Isaac Carmer, Jr. Hannah Ogden Peter Reser Mary Amy Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah Fruche	Jane, b. 14 March, 1808 Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 1808 Philip, b. 15 Oct., 1808 Elias, b. 31 Oct.	
June 25.	Lodawick Smith Mary Kentner	Charles, b. 20 Sept., 1808	
June 15.	Levy Rosenkrans Mary Hankinson	Cyrus Eg- bert, b. 12 March, 1809	
June 28.	John Dewit Elizabeth Cape	Cornelius, b. 6 Jan., 1807 Catharina, b. 3 April, 1809	
July 23.	Gilbert Steel Hannah Decker	Elenor, b. 25 April	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
Aug. 20.	Cornelius Van Etten Anna Smith Daniel Van Etten Caty Decker	Amos, b. 25 Sept., 1808 Rachel, b. 11 Oct., 1808	
Aug. 13.	Peter Van Neste, Jr. Abigail Layton	Ira Vredenberg, b. 12 Feb., 1809	
Sept. 10.	John Frazer Lenah Bodine John Lattimore Dorothy Van Etten	William, b. 22 Nov. Polly, b. 25 July	
Sept. 24.	Benjamin Rosenkrans Margaret Schoonhoven	Sally, b. 4 April, 1808	
Oct. 15.	Simeon Rosenkrans Sarah Shoemaker	John, b. 1 Jan., 1809	
Oct. 29.	John Nyce Lanah Westbrook Isaac Steel Catharine Reser	Lydia, b. 24 June Margaret, b. 18 Sept., 1809	
Nov. 26.	Abraham Decker Mary Cortright	Elizabeth, b. 30 June	
1810.			
Feb. 4.	Daniel Decker Sarah Shoff John Brown Hannah Broadhead	Richard Fulk, b. 3 Sept., 1806 Jane Mapes, b. 15 Nov., 1808 Jacob Hufty, b. 1 Nov., 1809	
Feb. 4.	Manuel Decker Caty Cortright	Benjamin Cortright, b. 26 May, 1809	
April 1.	Peter Reser Mary Amy	Jacob, b. 5 March, 1810	
April 29.	Solomon Van Etten Caty Rosenkrans	John, b. 19 Jan.	
July 29.	Jacob Reser Rachel	James, b. 31 May	
1811.			
June 2.	Benjamin Depuy Elizabeth Frederick Karick Elenor	Moses, b. 13 March Jacob, b. 5 July	

DATE 1811.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
	Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- oven	Hannah, b. 4 March, 1811	
	Manuel Decker Caty Cortright	Isaac Cort- right, b. 12 May, 1810	
Sept. 9.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Aken John J. Rosenkrans Caty Van Campen	Mariah, b. 15 May Arrietta V. Campen, b. 13 July, 1810	
	Isaac Ennes Hannah Christian Smith Mary	Elenor, b. 16 Feb. Lusy Ann, b. 7 July	
Oct. 6.	George Coss Elizabeth Smith	Samuel, b. 21 Sept., 1810	
Oct. 28.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead John J. Van Etten Caty	Cyrus, b. 4 July, 1810 Solomon, b. 13 May	
Feb. 13.	John. W Van Aken Rachel Rosenkrans	Richard Westbrook, b. 18 Oct., 1810	
Feb. 24.	Cornelius Van Etten Anna	Polly, b. 26 Jan., 1811	
June 23.	Joseph Van Gorden Esther Stull	Jane Eve- line, b. 9 Feb.	
July 7.	John Reser Margaret Ennes Benjamin Van Gor- den Elizabeth Rosen- krans	Joseph, b. 23 April Jacob De- wit, b. 17 Sept., 1810	
July 28.	Manuel Brink Lanah	Benjamin, b. 7 May, 1805 Joshua, b. 1 March, 1808 Manuel, b. 17 Dec., 1810	
	Robert Howy Charity	Jonathan Van Gor- den, b. 16 Aug., 1808	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1811.			
	Daniel Brink	Lovisa, b. 3	
	Jane	Aug., 1810	
	Richard Bartron	Daniel, b. 14	
	Elizabeth	March, 1807	
Aug. 18.	Gilbert Steel	Gilbert, b. 22	
	Hannah	July, 1811	
	Ephraim Drake	Joshua, b. 24	
	Mary Lattimore	March	
	James Van Campen	Elijah, b. 25	
	Saliche Decker	Aug.	
	Andrew Hill	William, b.	
	Elizabeth Gans	15 Sept.,	
		1810	
Oct. 30.	Joseph Probasco	George, b.	Joh. Loder & wife
	Margaret	14 Dec.,	Anna
		1803	
Nov. 24.	Jacob J. Van Akin	Cornelius	
	Hannah	Brooks, b.	
		27 Aug.,	
		1811	
	John Heller	Daniel, b. 27	
	Blandinah	Feb., 1811	
May 10.	Lewis Layton	Peter Van	
	Judith Brokaw	Neste, b. 1	
		Dec., 1810	
1812.			
Jan. 14.	Isaac Steel	Caty, b. 29	
	Caty Reser	Dec., 1811	
Jan. 23.	Daniel Van Etten	John, b. 28	
	Caty	April, 1811	
	John Lattimore	Leah, b. 20	
	Dorothy Van Etten	Oct., 1811	
Jan. 29.	Isaac Ennes	Matilda	
	Hannah	Jane, b. 3	
		Jan., 1812	
	Jacob Myres	Elizabeth,	
	Sarah	b. 6 March,	
		1811	
	Asa Rosenkrans	Horris, b. 15	
	Jane Cole	Nov., 1810	
	Simeon Rosenkrans	Charriek, b.	
	Sarah Shoemaker	3 July, 1811	
Feb. 1.	Robert Howy	Daniel Van	
	Charity	Gorden, b.	
		6 Nov., 1811	
April 5.	Rudolph Kintner	Phillip, b. 16	
	Elizabeth Wert	Jan., 1812	
	James Schoonover	Rachel, b.	
	Elizabeth Brooks	14 Jan.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
April 26.	John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead	Margaret, b. 20 Feb., 1812	
	Jacob Hornbeek Leah Van Aken	Priscilla, b. 28 Jan.	
	Peter Reser Mary	William. b. 10 Dec., 1811	
	Johonnas Decker Sarah Atkins	Mercy, b. 5 Oct.	
	Evert Hornbeck Jenny	Jacob, b. 13 April, 1808	
	John Loder Elizabeth Clark	Jepthah, b. 11 Dec., 1811	
	Peter Hover Susannah Court- right	Jane, b. 27 Aug., 1808 Mary, b. 14 Dec., 1810	
June 7.	Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah Fruche	Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., 1812	
	Christian Smith Mary	Mary, b. 19 Feb., 1812	
July 5.	Benjamin Rosen- krans Margaret Schoon- over	Amanda, b. 4 Feb., 1811	
Oct. 11.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Elenor, b. 28 June, 1812	
Oct. 18.	Jacob Buss Betsey Miller	Polly, b. 1 Sept.	
Dec. 20.	John Brown Hannah Broadhead John Van Etten Caty Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Aken John B. Quick Diana Rosenkrans	Elias, b. 20 March Sarah, b. 26 Aug. Solomon, b. 17 Nov. Mariah Eliz- abeth, b. 20 Sept., 1810	
Dec. 25.	John Ennes Mariah Seely	Loiza Seely, b. 18 Sept., 1810 Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct., 1811	
	Abm. Westbrook Anna	Daniel Ding- man, b. 17 Feb., 1809 Abraham M., b. 3 April, 1811	Daniel Dingman & wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Jan. 17.	Henry Decker Mary John Henry Catharine Steel	Mariah, b. 17 Oct. 1812 Isaac, b. 24 Sept., 1812	
Feb. 15.	John Dimon Elilabeth Scot	Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1808	
Feb. 28.	Daniel Shoemaker Mary Abijah Mires Elizabeth Dimon	Benjamin, b. 10 Feb., 1812 Jonathan, b. 20 July, 1812	
April 11.	Solomon Van Etten Caty Rosenkrans John Van Etten Mariah	Daniel, b. 10 Jan., 1813 Solomon, b. 7 Nov., 1812	
June 13.	Richard Bartron Elizabeth Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- over	Sarah De- puy, b. 4 Nov., 1812 Rimerick, b. 25 March	
Dec. 13.	Simeon Rosenkrans Sarah Shoemaker Asa Rosenkrans Jane Cole	Samuel Shoemaker, b. 25 July, 1813 Frazure, b. 28 March, 1813	
Dec. 31.	Isaac Ennes Hannah	Eliza Maria	
1814.			
Jan. 2.	Johonas Decker Sarah Atkins Solomon Van Aken Margaret	James Madi- son, b. 18 July, 1813 Leah, b. 31 May, 1813	
Feb. 27.	Abraham Decker Mary Cortright	Hannah Anne, b. 22 May, 1812	
May 22.	John Nyce, Esq. Lanah Westbrook	Jacob, b. 2 May, 1813	
June 19.	[A space had been left open in the original for the names of the par- ents of these two children] James Schoonover Elizabeth	Hannah Maria, b. 3 Aug., 1812 James Mar- tin, b. 12 Feb., 1814 Daniel, Benjamin, twins, b. 23 April, 1814	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1814.			
July 3.	Rodolvus Smith Sarah Samuel Winans Margaret Depuy	Jacob, b. 17 Aug., 1813 Elizabeth Depue, b. 29 March, 1814	
Sept. 4.	Richard Bartron Elizabeth John Moser Sarah Jacob Rayman Rachel Daniel Brink Jane	James, b. 13 March, 1814 Adam, b. 12 Sept., 1813 George, b. 22 Sept., 1813 Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb., 1814	
Oct. 23.	Cornelius Van Etten Anna Peter Reser Mary Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead John Bodine Jane Mapes Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Aken	Caty Anne, b. 16 Dec., 1813 Peter, b. 9 Nov. Julia Anne, b. 11 Feb., 1814 William, b. 15 June, 1814 Levy, b. 25 Aug.	
Oct. 30.	Michael Heller Elizabeth Depue Simon Heller Sarah Adam Bensley Anna [Parents' names not given in original]	Susannah, b. 3 Sept. Amos, b. 31 Aug. Jacob, b. 30 Sept., 1810 Anna Her- rington, b. 15 Jan., 1801 William Hony, b. 15 Feb., 1805	Israel Bensley & wife Caty, guardians
Nov. 20.	Thomas Blake Susannah	Priscilda, b. 19 Aug., 1814	
Dec. 25.	Jacob J. Van Aken Hannah	Mary Anne, b. 12 Nov.	
1815.			
Feb. 12.	Gilbert Steel Hannah	Belinda Hornbeek, b. 12 Feb., 1814	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1815.			
Feb. 12.	Isaac Steel Caty	Isaac, b. 29 Oct.	
Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, wife of John Dewit Elizabeth	John Dewit, on her own profession Andrew Cupes, b. 15 Aug., 1814	
March 1.	Henry Dewit Rachel	Lovina, b. 18 Jan., 1808 Sally, b. 26 Dec., 1811	
	John Henry Catharine Steel	William, b. 24 Sept., 1814	
	[Parents' names not given in original]	Jacobus Cortright, b. 27 Aug., 1814 Elizabeth Van Gor- den, b. 2 July, 1815	Peter Hover & wife Susannah, g u a r - dians
March 12.	John Howy & wife Mary	Mariah, b. 15 Oct., 1815	Catharine Howy, guardian
March 22.	William I. Cortright Christian(?) Mires	John Drake, b. 12 Jan., 1811 Sally, b. 1 Feb., 1815	
April 9.	John H. Dewit Cornelia Winecoop	Peter, b. 1 March, 1815	
June 11.	John Van Etten Mariah Rosenkrans	Anthony, b. 22 Sept., 1814	
Sept. 3.	John Howy Mary	Peter, b. 7 Jan., 1815	Peter & Susannah Van Demark, guar- dians
	Henry Peters Sarah Gunsaly	Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept., 1814	
	James Place Susannah Depue	Benjamin, b. 24 Nov., 1814	
Oct. 29.	Jacob Buss Elizabeth Miller	George, b. 3 Oct., 1815	
1816.			
Jan. 14.	Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah	Susannah, b. 8 April, 1815	
Feb. 4.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Cornelia, b. 16 Dec.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.	Cornelius Cortright Hannah Steel Henry Steel, Jr. Susannah Live n- good	Sarah, b. 28 Dec. Mariah, b. 19 Oct.	
March 3.	Frederick Karick Elenor Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- over	Mariah, b. 5 Nov., 1815 Cornelia, b. 31 July, 1815	
March 10.	John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead Peter Birk Caty Man	Jacob, b. 28 Nov., 1815 Elizabeth	
May 5.	Daniel Ennes Susan Reser John Reser Peggy Ennes Peter Reser Mary Amy	Jacob, b. 23 Nov., 1815 Anthony, b. 7 April, 1816 Henry, b. 18 Nov., 1815	
May 12.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anne Michaels Rodolvus Smith Sarah Akle Benjamin Depue Elizabeth Buzzard	Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1815 Susannah, b. 3 Sept., 1815 Benjamin, b. 18 Dec., 1815	
May 20.	George Van Neste Hannah Emery	Isaac Han- kinson, b. 4 Feb., 1814 Jacob Ross, b. 4 April, 1816	
June 9.	Simeon Rosen- krans Sarah Shoemaker	Margaret Dewit, b. 18 Aug., 1815	
June 30.	John Brown Hannah Broadhead John Quick Susannah Loder Cherick Van Gor- den Sally Loder Thomas Lake Susannah Hover	Nicholas Broadhead, b. 10 July, 1814 Hiram, b. 17 March, 1816 Polly Reser, b. 10 May, 1815 George Nyce, b. 18 April, 1816	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
Sept. 8.	Adam Bensley Anne Emson	Catharine, b. 26 Nov., 1814 Israel, b. 10 May, 1816	
	Adam Overpeck Elizabeth Man William Overfield Sarah Coolbaugh	Sarah Anne, b. 1 April, 1816 Susannah, b. 1 Jan., 1812 Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1813	
Oct. 20.	John Shoemaker Mary Gunsaly	Samuel, b. 3 July, 1814 Blandina, b. 30 July, 1816	
	John Swartwood Mary Miller John Mosier Sarah Overfield Jonas Hanners Barbary Mann	Jacob, b. 4 Aug., 1816 Dan, b. 20 Oct., 1815 John, b. 2 Nov., 1813 Sally Anne, b. 29 Feb., 1816	
May 17.	James Schoenover Betsey Brooks	Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1816	
Dec. 1.	Johanes Decker Sarah Adkins	Ruth Mariah, b. 13 Sept., 1816	
Dec. 28.	James Van Campen Ceselia Decker John Bodine Jane Mapes	Moses, b. 24 Oct., 1816 Abraham Van Cam- pen, b. 6 May, 1816	

NOTE IN THE ORIGINAL: "Here follows a record of some omissions:"

1815.

April 25. Frederick Warner Eliza Ann,
Mary Ganis b. 20 Jan.,
1815

1814.

Oct. 1. Isaac P. Van Gor- John Wil-
den son, b. 21
Jane Frazer Nov., 1813

1812.

Dec. 25. Evan Bevans Jacob
Catharine Carmer Bevans, b.
26 Oct., 1812

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.	Isaac Carmer Hannah Ogden	Luther, b. 8 Dec., 1810	
1803.			
Oct. 3.	Levy Decker Mattha Follet	John Brown, b. 11 June, 1803	
	Daniel Cortright Elizabeth S w a r t - wood	Thomas, b. 1 Sept., 1802	
	Jacob Decker Temperance Mash	Moses, b. 10 Sept.	
	Isaac Cortright Susannah Dayly	Abraham Peter, b. 21 Sept., 1801	
	Samuel Decker Rebeca Custerd	Catharina M a p e s, b. 22 July, 1802	
1805.			
Oct. 14.	John Dewitt Elizabeth Cape	Susannah, b. 29 A u g . , 1804	
	Abram Van Camp Sarah Cape	Sarah, b. 8 May, 1805 John, b. 19 April, 1805	
1807.			
June 21.	Peter Man Hannah Hany Solomon R o s e n - krans Catharine Van Gor- den	Susannah, b. 22 Oct., 1806 James, b. 6 Oct., 1805	
	Gilbert Steel Hannah Decker Peter Hover Susannah Cortright	Sarah, b. 10 Feb., 1807 Elizabeth Nice, b. 25 June, 1806	
1808.			
Dec. 25.	John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead	Hannah, b. 30 S e p t . , 1808	
1809.			
Feb. 12.	Daniel Shoemaker Mary Taylor	Susannah, b. 12 A p r i l , 1808	
1813.			
July 24.	George Emery Elizabeth Keen	John Keen, b. 6 June, 1810 Hannah, b. 9 April, 1812	
	Abraham Keen Sarah Emery	Mary, b. 25 Jan., 1812	

REGULAR RECORD RECOMMENCES HERE.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1817.			
Jan. 25.	[Names of parents left open in original]	Solomon Kittle, b. 22 May, 1815	Honteter Berk, Marjory Kittle, guardians
May 31.	Peter Hetsel Elizabeth Gunn	Jacob, b. 29 Nov., 1815	
Aug. 3.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Aken Frederic Vadakin Susanna Stetler	John, b. 11 May, 1817 I r a, b. 27 Feb., 1817	The mother
Aug. 10.	Rodolvus Smith Sarah Aken William Clark Sarah Schoonover	Mary, b. 25 March, 1817 Elizabeth Smith, b. 16 Nov., 1816	
Aug. 17.	Isaac Carmer Hannah Ogden	Susannah, b. 23 June, 1817	
Aug. 31.	Cornelius Van Etten Anna Smith Daniel Van Etten Caty Decker	Robert Kennedy, b. 6 May, 1816 Oliver Perry, b. 29 Nov., 1816	
Sept. 10.	James Wallace	Margaret Matilda, b. 24 June, 1811 William Alexander, b. 10 Nov., 1813 Francis Barton, b. 28 Dec., 1815	
Oct. 30.	John Merring Maryanne Coss	Jacob, b. 13 Feb., 1817	
Dec. 7.	Gilbert Steel Hannah Isaac Steel Caty Reser John Henry Catharine Steel	Le a h, b. 4 Sept., 1816 Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept., 1817 Mary, b. 14 June, 1817	
Dec. 28.	Peter Reser Mary Amy Solomon Westbrook, Jr. Hannah Coolbaugh	Sarah, b. 10 March, 1817 Margaret, b. 16 Nov., 1817	
1818.			
Jan. 1.	John W. Van Auken Rachel Rosenkrans	Ensly Roy, b. 14 Dec.,	

DATE 1818.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
Feb. 1.	Solomon Van Etten Catharine Rosenkrans James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans	Dorathy, b. 17 Aug., 1817 Solomon Rosenkrans, b. 8 Dec., 1817	
April 26.	Robert Howy Charaty Benjamin Stetler Hannah	James Nyce, b. 2 Oct., 1817 Hannah, b. 15 March, 1818	
May 24.	Jacob Steel Margaret Berk	John, b. 6 June, 1817	
May 31.	Benjamin Depue Elizabeth Blizzard	James Van Campen, b. 22 Oct., 1817	
July 5.	John G. Hantze Fina Hagerty Isaac P. Van Gorden Jane Frazure George W. Nyce Elizabethn Shoemaker	John Gottlob, b. 19 Jan., 1818 Solomon Hornbeek, b. 29 Jan. Hannah, b. 25 May	
July 12.	John Van Etten Mariah Rosenkrans Jacob Reser Rachel Van Gorden Jacob Buss Elizabeth Miller James Schoonoven Elizabeth Brooks	Mariah, b. 24 Oct., 1816 Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec., 1817 John, b. 21 March, 1818 James, b. 4 July	
June 14.	John Brown Hannah Broadhead Even Bevans Catharine Carmer	David Decker, b. 19 Feb., 1818 Sydney, b. 10 Sept., 1808 John, b. 11 Oct., 1815	
July 15.	Levy Middaugh Margaret Van Auken	Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1818	
July 19.	John McCane Lucretia Peach	Sally Anne, b. 12 April, 1812	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1818.			
Aug. 9.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Oliver Perry, b. 6 April, 1818	
	Daniel Ennes Susanna Reser	Catharine, b. 10 June, 1818	
July 19.	John McCane Lucretia Peach	Sharlotte, b. 10 Sept., 1813	
Aug. 23.	Simeon Swartwood Susanna Schoon- oven	Susannah, b. 23 March, 1818	
Sept. 13.	Jacob Kettle Mary	Mary Hal- bert, b. 12 May, 1816	
Sept. 6.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anna Michael John Garis Susannah Lance	John Michael, b. 2 Jan., 1818 Peter, b. 18 Jan., 1818	
Sept. 20.	John Lattimore Dorothy Van Etten	Solomon Van Etten, 4 July	
Sept. 20.	Cornelius Van Et- ten Mariah Smith	Hilay, b. 18 Dec., 1817	
1817.			
Oct. 7.	Daniel Shoemaker Mary Taylor Simeon Rosenkrans Sarah Shoemaker	Moses, b. 30 April, 1817 Julia Mariah, b. 16 Sept., 1817	
1818.			
Oct. 18.	[Parents' name not given in original]	Daniel Shoe- maker, b. 15 Jan., 1818	Fanny Hetzel for dau. Mary's child
Nov. 17.	John I. Rosenkrans Catharina Van Camp	Cornelia Wincoop, b. 3 Aug., 1818	
1817.			
Nov. 22.	Andrew Hill Elizabeth Garis	Sarah, b. 15 Oct., 1817	
Nov. 29.	William H. Nice Margaret West- brook John T. Quick Mariah Middaugh	John, b. 10 Aug., 1818 Elsey Jane, b. 15 Dec., 1817	Presented by John and Lenah Nyce

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1817.			
Dec. 15.	Chrisse Bull Catharine Rosen- krans	Hannah Rogers, b. 1 Nov., 1810 Elizabeth Maria, b. 10 June, 1813 Rosenkrans Chrisse, b. 11 June, 1816	
Dec. 27.	Aaron Decker Jane Brokaw John Decker, Jr. Margariet Van Auken	Paul, b. 16 Nov., 1818 Mary, b. 9 Jan., 1818	
1819.			
Jan. 5.	John Resen Peggy Ennes	Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct., 1818	
Jan. 5.	John Van Gelder Phebe Coles	John Jin- kins, b. 22 March, 1816 Henry Owins, b. 1 Aug., 1818	
Jan. 31.	Cornelius Van Et- ten Anna Smith Cornelius Cour- right Hannah Steel Elisha Mapes Elizabeth Reser	Margaret, b. 19 Oct., 1818 Nelly, b. 12 April, 1818 Catharine, b. 9 Sept., 1818	
Feb. 14.	John Swartwout Mary Miller	Margaret, b. 7 Sept., 1818	
Feb. 21.	James Van Campen Cecillia Decker	Henry, b. 9 Dec.	
June 27.	Henry Steel, Jr. Susannah Live n- good Abraham Steel Eve Livingood	Elenor, Eve- line, twins, b. 25 April, 1819 Nicholas Livingood, b. 7 April	
June 22.	John Van Etten Mariah Rosenkrans	Lanah, b. 27 Nov., 1818	
July 11.	Elyah Depuy Jane Depuy	Susan, b. 20 Dec.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1819.			
Sept. 5.	John Eylenberg Mary Roberts	George, b. 12 Oct.	
Sept. 12.	William Berk Mary Imson	Cyrus, b. 30 June, 1819	
Sept. 28.	Gilbert Steel Hannah Decker Henry Dewit Rachel Steel	Catharine, b. 16 Jan., 1819 Mariah, b. 25 Feb., 1819	
Oct. 17.	Isaac Steel Catharina Reser	Elenor, b. 8 July	
1820.			
Jan. 23.	Abm. Coolbaugh Margaret Dingman	Susannah, b. 19 May, 1819	Presented by Susan- nah Coolbaugh
Jan. 30.	Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah Fruche George Coss Elizabeth Smith	Sarah, b. 17 May, 1819 JamesForee, b. 13 Jan., 1819	
Feb. 13.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah VanAuken	Hannah Jane, b. 30 Dec., 1819	
April 9.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Phebe Jane, b. 10 Feb., 1820	
	Nicholas Broadhead Margaret Owens Johonas Decker Sarah Atkins	E f f e, b. 24 Dec., 1819 A m o s A t- k i n s, b. 12 Sept., 1818	
	John Henry, Jr. Catharine Steel Jacob Steel Margaret Berk John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead	John, b. 25 Jan., 1820 Sarah, b. 14 Oct., 1819 Richd. Broad- head, b. 8 Feb., 1820	
April 30.	J o h n W. V a n Auken Rachel Rosenkrans John Decker Mary Brokaw	Lydia Mariah, b. 4 Dec., 1819 Jane, b. 13 Dec., 1819	
May 11.	Daniel Warner Elizabeth Ayres	Lewis, b. 4 Sept.	
June 11.	Soloman Van Etten Catharine Rosen- krans	Hulda, b. 13 Oct.	
July 2.	Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth Overpeck	Cecilia, b. 15 April, 1819	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1819.			
Aug. 15.	Abraham Decker Catharine Smith	Mary, b. 19 April, 1819	
1820.			
Aug. —.	Isaac P. Vangorden Jane Frazer	Hannah Jane, b. 20 Nov., 1819	
Sept. 17.	Daniel Van Etten Caty Decker	Cornelia, b. 24 Aug.	
Oct. 1.	Cornelius Court- right Hannah Steel	Mariah, b. 3 Aug., 1820	
Oct. 8.	Solomon Rosen- krans Catharine Van Gor- den James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans John Van Gorden Mary	Esther, b. — Feb., 1818 Elsay, b. 4 Nov., 1819 John Van Gordon, b. 23 July, 1818	Their child by adop- tion
Oct. 9.	Daniel Seaman Susannah Kneicht	Ira Kintner, b. 29 July, 1817 Isaac Nelson, b. 1 July, 1820	
Nov. 26.	Solomon West- brook, Jr. Hannah Coolbaugh Wm. H. Nyce Margaret West- brook Frederic McCarty Rachel Cole	John Cool- baugh, b. 24 May, 1820 Solomon Westbrook, b. 28 Sept., 1820 Gideon, b. 27 Jan., 1817 Nelson, b. 4 July, 1819	
1815.			
Aug. 26.		Philip, b. 8 May, 1815	
1821.			
Jan. 6.	James McCarty Jane Van Auken	Philip, b. 26 April, 1818 John, b. 28 May, 1819	
Jan. 21.	Eleasor Mapes Elizabeth Reaser	Mary, b. 8 July, 1820	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1821.			
May 27.	Rodolves Smith Sarah Akle	Hannah, b. 4 Nov., 1820	
June 12.	Jacob Miller Catharine Gun- saules	Samuel Gun- saules, b. 8 May, 1812	
June 17.	Abraham Steel Effy Livengood	Solomon, b. 23 Feb., 1821	
July 8.	John Bedell on his	own confession	
July 15.	Martin W. Ding- man Bellinda Hornbeck	Priscilla Mariah, b. 17 Oct., 1820	
Aug. 12.	John Nyce, Jr. Mariah Van Cam- pen Jacob Reser Rachel Van Gorden John Resen Margaret Ennes	Elenor, b. 1 Jan., 1821 Jemimah, b. 15 March Sarah, b. 18 July	John Nyce, Lena h Westbrook
Aug. 19.	Thomas Decker Susannah Shoe- maker Samuel Shoemaker Margaret Chambers Leavitt B. Bristol Seleche Decker Jacob J. Van Auken Hannah Brooks John Decker, Jr. Margaret Van Auken Aaron Decker Jane Brokaw	Sarah Anne, b. 7 Nov., 1812 Mary Anne, b. 19 July, 1820 John Decker, b. 22 June, 1821 Jane, b. 20 April Bellinda, b. 3 Feb., 1820 James Force, b. 20 June, 1821	
Sept. 9.	John Van Etten, Jr. Catharine Ennes	Mary Mar- garet, b. 17 Oct., 1820	
Oct. 14.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anna Michael Moses Shoemaker Sarah Van Campen	Sarah, b. 30 July, 1820 Henry, b. 5 April, 1821	
Oct. 14.	Andrew Sharrer Elizabeth Smith	Susannah Smith, b. 4 Aug.	
Dec. 2.	Nicholas Broad- head Margaret Owens	Joannah, b. 28 Nov.	Effy Broadhead

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1821.			
Dec. 9.	Abraham Decker Catharine Smith	James Van Campen, b. 10 Sept.	
	John Depue, Jr. Mary Van Gorden William Overfield Sarah Coolbaugh	Caty Anne, b. 6 Oct. Washington, b. 12 Aug., 1818 Sarah Van Campen, b. 17 March, 1820	
Dec. 7.	John Coolbaugh Mary Ilenberger	Andrew Jackson, b. 24 May, 1821	
1822.			
Jan. 6.	Moses W. Coolbaugh Mary Nice John Eylenbergh Mary Roberts	William Findley, b. 1 July, 1821 Elizabeth Jane, b. 15 April	
	John Shoemaker Mary Gunsauls	Catharine, b. 18 July, 1818 Sarah, b. 18 Jan., 1821	
	Henry Decker Mary Swartwood	Wilson Monroe, b. 15 July, 1819 Hannah Mifflin, b. 8 Sept., 1821	
Feb. 3.	James Schoonover Elizabeth Brooks John Jinnings Sarah Overpeck	Rodolvus, b. 29 Oct., 1821 Mehaly Maria Van Auken, b. 19 July, 1821	
	George Overpeck Merey Chitister	Susannah Van Campen, b. 21 June, 1821	
March 31.	John W. Van Auken Rachel Rosenkrans	Hanna Jane, b. 8 June, 1821	
April 1.	John Brown Hannah Broadhead	Henry Marvin, b. 9 Feb., 1820	
April 21.	James McCarty, Jr. Jane Van Auken	Jacob Van Auken, b. 22 May, 1815	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1822.	Aaron Van Auken Mary McCarty	Jane Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec., 1821	
1821.			
April 28.	Adam Overpeek Elizabeth Mann	Philip, b. 20 Sept.	
1822.			
April 28.	Joseph Van Auken Catharine Miller	Margaret, b. 12 Nov., 1821	
May 12.	John Van Etten Jr., Mariah Rosenkrans Jacob Warner Elizabeth Van Horn	David, b. 20 Nov., 1820 Catharine, b. 21 March, 1821	
May 26.	Jacobus Van Auken Hannah Rummer- field	Elizabeth, b. 7 June, 1821	
June 23.	Daniel Schoonover Cornelia Swart- wood Manuel Gunsauls Susannah Depue George Peters Margaret Miller Henry Peters Sarah Gunsaulis	Bernardus Swartwood, b. 1 Oct., 1821 Samuel, b. 9 Nov., 1821 Henry, b. 16 Jan., 1821 Else, b. 26 Jan., 1817 Delinda, b. 16 April, 1819 Charles Ridgeway, b. 12 Feb., 1822	
July 21.	John Decker Mary Brokaw Elijah Depuy Jane Depue	Daniel, b. 25 April, 1822 Benjamin, b. 6 Sept., 1821	
Aug. 11.	Thomas P. Gustin Susannah More	Anthony, b. — Oct., 1814	
Oct. 13.	Samuel Shoemaker Margaret Chambers Jacob Miller Catharine Gun- saules	Henry, b. 21 Jan., 1822 Philip, b. 3 June, 1822	
Oct. 27.	Solomon West- brook, Jr. Hannah Coolbaugh	Hiram, b. 26 July	
Nov. 3.	John Van Gorden Mary James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans	Mariah, b. 4 Sept., 1822 Amanda, b. 9 Feb., 1822	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1822.	Peter Berk Catharine Man	Peter, b. 25 May, 1818 Cornelia Van Etten, b. 20 Feb., 1821	
	George G. Golden Mary Magdalen Berk	Bethuel, b. 11 May, 1818 Isaiah, b. 12 May, 1819 Elisha, b. 28 May, 1820	
Dec. 8.	John Henry, Jr. Catharine Steel Melcher Depue	Simeon, b. 5 April, 1822 Ensy, b. 19 Aug., 1822	
Dec. 21.	James Van Campen Cecillia Decker	Elizabeth, b. 12 May	
Dec. 22.	George Peters Margaret Miller James Smith, de- ceased Lydia	John, b. 18 Aug. Simon, b. 31 July, 1814 Jonah, b. 24 Dec., 1816	
Dec. 28.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	James Ham- ilton, b. 10 May, 1822	
Dec. 28.	Daniel Ennes Susannah Reser Johannes Decker Sarah Atkins	Elizabeth, b. 28 July, 1821 Simeon, b. 3 Nov., 1820	
Dec. 29.	Martin W. Ding- man Bellinda Hornbeek John Van Gelder Phebe Coles	Solomon Hornbeek, b. 19 Sept. Cornelius Timpson, b. 8 April, 1820 George, b. 20 Aug., 1822	
1823.	George G. Golden Mary Magdalen Berk	William Nyce, b. 7 Jan., 1823	
May 4.	Event Rosenkrans Mary Smith	Benjamin, b. 31 Dec., 1822	
May 18.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Auken	Laffaryne, b. 15 Feb., 1823	
May 25.	Solomon Westbrook Elizabeth Seafos John Decker, Jr. Margaret Van Auken	John, b. 14 March Jane, b. 28 Oct., 1822	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1823.	Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth Overpeck	Elijah, b. 11 Dec.	
June 22.	George Overpeck Massa Chidister	Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1823	
July 6.	Michael Heller Elizabeth Depue	Sarah, b. 5 Oct., 1819 Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb., 1822	
	Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- over	Charles Ridge- way, Clarissa, twins, b. 13 Sept., 1822	
July 13.	Cornelius Court- right Hannah Steel Cornelius Van Etten Anna Smith	Amanda, b. 25 Oct., 1822 Amanda, b. 27 May, 1822	
July 27.	Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah Fruchey	Mary, b. 3 Feb., 1823	Christian Smith & wife Mary Kitha- line
Aug. 3.	Moses Coolbaugh Mary Nyce	James, b. 29 Nov.	
Aug. 17.	Leavitt B. Bristol Seleche Decker	Mariah, b. 30 May	
Sept. 1.	Jacob Warner Elizabeth Van Horn	Lewis, b. 22 March	
Sept. 7.	Jacob Steel Margaret Berk	Simon, b. 12 May, 1822	
Aug. 26.	John Van Auken Rachel Rosenkrans	Persilly Mar- garet, b. 18 July, 1823	
Sept. 12.	Anthony Reser Jemimah Decker	Isaac, b. 26 Nov., 1819 Daniel, b. 2 June, 1822	
Nov. 30.	John Lattimore Dorathy Van Etten John Van Etten, Jr. Mariah Rosenkrans Solomon Van Etten Catharine Rosen- krans Daniel Van Etten Catharine Decker William Berk Mary Imson	John Craig, b. 15 July, 1823 Simeon, b. 20 March, 1823 Manuel, b. 11 Jan., 1822 Cornelius, b. 22 July, 1823 Elemanda, b. 9 Nov.	
Dec. 28.	John J. Linderman Rachel Broadhead	Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1823	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1823.			
Dec. 29.	Hontiter Berk Marjory Kettle	William Smith, b. 30 Sept.	
	John Eylenberger Mary Roberts	James Nyce, b. 13 Aug.	
1824.			
Jan. 4.	Benjamin, aged 22 yrs., James, aged 19 yrs., Elizabeth, aged 17 yrs., Van Gorden	Richard, b. Aug., 1808 A n n e , b. Nov., 1810 S a m u e l , b. Nov., 1812	Baptised on their own profession of faith
	James Van Gorden Elizabeth Van Gor- den	Richard, b. Aug., 1808 A n n e , b. Nov., 1810 S a m u e l , b. Nov., 1812	
Jan. 14.	Richard Bartron Sarah Overpeck	Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug., 1816	Benjamin Imson, Elizabeth Imson, guardians
	Nathaniel Eldrige Dianna Van Gor- den	Hannah Nyce, b. 12 Aug., 1821	
1811.			
May —.	John Van Gorden Mary	Lucinda, b. 15 Dec., 1810	
1824.			
Feb. 2.	George Coss Elizabeth Smith	Catharine, b. 11 July, 1823	
Feb. 16.	Jacob J. Van Auken Hannah Brooks	Sarah, b. 21 Aug., 1823	
March 21.	Gilbert Steel Hannah Decker	Hannah Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1823	
May 2.	John V. Coolbaugh Mary Eylenberge William Overfield Sarah Coolbaugh	Abraham, b. 8 Oct. Amiel, b. 19 Jan., 1824	
May 9.	Daniel Warner Elizabeth Ayres	H a n n a h , b. 24 Aug., 1823	
June 13.	John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead	J a n e , b. 22 March, 1824	
June 27.	Rodolvus Smith Sarah Eakle George Peters Margaret Miller Jacobus Van Auken Hannah Rummer- field	Julianna, b. 26 Oct., 1823 Daniel, b. 27 Nov., 1823 Sarah, b. 25 Oct.	
	Abraham Decker Catharine Smith	Jason, b. 19 March, 1824	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1824.			
July 25.	John Jinnings Sarah Overpeck Joseph Van Auken Catharine Miller Adam Overpeck Elizabeth Mann	Hannah, b. 1 April, 1824 Calvin, b. 4 Nov., 1823 Caty Mariah, b. 9 March, 1824	
Sept. 5.	Aaron Decker Jane Brokaw Isaac Steel Leah Decker	Hiram, b. 25 Dec., 1823 Catharine Reser, b. 4 May, 1824	
Oct. 3.	Garret Broadhead, Jr. Cornelia Dingman Jacob Reser Rachel Van Gorden Michael Shoff Catharine Livingood	Abraham Coolbaugh, b. 6 Aug. Jacob, b. 5 Aug., 1824 John Nicholas, b. 20 May	
Oct. 17.	George Fishler Johanna Van Scoda	Susannah, b. 27 Jan., 1821 John Van Scoda, b. 25 Oct., 1822 Nathaniel, b. 31 Aug., 1824	
Dec. 6.	Henry W. Clifford Hannah Schoonover Ezekiel Schoonover Barbara Gariss	Mary Green, b. 1 Oct., 1822 Leonard, b. 14 Sept., 1810 Hannah Sch., b. 14 Aug., 1815 Ira, b. 10 Oct., 1819	
	William Custard Elizabeth Van Camp	John Van Camp, b. 17 Nov., 1813 Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1820 Mason, b. 22 Jan., 1824, Cyrus, b. 23 Jan., 1824, twins	
Nov. 14.	Jacob Shutz Susannah Easterline	Caty Anne, b. 1 Sept., 1824	George Shafer, Caty Hempt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1825.			
Jan. 9.	Moses Van Campen Elizabeth Overfield	Emely, b. 22 Jan., 1813 Susan, b. 17 June, 1815 Sarah Mariah, b. 8 June, 1817 William, b. 14 March, 1819 Jacob S. Thompson, b. 18 Nov., 1823	
1823.			
Sept. —.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anna Michael	Moses, b. 12 July, 1823	
1825.			
Jan. 23.	John Reser Margaret Ennes Simon I. Decker Lanah Mack Elisha Mapes Elizabeth Reser	Catharine, b. 20 Aug., 1824 Abraham, b. 8 Oct., 1824 Philip, b. 12 Sept., 1824	
July 10.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Susan, b. 19 Aug., 1824	
July 24.	Abraham B. Decker Sally Bevans	Jane, b. 18 Feb., 1825	Aaron Decker & wife Jane Brokaw
June 26.	Moses Litts Catharine Seaphos	Mary Anne, b. 16 July, 1823	
	George Wintamute, Jr. Magdalen Staley	David Hunt, b. 31 May, 1824	
Aug. 31.	Solomon West- brook Hannah Coolbaugh Henry Decker Mary Swartwood	La Fayette, b. 15 Dec., 1824 William Wayne, b. 19 May, 1825	
	Henry Peters Sarah Gunsauls	Mariah Louiza, b. 16 Dec., 1824	
Sept. 4.	Martin W. Dingman Bellinda Hornbeck	Margaret Jane, b. 15 Sept., 1824	
Sept. 18.	George Crouse Margaret Titman	George Wintamute, b. 23 Oct., 1823	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1825.	John Van Auken Anna Depue	Elijah, b. 27 April, 1825	
Oct. 2.	Cornelius Court- right Hannah Steel James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans Gilbert Hover Margaret Blake	Daniel, b. 28 July, 1825 Drusilla, b. 18 July, 1824 Susan, b. 22 July, 1819 John Linder- man, b. 6 Feb. 1824	
Oct. 16.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anna Michael Samuel Shoemaker Margaret Chambers Moses Depue Anna Miller Benjamin Van Gor- den Jane Courtright	Abraham, b. 26 July, 1825 Moses Cham- bers, b. 10 June Daniel, b. 28 March Elizabeth, b. 24 March	
Oct. 30.	Frederic McCarty Rachel Cole Aaron Van Auken Mary McCarty Philip McCarty, Jr. Rachel Van Etten	Daniel, b. 19 April, 1824 Joseph Mc- Carty, b. 1 Oct., 1823 Cornelius Van Etten, b. 12 July, 1825	
Dec. 25. 1826.	Philip Reser Polly Loder	Philip, b. 9 Nov.	John Reser & wife Margaret Ennes
April 16.	Abraham Westfall Mary Van Etten	Sarah Jane, b. 15 Jan., 1826	
May 14.	John Rosenkrans Elizabeth Jane John Henry Catharina Steel	Susannah, b. 11 May, 1825 David, b. 12 June, 1825	
May 28.	Abraham Decker Catharine Smith George Maring Anna Margaret Swartswelder Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth Overpeek	Caroline, b. 1 March, 1826 Margaret, b. 6 March, 1825 Reggy Mariah, b. 18 May	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1826.			
June 11.	Sarah Decker wife of Joseph Hang Andrew Dingman, Jr. Caroline Sayre Soforyne West- brook Susannah Van Campen	Daniel, b. 12 April, 1826 Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1826 Margaret, b. 9 April	
1819.			
Aug. 22.	Jacob Warner Elizabeth Van Horn	Henry Arns, b. 24 April, 1819	
1826.			
July 23.	Jonas Hanna Barbara Man Simon Heller Sarah Carpenter Samuel Gunsauls Hannah Depue William Overfield Sarah Coolbaugh Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- over Benjamin Smith, decd. Susannah Quick Daniel Schoonover Cornelia Swart- wood George Peters Margaret Miller	Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1823 Philip, b. 24 Oct., 1825 Elenor, b. 15 Sept., 1823 Samuel, b. 12 Oct., 1823 Sarah, b. 10 Feb., 1826 Joseph Rit- ner, b. 19 May, 1826 Andrew Jack- son, Oliver Perry, twins, b. 2 March 1826 Lydia, b. 18 Aug., 1820 James, b. 4 March, 1822 Benjamin, b. 8 Aug., 1824 Benjamin Franklin, b. 16 Nov., 1825 Sarah Anne, b. 10 Jan., 1826	
Aug. 5.	Simon I. Decker Lenah Mack	Isaac Steel, b. 9 March, 1826	
Aug. 20.	Joseph Van Auken Catharine Miller Benjamin Hanna Hannah Tack	Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1825 Mary, b. 19 Jan.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1826.			
Sept. 3.	Simeon Rosenkrans Mariah Van Etten	Deborah Ann, b. 13 Oct., 1825	
Sept. 17.	Elijah Depue Jane	Sarah Over- field, b. 2 May, 1826	
Oct. 1.	John Decker, Jr. Polly Heator	Molly, b. 20 Nov., 1825	Child brought for baptism by Mariah Decker
	John Van Etten, Jr. Catharine Ennes	John, b. 9 June, 1826	Brought by his mother
Oct. 15.	Jacob Miller Catharine Gunsauls Jacobus Van Auken Hannah Rummer- field	Manuel, b. 16 Sept., 1824 Chrispaucus, b. 18 Sept., 1825	
Nov. 5.	Evert Rosenkrans Mary Smith	Peggy Mariah, b. 4 Sept., 1826	
Nov. 7.	Nathaniel Eldredge Dianna Van Gor- den	Sarah Eliza- beth, b. 4 June, 1825	
Nov. 12.	James Van Campen Cecilia Decker	Bellinda, b. 17 Oct.	
Dec. 3.	John Bedell Sally Ann Elyea	Jane, b. 15 Jan., 1826	
Dec. 11.	John Swartwood Mariah Miller	Rimareth, b. 11 Dec., 1822 Barnardus, b. 16 Nov., 1824	
1827.			
Feb. 4.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Auken Melcher Depue Eliza Gunsauls	Hymen, b. 14 Nov., 1826 Sarah, b. 27 June, 1824 Samuel, b. 17 Dec., 1826	
	James Place Susanna Depue	Susannah, b. 7 Nov., 1826	Presented by Eliza- beth, wife of Ben- jamin Depue
	John Meser Sarah Overfield	James Gun- saules, b. 2 May	
Feb. 11.	John Rosenkrans Elizabeth Jayne Jacob Steel Margaret Berk Peter Walter Lenah Van gorden James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans Isaac Steel Leah Decker	Hannah, b. 2 Jan., 1826 Jacob, b. 1 Nov., 1825 Moses, b. 21 Jan., 1825 Moses, b. 17 Nov., 1826 Child's name not given	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1827.			
April 7.	Jacob Shuttz Susannah Easterline Moses Shoemaker Sarah Van Campen	Sarah, b. 14 March Abraham Van Campen, b. 11 Dec., 1826	
March 14.	John Shoemaker Mary Gunsauls Daniel Laban Susannah Ase	John Van Campen, b. 24 July, 1825 Philip Garis, b. 18 Dec., 1826	
March 18.	Samuel Van Syckel Charity Merit	John Merit, b. 2 Nov., 1821 Letitia Mer- rit, b. 22 Jan., 1827	
April 1.	John Jinnings, Jr. Sarah Overpeck	Daniel, b. 19 Feb., 1827	
June 17.	Solomon Van Etten Catharine Rosen- krans	Hannah, b. 26 March, 1826	
June 24.	Solomon West- brook Hannah Coolbaugh Samuel Gunsauls Hannah Depue	Moses W. Coolbaugh, b. 4 Feb., 1827 William Over- field, b. 25 March	
July 1.	Hugh Lattimore, an John D. Kerrick Peggy Mariah Decker	an adult, bapt. Child's name not given	
July 15.	Abm. Decker Sarah Bevans Daniel Decker, Jr. Marinda Doty Elisha Mapes Elizabeth Resen	Catharine, b. 10 Aug., 1826 Elijah, b. 22 Jan., 1825 George, b. 25 Nov., 1826	
July 24.	Isaac P. Van Gorden Jane Frazer Peter Reser Mary Amy Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Isaac, b. 11 Sept., 1826 Barbary, b. 17 July, 1819 Margaret, b. 22 April, 1821 Daniel, b. 11 May, 1823 Hannah Eliza, b. 15 June, 1826	
Sept. 16.	Jonas Hanna Barbary Man	William, b. 24 May, 1827	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1827.			
Aug. 3.	Moses Depue Anna Miller Hugh Lattimore	Nathan, b. 10 May, 1827 Joseph Curt- right, b. 21 Jan., 1816 William, b. 16 March, 1818 Charles, b. 30 March, 1820 Hannah Mariah, b. 12 May, 1822 George Wash- ington, b. 11 May, 1827	
Aug. 19.	Martin W. Ding- man Belinda Hornbeck John Henry Catharine Steel Peter Walter Lenah Van Gorden	Lea Eliza- beth, b. 15 May, 1827 Thomas, b. 1 Aug. Elenor Eliza- beth, b. 11 May, 1827	
Aug. 26.	John Swartwood Mariah Miller Solomon Westbrook Elizabeth Seafos	Philip, b. 12 Jan., 1827 Child's name not given	
1830.			
Jan. 1.	Moses Shoemaker Sarah Van Campen	John, b. 11 July, 1829	
Jan. 2.	Nicholas Depue Caty Yotter	Moses, b. 16 Oct., 1828	
Jan. 3.	Abraham B. Decker Sarah Bevans	Sarah Eve- line, b. 10 Dec., 1828	
1831.			
Jan. 9.	James Van Campen Sarah Pifer Moses Depue Ann Miller	Andries, b. 25 July, 1830 Margaret, b. 25 July, 1829	
May 16.	George Coss Rachel Kittel Thomas Dixon Susannah Snabel	Daniel, b. 28 March, 1830 Mary Ann, b. 2 Aug., 1829	
Dec. 2.	William Smith Elizabeth	Susannah, b. 7 Nov., 1830	
1828.			
June 14.	John W. Van Auken Rachel Rosenkrans	Eveson Wheat, b. 22 Aug., 1828	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1829.	Daniel Smith Barbary	Jonas Samuel, b. 29 Feb., 1829	
Dec. 29.	— Honterberg Marjory Samuel Mood Sarah	Jacob, b. 20 Oct., 1829 Samuel West- brook, b. 25 Aug., 1829	
	Daniel Decker, Jr. Marinda	Levi Van Et- ten, b. 2 Oct., 1829	
1830.			
Feb. 28.	Andrew Dingman Caroline	Evi Sayre, b. 21 Aug., 1829 Susan Eliza- beth, b. 8 Aug., 1827	
	Wm. T. Wilson Hannah	John West- brook, b. 9 Aug., 1829	
	John J. Linderman	Garret Brod- head, b. 13 Oct., 1829	
June 20.	John Eylenberg Mary	Hannah Nyce, Wil- liam Nyce, twins, b. 30 March, 1830	
	Daniel Nyce Balinda	Sara Eliza- beth, b. 22 Feb., 1830	

MARRIAGES.

1741.
July 26. Christophel Dennemarck, y. m., b. at Rosendal, and
Lea Swartwood, y. d., b. at Pipeck; both lived at
Smithfield
- Sept. 7. Adrian Quick, y. m., b. at Minnissinck, and Rachel
Dingeman, y. d., b. at Kinderhook; both live here
- Oct. 20. Isaac Van Camp, lived at Smithsfield, Bucks Co., and
Lena Rosenkrantz, lived at Walpeck.
1742.
Aug. 11. John Williams, y. m., b. at Briston, Old England, lived
at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., and Lea Decker, y. d., b. at
Esopus, lived in Bucks Co.
1744.
Sept. 22. Johannes Volckertse, y. m., b. at New York, lived at
Smithsfield, and Mally Dodesinck, y. d., b. and lived at
Lisabethstown.

1745.

- Nov. 17. Adam Dingman, y. m., b. at Horly, and Maritje Van Garden, y. d., b. at Shippekonck; both live here.
- April 3. Christiaen Kiersbi, y. m., b. in Germany, and Lisabeth Van Campen, wid. of Hendricus Van Weyen, both live here.
- June 8. Jacob Swartwout, y. m., b. at Pynpeck, and Lydia Decker, y. d., b. at Menissinck; both lived at Smithsfield.

1746.

- Sept. 10. Johannes Merckel, y. m., b. at Kingston, lived at Smithsfield, and Anna Elizabetha Schnauben, y. d., b. at Punstadt, Germany, lived at Palingskill.
- Nov. 7. Andries Reifsmyder, j. m., b. in Hochduytslant, lived at Smithfield, Bucks Co., and Susanna Waller, j. d., b. in New England; m. by J. C. Freyenmuth.

1749.

- Feb. 5. Niclaes Brink, j. m., b. at Walpeck, and Catharina Decker, j. d., b. at Rochester, lived at Palingskill.
- May 16. Jan Van Garden, j. m., b. at Rochester, and Lisabeth Van der Merkel, j. d., b. at Rochester; both lived at Walpeck.
- June 26. Edward Johnston, j. m., b. in England, and Johanna Van Garden, j. d., b. at Metshepeconk; both lived at Walpeck.

1750.

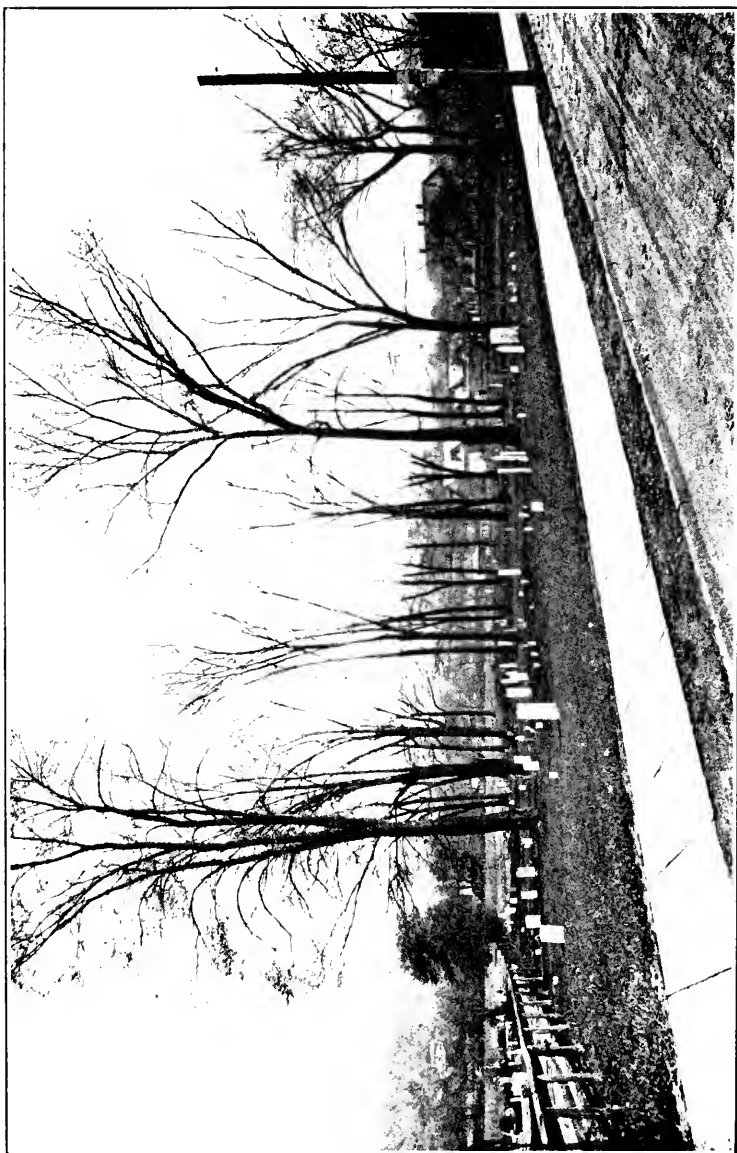
- April 8. Cornelis H. Kortrecht, wid. of Tjatje Kortrecht, lived at Walpeck, and Helena Rosekrantz, j. d., b. at Metshepeconk, lived at Smithfield Township.
- April 25. Terrenz Devin, wid. of Maritje Kuykendal, lived at Walpach, and Hanna Cole, b. at Rochester, lived at Walpach.
- April 23. Juriaen Tappan, wid. of Maria Kortrecht, lived at Kingston, and Susanna Thomas, wid. of John Ray, lived at Smithfield.
- May 6. Alexander Van Garden, j. m., b. at Shippeconck, and Annatje Kortrecht, j. d., b. at Rochester; both lived at Smithfield.
- Aug. 13. Christiaen Keesbrei, wid. of Elisabeth Van Campen, lived in Bucks Co., and Janneke Van Garden, j. d., b. at Shippeconk, lived at Pachoquarry; m. by J. C. Freyenmuth, aged 29.
- Nov. 11. Hendricus Decker, j. m., b. at Menisink, and Annatje Kermer, j. d., b. at Walpach; both lived at Walpeck.

1751.

- Feb. 26. Jacobus Westfael, wid. of Sophia Van Aken, and Jan-netjen Decker, j. d., b. at Upper Smithfield; both lived at Upper Smithfield.
- Feb. 18. Eliphay Van Aken, j. m., b. at Esopus, and Elenor Forbus, j. d., b. at Jerlant, lived at Upper Smithfield.

1752.
 March 1. Daniel Kortrecht, Jr., b. at Mormel, and Russie Van Aken, j. d., b. at Upper Smithfield; both lived at Upper Smithfield.
 Aert Van Weyen, wid. of Temperenz Gladden, lived at Walpeck, and Cornelia Kermer, j. d., b. at Nameneck.
 Johannes Decker, j. m., b. at Minnisink, lived at Upper Smithfield, and Mary Van Tilburgh, j. d., b. at Burlington, Conn., lived at Walpeck.
 Jacob Van Campen, wid. of Rachel Decker, lived at Walpeck, and Sara Decker, j. d., b. at Warrit.
- June 19. Johannes Bash, j. m., b. at Walpeck, lived at Walpeck, and Mary Johnson, j. d., b. at Philadelphia.
- June 28. Hendericus Scoonhoven, j. m., b. at Walpeck, and Rachel Schoonhoven, j. d., b. at Neder Smithsfield, lived at Walpeck.
1752.
 Aug. 19. Louwrenz Decker, j. m., b. and lived on the Drowned Lands, and Lena Decker, j. d., b. and lived at Upper Smithfield.
1753.
 April 15. Jacobus Van Garden, j. m., b. at Minnisinck, and Catharine Kortrecht, wid. of Abram Van Campen, both live at Upper Smithfield.
- Nov. 5. Andries Cole, wid. of Sara Schoonmaker, lived at Walpeck, and Christina Kermer, j. d., b. at Kingston.
- Nov. 17. Jan Van Campen and Sara Dupuy, by licence from his Excellency, Gov. Belcher.
- Dec. 24. Bernardus Swartwout, j. m., b. at Machackimach, lived at Upper Smithfield, and Lisabeth Brinck, j. d., b. and lived at Walpack.
- Dec. 26. Pieter Conterman, j. m., b. in Hooghduytschlant, lived at Palmyskill, and Catharina Hover, j. d., b. in Hooghduytschlant, lived at Walpeck.
1754.
 March 31. Benjamin Swartwout, j. m., b. at Pinpeck, lived at Upper Smithfield, and Cornelia Brinck, j. d., b. at Shippekonk.
- June 4. Thomas Swartwoud, b. at Pinpeck, lived at Upper Smithfield, and Elisabeth Ennes, b. at Mormel.
1755.
 Jan. 12. Benjamin Dupuy, j. m., b. at Rochester, and Cathrina Van Campen, j. d., b. at Peckoqually; both lived at Peckoqually.
1768. Here end marriages by Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet.
- Aug. 8. William Cortregt, son of Hendrick Cortregt, and Sarah Handshaw, daughter of James Handshaw; m. by Thomas Romien.
1869.
 May 6. Abram Middag and Susanna Lester.
 May 19. Johannes D. Westbrook and Maria Brink.
 These in writing of Dom. Romien.

Minisink Dutch Reformed Church Records



NACHACKENECK BURYING GROUND, PORT JERVIS, N. Y.

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH
AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

BAPTISMS.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
	By D ^o . PETRUS VAS		
1716.			
Aug. 19.	Stephanus Ditsoort Sara Hoornbeeck	Jacobus	Willem Provoost, Eva Swartwout
	Jacob Kuyckendal Sara Westfael	Jacobus	Abel Westfael, An- natjen Hoornbeeck
	Joost Hoornbeeck Eegje Van Vliet	Judic	Jan Decker, Fem- metje Decker
	Jacobus Kodde- beck Margriet Pro- voost	Abraham	Juriaen Westfael, Maritje Koddebeck
1717.			
June 5.	Jacob Decker Anna Kortrecht	Lea	Jacobus Swartwoud, Jr., Femmetje Decker
	Teunis Quick Claertje de Hooges	Benjamin	Jacob Westfael, Mar- griet De Duytser
	Cornelis Kuyken- dael Maritje Westfael	Johannes	Abel Westfael, Antje Bogaert
1718.			
Jan. 29.	Thomas Quick Grietje Decker	Margrita	Gerrit Decker, Geer- tje Decker
	Jan Middagh Geertje Klear- water	Abraham	Hendrick Van Gar- den, Malletje Mid- dagh
	onecht Cathrina Hoksen	Elizabeth	Jacobus Swartwoudt, Reymerig Quick
	Juriaen Westfael Maritje Kodde- beck	Benjamin	Hendrick Decker, Jesyntje Swart- wout
1719.			
Jan. 28.	Jacob Westfael Margriet de Duyser	Maria	Nicael Westfael, Margriet de Duy- ser
	Abel Westfael Antje Bogaert	Sara	Stephanus Ditsoort, Sara Hoornbeeck

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1719.			
Jan. 28.	Mattheus Kuyken- dael Jannetje Westfael	Petrus	P e t r u s Kuykendal, Reymerig Quick
	Jacob Kuykendal Sara Westfael	Dina	Saloman Dayis, Rey- merig Quick
	Johannes Quick Bregje Middagh	Geertje	Jan Decker, Antje Quick
1737.	(PROBABLY BY DOM. G. W. MANCIUS)		
Aug. 23.	Jacob dekker, Jun. Rachel Hooren- beek	Lydia	jurge Westphal, blandina De Wit
	Gerret brink Sara ditsoort	Geertje	john De Wit, Lena van Gorden
	Dyrk Wessebroek J e n n e k e v a n Keuren	Johannes	j o h a n n e s Wesse- brock, Antje Rosa
	Henrick dekker Annaatje ditsoort	Elias	Harme van Garde, Elsje Koetebek
Aug. 24.	Pieter Kuikendal Femmetje Dek- ker	Jacob	johannes Dekker, lisabeth de Wit
	Jacobus Rosekrans Sara Dekker	Daniel	thomas Dekker, jen- neke Van Nieu- wegan
1738.			
May 30.	Cornelis Wesse- brock Antje Rosa	Petrus	Johannes Wesse- brock, Antje Rosa
	Sammuel Schamers Sara Kortrecht	Lisabeth	Cornelis Kortrecht, Christina Rose- krans
	Arie van Freden- burg Sara Rosekrans	Blandina	Jurge Westval, Blan- dina De Wit
	Dirk quik Apolonie van Gorde	Jenneke	Gysbert van Gorde, Maria Cool
	Abraham Kermer Sara Schammers	Lydia	Jacob van Nette, Antje Wessebrock
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Elias	J o h a n n e s Westval, Mareitje Koettebek
	Henrick Haldrin Annatje Dekker	Lea	Broer Dekker, Antje van Nette
	Hue pue Lena Brink	Margriet	J a c o b u s Ditsoort, Abigail Bel
May 31.	Salomon Davids, Jun. Lea Dekker	Beletje	S a l o m o n Davids, Beletje Quik

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1738.			
May 31.	Henrick Henrickse Kortrecht Margriet Dekker	Lea	Johannes Dekker, Lisabeth De Wit
	Henrich Kuikendal Lisabeth Cool	Catryntje	David Cool, Leonora Westval
	Gysbert Bogard Catharina dekker	Ezechiël	Henrick Dekker, Anna Ditsoort
	petrus Dekker Magdalena Oster- hout	Catharina	Salomon Dekker, Femmetje Dekker
	Jacob Middag Sara Kuikendal	Ephraim	Adrian Quik, Lisa- abeth Westval
Oct. 31.	A b r a h a m Van Aaken Jannetje De Wit	Lydia	Petrus Dekker, Lena Oosterhout
	David Cool Lenora Westval	Catryntje	Henrick Kuikendal, Lisabeth Cool
	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoon- hoven	Lydia	H e n r i c k Krom, Lydia Krom
	T h o m a s Schoon- hoven Maria Westval	Cornelis	Cornelis Krom, Re- becca S c h o o n - hoven
	Johannis W e s s e - brock Magdalena Wes- sebrock	Anthonie	Anthonie W e s s e - brock, Aeltje Van Oetten
	Willem Kottebek Jacomyntje El- ting	Abraham	Abraham Kottebek, Noemi Kottebek
Nov. 1.	Jan Van Oetten Marretje Westval	Helena	B e n j a m i n Westval, Lena van Oetten
	Johannes van Gar- den Margriet Quik	Elisabeth	Willem Ennes, Lisa- beth Quik
	Lambertus Brink Rachel van Gor- den	Jenneke	I s a a c van Aaken, Rachel De Wit
	Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cool	Lydia	Cornelis Brink, Maria Cool
	Gysbert van Gar- den Maria Cool	Jenneke	Cornelis Cool, Sara Westval
	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet Denne- marke	John	Johannes Westval, Apolonie K o r t - recht

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1738.			
Nov. 1.	Cornelis van Aaken Hester Relje Cornelis Brink Maria Cool Johannes Brink Lena Cool	Gideon Maria Maria	Jan van Oetten, Mar- retje Westval Gysbert van Garden, Maria Cool
1739.			
May 29.	Aard Middag Ariaantje van Oetten Matheus Brink Abigail Bel Anthonie Benschoten Margriet Wels Andries Cool Sara Schoon- maker Lieur Kuikendal Lena Consales Duk Broer Dekker Antje van Oetten Henrich Van Gar- den Lenora Dekker Cornelis Devoor Lena Westval	Jannetje Petrus Antje Catharina Joseph Elisa Lena David Petrus Isaac Dirk Rachel Antje Joseph Jurian	Jacobus Koettebek, Jannetje Wesse- broek Andries Dekker, Divertje Maul Henrick Janse Kort- recht, Gerretje Benschoten Henrik Dekker, Catharina Schoon- maker Joseph Consales, Sara Consales Abraham Kermer, Sara Schammers Willem Cool, Mar- eitje Koettebek David Devoor, Eiisa- beth Kermer Johannes van Gar- den, Margriet Quik Bastian Kortrecht, Rachel Dekker Dirk Wessebroek, Jenneke van Keu- ren Harme Rosekrans, Arriaantje Oster- hout Johannes Wesse- broeck, Antje Rosa Cornelis Wessebroek, Antje Rosa Jurian Tappen, Maria Kortrecht
May 29.	Johannes Hoog- teeling Marretje Horen- beek Jochem Schoon- maker Rachel van Gor- den Jacob van Oetten Antje Wesse- broek Lenert Cool Junior Sarah van Gor- den Alexander van de Winkel Antje Rosekrans Isaac van Aaken Rachel de Wit Johannes Westval Apolonia Kort- recht		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1739. May 29.	Evert Horenbek Lena Koettebek Andries Dekker Divertje Maul Willem van Gorden Antje Fredenburg Willem Ditsoort Sara Dekker Abel Westval Antje Bogard Gerret Brink Maria Ditsoort Philip Teeler Maria Bosch	Benjamin Sara Gonda Bernhardus Lydia Maria Samson	Benjamin Koettebek, Naomi Koettebek Stephanus Ditsoort, Sara Horenbeek Harne van Gorden, Elsje Koettebek Bernhardus Swart- woud, Margriet Dekker Jurye Westval, Blan- dina De Wit Lambertus Brink, Rachel van Garden
May 30.	Gerardus van Niu- wegen Jannetje de Wit Barent Mollin Glaasje Andriesse in onegt Catharina Clark Therrens Dieven Marretje Kuiken- dal	Tjaadje Margriet Mardochia Jacobus	Pieter Gemaar, Tjaadje de Wit Thomas Dekker, Jannetje van Niu- wegen Willem Koettebek, Jacomyntje Elting Jacobus Swartwoud, Antje Gemaar
Oct. 30.	Jacob Bogard Nelletje Kuiken- dal Jan Vliet Jeseintje Swart- woud Henrick Kuikendel Elizabeth Cool Pieter Kuikendal Femmetje Dekker	Jeseintje Jacobus Femmetje Jacob	Jan Vliet, Jeseintje Swartwoud Jacobus Swartwoud, Antje Gemaer Pieter Kuikendel, Femmetje Dekker Johannis Dekker, Elizabeth De Wit
Oct. 31.	Dirk Wessebroek Jenneke van Keuren Samuel Schammers Sara Kortregt William Waard Mareitje Dekker Pieter van Garden Margriet Dekker Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Dekker	Tjerk van Keuren Wilhelmus Hermanus Dekker Hester Martinus	Josaphat Du Bois, Tjaadje van Keu- ren Henrich Kortregt, Jr., Jannetje Ennes Hermanus Dekker, Christina Keiser Cornelis van Aaken, Hester Relje Willem van Garden, Helena van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1739.			
Oct. 31.	Johannes Cool Pieterella v a n Aaken	Catharina	Josias Cool, L e n a van Aaken
	Willem Kortregt Margriet Janse	Willem	Laurent K o r tregt, Sara Teneik
	Willem Cool Mareitje Koette- bek	Petrus	Henrich K o r tregt, Gerretje Benscho- ten
	Henrick C o r n e l i s Kortregt	Willi a m Ennest	William Ennest, Lis- abeth Quik
	Jannetje Ennest Benjamin Dekker Helena Kortregt	Daniel	Salomon D e k k e r , Lena van Oetten
	Harme van Garde Elsje Koettebek	Benjamin	Harme R o s e k r a n s , Ariaantje O s t e r - hout
	Moses Joons	Hanna	Matheus Brink, Abi- gail Bel
1740.			
June 17.	Thomas Dekker Janneke van Niu- wegen	Joris	Joris Davids, Naomi Koettebeck
	Johannes Kortregt Margriet Denne- mark	Christoffel	J o h a n Christoffel D e n n e m a r k e n , Christina Eliza- beth Bernhardin
	Abraham Louw Dina Koettebeck	Jannetje	Harme van Garden, Elsje Koettebeck
	David Cool Eleonora Westval	Josias	Josias Cool, Mareitje Kemmel
	Bastian Kortregt Rachel Dekker	Rachel	H e n r i c h Henrichse Kortregt, Margriet Dekker
	Jacobus Rosekrans Sara Dekker	Geertje	Simon W e s t v a l , Geertje Westval
	Johannes van Gar- den	Jacobus	Jacobus Quik, Jan- netje Wessebroek
	Margriet Quik Cornelis Cool Sara Westval	Johannes	Johannes W e s t v a l , Sara Cool
	Hue Pue Dina Brink	Pieter	Thomas Schoonhov- en, Maria Westval
	Abraham Kermer Sara Schammers	Jacobus	Broer Dekker, An- netje van Oetten
	Jacob Dekker Jun Rachel H o r e n - beek	Cornelis	Abel Westval, Antje Bogard
	Petrus Dekker Magdalena Oster- hout	Josias	Thomas Dekker, Jan- neke Van Ninwe- gen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1740			
June 17.	Pieter Gemaar Tjaadje Dewit	Jacob de Wit	Gerardus van Nin- wegen, Jannetie Dewit
	Bernhardus Swart- woud Margriet Dekker	Lisabeth	Arie Kortregt, Lisa- beth Cool
	Arie Kortregt Lizabeth Cool	Elisabeth	Samuel Swartwoud, Lizabeth Gemaar
	Lambertus Brink Rachel van Garden	Arie	Arie Fredenburg, Sara Rosekrans
	Jan van Oetten Marrietje West- val	Jacob	Jacob van Oetten, Antje Wessebroek
June 18.	Salomo D a v i d s Junior Lea Dekker	Daniel	Daniel Kuikendal, Lizabeth van Aaken
	Jacobus Dekker Neeltje Ditsoort	Leaatje	Salomo Davids Jun., Lea Dekker
	Johannes Dekker Lena Quik	Wilhelmus	William Ditsoort, Sara Dekker
Sept. 19.	Andries Dingemans Cornelia Kermer	Cornelia	Charles Van Weyen, Elizabeth Kermer
	Johannes West- broek, Junior Magdalena West- broek	Johannes	Hannes Westbroek, Antje Rosa
	Jan Bomen Anna Middag	Margarit	Terrins Devin, Marytje Kuyken- dal
	Andries Dekker Divertje Moul	Andreas	Jan Waert, Geertje Westfael
	Hendrick Hendrick- son Kortrecht Margriet Dekker	Lidia	Abraham Kortrecht, Margriet Kuykendal

Aenteekeninge der gedoopte Kinderen in de gemeyntje van Menissing door den dienst van Joh: Casparus Freyenmuth, Predikant aldaer beginnende synen dienst met den 7th dag Juny., 1741.

Translation :

Record of the baptized children in the congregation of Menissing through the ministrations of JOH: CASPARUS FREYENMUTH, preacher there, commencing his ministry on the 7th day of June, 1741.

1741.

Maendt dag

June 7.	Cornelis Brinck Maria Cool	Hermanus	Andreas Cool, Lisa- beth Cool
	Mattheus Brinck Ebbegken Bel	Jan	William Kortregt, Margrit Janson
	Gisbert Van Garden Maria Cool	Catharina	William Decker, Neelgje Roos

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.			
June 7.	Anthony Van Benschoten Margrita Wels William Enness Lizabath Quick Derrick Quick Plone van Garden	Cornelis Cornelia Rachel	Cornelis Elmendorf, Engelje Heerenmans Lammert Brinck, Cornelia Viervan Lambart Brinck, Rachel van Garden
	Hannes Nethier Gertje Decker William Ditschious Sara Decker	Margaritje Sara	Nicolas Best, Margareth Best Salomon Decker, Neelgje Decker
June 28.	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kortregt	Johannes	Gisbert Roos, Geertje Westfael
Sept. 6.	Johannes Hoogheyden Maritje Hoornbeek	Jonathan	Sebastian Kortrecht, Racheltje Decker
Oct. 9.	Johannes Kool Piaternella van Aeken	Abraham	Abraham van Aeken, Lisabeth van Aeken
Nov. 11.	William Kortrecht Margriet Janson	Josias	Cornelis Cool Kortrecht, Margriet Westfael
Nov. 24.	Jacob Bogart Piaternella Keukendal Abraham Middagh Lea van Aeken	Sara Samuel	Johannes Westfael, Lea Westfael Benjamin Westfael, Johanna van Aeken
1742?			
Feb. 7.	Herman van Garden Elsje Cuttenbeck Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aeken	Daniel Maria	Isaek van Aeken, Rachel De Wit William Cool, Maria Cuttenbeck
March 21.	Broer Decker Antje van Netten Lambart Brinck Rachel van Garden	Elias Daniel	Hannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa Hannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa
May 16.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht Aert Middagh Ariantje van Etten	Lena Martinus	Cornelis Kortrecht, Cathrina Rosenkrantz Benjamin Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck
July 25.	Jan van Etten Maritje Westfael	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Margarita Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1742?			
July 25.	Jacob Decker, Rachel Hoorn- beck	Cathrina	D a n i e l Westfael, Margarita Westfael
Oct. 17.	Abraham Kermer Sarah Schammers	Angontje	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht
1743.			
May 3.	Jurk Wessebroek J e n n e k e Van Keuren	Lisabeth	J a c o b van Oetten, Antje Wessebroek
	Antonie Benschoten Margriet Wels	Jenneke	T u r k Wessebroek, Jenneke van Keu- ren
	Gerret Brink Maria Ditsoort	Lydia	
	Peter Gemaar Tjaadj De Wit	Ezechiel	Antonie Wessebroek, Aaltje Van Oetten
	Thomas Schoonho- ven Maria Westval	Sara	Joel Q u i k, S a r a Westval
	Johannes Dekker Lena Quick	Debora	Johannes Kuikendal, Debora Schoonho- ven
	Arie Kortregt Lisabeth Cool	Catharina	Benjamin W e s s e - broek, C a t h a r i n a Dekker
	William Ennes Elisabeth Quik	Benjamin	B e n j a m i n Quik, Heilje Wessebroek
	Willem Van Garden Antje Fredenburg	Arie	Gysbert Van Garden, M a r i a Cool, his wife
	Gysbert van Garden Maria Cool	Lena	Salomon Wels, Lena Dekker
	Jacobus Quik Maria Wessebroek	Thomas	Thomas Quik, Marg- riet Dekker
	Andries Dekker Divertje Maul	Divertje	Willem K o r t r e g t, Margriet Janse
	Henrich Kortregt Margriet Dekker	Daniel	J a c o b u s Dekker, Neeltje Ditsoort
	Henrick Halring Annaatje Dekker	Laurenz	Laurentz D e k k e r, Rachel Dekker
	Abraham van Kam- pen Susanna Depue	Moses	Moses Depue, Mar- retje Depue
	Cornelis van Aaken Hester Denis	Jannetje	Jacob van Oetten and wife, Antje Wesse- broek

BAPTIZED BY D^o. G. W. MANZIUS.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1743. Oct. 17.	Evert Hoornbeeck Lena Cuttenbeck	Lydia	Abraham Kuttent- beck, Lydia West- fael
	Hugh Pugh Lena Brinck	Isaac	Isaac van Aaken, Rachel Dewit
	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoon- hoven	Annatje	[Jaems or] Joris Davis, Deborah Schoonhoven
	Johannes Hoogh- teeling Maretje Hoorren- beeck	Maria	Cornelis Krom, Re- becca Schoonhoven
	Terrins Devin Maritje Kuykendal	Antje	Hester Swartwout, Gerardus —
	Daniel? Cortreght? Gerardus van Nim- wegen Jannetje De Wit	[Page torn.] Cornelis?	William Kuttentbeck, Jacomyntje Elting
Oct. 18.	Dirk Quik Apolonie Van Garden	Benjamin	Benjamin Quik, Le- na Quik
	Benjamin Westval Annaatje Van Aaken	Cornelis	Cornelis van Aaken, Sara van Aaken
	Johannes Cool Piaternella van Aaken	Josephat	Josephat dubois, Tjaadje van Keu- ren
April 23.	Joh: Casp: Freyen- muth Lena van Etten	Dorothea	Jan van Etten, Maritje Westfael his wife
	Cornelius West- broeck Antje Rosa	————	Derrick Westbroeck, Jannetje van Keu- ren his wife
	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfael	Cathrina	Cornelis van Etten, Cathrina West- broeck
	William Waert Maritje Decker	Benjamin	Jan van Etten, Maritje Westfael, his wife
April 26.	Julick Borck Maria Bowman	John	John Bouman, Abi- gail Bel
	John Bouman Hannah Middagh	Hanna	Julick Borgh, Abi- gail Bel
("door my onwettigh V. D. M." <i>i. e.</i> , by me unlawfully, minister of the Word. The following baptisms to Oct. 3, 1742, are crossed by pencil marks. The baptisms are called "unlawful" probably from difficulties about authority from Coetus.)			
April 14.	Thomas Schoonho- ven Maria Westfael	Debora	Cornelis Westfael, Catharina Cole

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1743.			
April 14.	Abraham Wildfield Maria Welsch	Thomas	Thomas Decker, Jannetje van Nimwegen
	Gerardus van Nimwegen Jannetje De Witt	Jacob	Samuel Swartwood, Lisabeth Gemar
April 14.	Casparus Kimber Femmetje Williamse	Petrus	Jacob Westfael, Margariet de Dutscher
	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven	Maria	Jorian Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael
	Jan Van vliet Jesyntje Swartwood	Maria	Jacob Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
	Josias Cole Maria Kimber torn	Wilhelmus torn	William Cole, Maria Cuttebeck Abraham Kortrecht, —ka Kuikendal
Aug. 23.	Evert Hoornbeeck Lena Cuttebeck	Maria	Ludwig Hoornbeeck, Maria Hoornbeeck
Oct. 25.	Abraham van Aeken Jannetje De Witt Jacobus Decker Neeltje Ditsoort Aaron Vredenburgh Sara Rosenkranz	Blandina Jonathan Lydia	Jory Westfael, Blandina De Wit William Ditsoort, Sara Decker Mattheus Vredenburgh, Lydia Westfael
1742.			
Jan. 17.	Willem Cuttebeck Jacomyntje Etten David Cool Leonora Westfael	Benjamin Margrietje	Evert Hoornbeeck, Lena Cuttebeck, Cornelis Westfael, Lizabeth Westfael
March 7.	Hendrick Kuykendal Elisabeth Cole Thomas Decker Jannetje van Nimwegen Jacobus Rosenkranz Sara Decker	Hendricus Petrus Salomon	Daniel Kuyckendal, Catharina Cole Pieter Kuyckendal, Femmetje Decker Salomon Decker, Catharina van Aeken
Oct. 3.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Jacobus	
BAPTIZED BY D ^o . G. W. MANZIUS.			
1744.			
April 23.	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kortrecht	Lisabeth	Johannes Decker, Lisabeth De Witt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1744. April 23.	Simon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Jury	Jury Westfael, Blandina De Witt
	Salomon Davis, Jun Lea Decker	Joel	Joel Quick, Lisabeth van vliet
	A b r a h a m Van Aeken Jannetje De Witt	Sara	Arie Vredenburgh, Sara Rosenkranz
	Jacobus Kuttebeck Neeltje Decker	Jacobus	A b r a h a m Louw, Dina Kuttebeck
	Jan van vliet Jesyntje Swartwood	Catharina	Philip Swartwood, Elizabeth Swartwood
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Lisabeth Mey
"Door my J. C. Fryenmuth V D M beginnende Synen wittigen dienst."			
By me J. C. Fryenmuth, minister of the word of God beginning his lawful service.			
Dec. 23.	Jacobus Rosenkranz Sara Decker	Johannes	Hendrick Decker, Annatje Decker
	Josias Cole Maria Kemmel	Femmetje	William Cool, Jun., Catharina Cole
	Abram Middagh Lena van Aeken	Daniel	Cornelius van Aeken, Sarah Westbroeck
	Hendrick Kuykendal Lisabeth Cole	Willen	Willem Cole, Maria Kuttebeck
	Thomas Decker Jannetje van Nimwegen	Alida	Hannes Decker, Lisabeth De Witt
	Joris Davis Debora Schoonhoven	Samuel	Samuel van vliet, Lisabeth van vliet
	Johannes Westbroeck Magdalena Westbroeck	Antje	Benjamin Westbroeck, Helltje Westbroeck
	Jacob Bogaert Nelly Kuykendal	Lizabeth	Johannes Kuykendal, Lisabeth Decker
	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Christoffel Maul	Johannes Maul, Lisabeth Maul
1745. Jan. 6.	Broer Decker Antje van Etten	Cornelis	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife
	Jacobus Quick Maria Westbroeck	Johannes	Johannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Jan. 6.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Samuel	Johannes Casparus, Freyenmuth, V.D. M., Magdalena van Etten, his wife
	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Sara	Abraham van Aeken, Jr., Sara van Aeken
	Hannes Bogaert Sara Hooghteeling	Hannatje	Cornelis Westfael, Hannatje Westfael
	Cornelis Brinck Maria Cole	Le n a r t Cole	Aert Middagh, Ari- aentje van Etten, his wife
Jan. 20.	David Cole Leonora Westfael	Sara	William Cole, Jr., Sara Cole
	Petrus Decker Lena Oosterhout	Annatje	Daniel Kuyckendal, Annatje Decker
	Willem Kuttebeck Jacomynte Elten [Eltinge]	Roelof El- ten	Gerardus van Nim- wegen, Jannetje De Witt, his wife
Feb. 3.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht	Samuel	William Ennes, Elis- abeth Quick, his wife
	Antony Bunschoten Margriet Wells	Jesyntje	Pieter Van Aeken, Russie Dami, his wife
March 24.	Hendrick Hen- drickse Kort- recht Margriet Decker	Moses	Bastian Kortrecht, Rachel Decker, his wife
	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jun Rachel Kortrecht	Petrus	Alexander van Gar- den, Tjaetje Kort- recht
April 21.	Herman Rosen- kranz Arriaentje Oos- terhout	Jacobus Rosen- kranz	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Sarah Decker, his wife
May 19.	Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cole	Samuel	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht
June 16.	Salomon Davis, Jun Lea Decker Abram Wildfield Mary Wells	Jonas Neeltje	Joel Quick, Lena Rosenkranz Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker
June 30.	Arie Vredenburg Sara Rosenkranz	Catharina	Dirk Rosenkranz, Catharina Rosen- kranz
July 14.	Pieter Gemar Tjaatje De Witt	Maria	Samuel Swartwout, Lisabeth Gemaer, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Aug. 4.	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Sara	Hannes van Aken, Jenneke van Aken
Oct. 6.	Simon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Aeltje	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Oct. 27.	Thomas Schoonhoven Maria Westfael	Jacob	Jacob Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael
Nov. 10.	Johannes Kuyckendal Lisabeth Decker Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Catharina Susannetje	Bastiaen Kortrecht, Rachel Decker, his wife James McCartery, Lisabeth Mey
Nov. 24.	John Williams Lea Decker	Johannes	Broer Decker, Anneke van Etten, his wife
Dec. 8.	Dirk Westbrock Jenneke van Keuren William Ennes Elizabeth Quick	Lydia Daniel	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife Hendrick Cornelise Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, his wife
Dec. 22.	Jacobus Decker Neeltje Ditsoort	Joel	Jacobus Koddebeck, Neeltje Decker, his wife
1746.			
Jan. 1.	Aert Middagh Arriaentje van Etten	Gideon	Salomon Westbroeck, Lena Westbroeck
Jan. 12.	Evert Hoornbeeck Lena Cuddebeck	Elisabeth	Johannes Decker, Elisabeth De Witt, his wife
	Evert Hoornbeeck Lena Cuddebeck	Lena	William Cole, Maritje Cuddebeck, his wife
	Jacob Middagh Sara Kuykendal	Elisabeth	Jacobus Middagh, Elizabeth Consales Duke
Feb. 9.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Salomon	Salomon Kuyckendal, Femmetje Decker
	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfaal	Maria	Antony Van Etten, Maria Westbroeck
Feb. 26.	Cornelis Westbroeck Antje Rosa	Samuel	Jan Van Etten, Maritje Westfael, his wife
April 20.	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Alida	William Ennes, Alida Dingenman

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
May 4.	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven	Elisabeth	Jacob Westfael, Elisabeth Westfael
	Willem 'Titsort Sara Decker	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Sarah Decker, his wife
May 18.	Dirk Quick Aplony van Garden	Abram	Abram Isakse van Aken, Sara van Aken
June 15.	Abram Louw Dina Kuddebeck	Sara	Willem Kuddebeck, Jacomyntje Elten, his wife
June 29.	Jacobus Kuddebeck Neeltje Decker	Hendricus	Jacobus Decker, Neeltje Titsort, his wife
July 13.	Joh: Casparus Fryenmuth Magdalena van Etten	Antje	Jacob van Etten and wife, Antje Westbroeck
	Willem Waert Maria Decker	Rachel	Abraham Kermer and wife, Sara Schammers
July 27.	Johannes Cole Pieternella van Aken	Sara	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Sara Decker, his wife
Aug. 10.	Jacob Westbroek Lydia Westfael	Blandina	Antony Westbroek, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Sept. 7.	Benjamin Westbroeck Catharina Westbroeck	Antje	Johannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa
	James McCarty Lisabeth Mey	Willem	Willem Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen
	John Prys Lucretia Ramsey	Apollonia	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht, his wife
Sept. 11.	Johan Jory Windemuth Johanna Margreeta Elisabetha Bernhardin	M a r i a Margreta M a r i a Juliana	Johannes Snauber and wife, Anna Elisabetha Windemoedin. Jory Philip Windenmuth. Maria Juliana Huber, his wife
Sept. 21.	David Cole Elleonora Westfael	Jacob	Jacob Westfael, Sara Westfael
Oct. 5.	Gysbert Van Garden Maria Cole	Petrus	Arie Kortrecht, Lisabeth Cole, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
Oct. 19.	Jacob Bogaert Nelli Kuykental Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Jacob Jonas	Cornelis Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael Joris Davis, Debora Schoonhoven, his wife
Nov. 16.	Johannes West- broeck, Jun Lena Westbroeck	Johannes	Johannes West- broeck, Antje Rosa, his wife
Nov. 30.	Cornelis van Etten Heyltje West- broeck Abram van Til- burgh Sara Clavonsher	Antje Sara	Jacob van Etten, Antje Westbroeck, his wife Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, his wife
1747.			
Jan. 11.	Andries De Witt Brechtje Notting- ham	Henry	Egbert Dewitt and wife, Mally Not- tingham
Feb. 1.	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Elisabeth	Johannes Corn. West- broeck, Elisabeth Swartwout
Feb. 22.	Jacobus Quick Marya West- broeck Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cole John Boman Hanna Middagh	Petrus Lydia John	Herman Rosen- kranz, Arriaentje Oosterhout, his wife Gysbert van Garden, Marya Cole, his wife Abram Middagh, Lena van Aken, his wife
March 15.	Gerardus Van Nimwegen Jannetje de Witt	Annatje. Elisabeth.	Abram Kuddebeck, Annatje Decker. Samuel van Vliet, Lisabeth van Vliet
March 9.	Caspar Sheefer, Catharina Bern- hardin	Valentyn	Valentyn Vocht, Barbara Behmin
March 29.	Benjamin Westfael Annatje Van Aken Johannes van Gar- den Margriet Quick Johannes Decker Lena Quick	Jury Samuel Johannes Van Ak- en	Abram Van Aken, Margriet Westfael, his wife Arie Kortrecht, Lis- abeth Cole, his wife Johannes van Aken, Margriet Rosen- kranz
April 12.	Hendrick H. Kort- recht Margriet Decker	Femmetje	Salomon Kuykental, Elisabeth Kuyken- dal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747. April 19.	Broer Decker Annatje Van Etten Cornelis Brinck Maria Cole	Jacob Johannes	Andriës Decker, Dievertje Moul, his wife Johannes Westbroeck, senior, Antje Rosa, his wife
May 10.	Abram Middagh Lena van Aken Abram van Aken Jannetje De Witt	Salomon Lydia	Salomon Kuykendal, Margriet Rosenkranz Jacobus Rosenkranz, Lydia Westfael
June 21.	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael Gerardus Van Nimwegen Jannetje De Witt Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven Jan van Vliet Jesyntje Swartwout Josias Cole Marya Kimbel Terrenz Devin Marya Kuykendal Johannes Cole Piaternella Van Aken Jacob Bogaert Piaternella Kuykendal Abraham Middagh Lena Van Aken Willem Cuddebeck Jacomyntje Etten David Cole Leonora Westfael Benjamin Westfael Anna van Aken Hendrick Kuykendal Elisabeth Cole	Debora Jacob Maria Marya Wilhelmus Abraham Abraham Sara Samuel Benjamin Margrietje Marya Hendricus	Cornelis Westfael, Catharina Cole Samuel Swartwout, Lisabeth Gemar, his wife Johannes Krom, Anna Cock, his wife Jacob Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck William Cole, Marya Cuddebeck, his wife Cornelis Kuykendal, Maritje Westfael, his wife Abraham Van Aken, Lisabeth Van Aken Cornelis Westfael, Lisabeth Kuykendal Benjamin Westfael, Anna van Aken, his wife Evert Hoornbeck, and wife, Lena Cuddebeck Cornelis Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael William Cole, Marya Cuddebeck, his wife Daniel Kuykendal, Catharina Cole

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.			
June 21.	Thomas Decker Jannetje Van Nimwegen	Petrus	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker
	Jacobus Rosenkranz Sara Decker	Salomon	Salomon Decker, Catharina van Aken
	Salomon Davis Lea Decker	Catharina	Abraham van Aken, Jun, Catharina van Aken
June 21.	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Catharina	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht, his wife
	Petrus Decker Leentje Ooster- hout	Helena	Abraham Wildfield, Jun., Helena Ro- senkranz
	Abram Louw Dina Kuddebeck	Noemi	Abram Kuddebeck, Noemi Kuddebeck
	Johannes West- broeck, Jr. Magdalena West- broeck	Alida	Jacob Westbroeck, Jannetje West- broeck
July 5.	Hendrick Decker Annatje Titsoort	Benjamin	Joel Quick, Fem- metje Decker
	Cornelis Brinck Marya Cole	Hermanus	Andries Cole, Lisa- beth Cole
	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bel	Jan	Willem Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen, his wife
	Gysbert Van Gar- den Marya Cole	Catharina	Willem Decker, Neeltje Rosa, his wife
	Willem Ditsoort Sara Decker	Sara	Salomon Decker, Neeltje Decker
	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kort- recht	Johannes	Jan van Etten, Mar- itje Westfael, his wife
	Johannes Hoogh- teeling Maritje Hoorn- beek	Jonathan	Bastian Kortrecht, Rachtje Decker, his wife
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Josias	Cornelis Kortrecht, Margriet Westfael
	Jacobus Decker Neeltje Ditsoort	Jonathan	Willem Ditsoort, Sarah Decker, his wife
	Aaron Vredenburgh Sara Rosenkranz	Lydia	Mattheus Vreden- burgh, Lydia West- fael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.			
July 5.	Herman Van Garden Elsje Kuddebeck Broer Decker Antje Van Etten	Daniel Elias	Isak Van Aken, Rachel De Witt, his wife Johannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife
	Aert Middagh Arriaentje Van Etten	Martynus	Benjamin Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck
	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfael	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Margareta Westfael
	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bel	Jacobus	Thomas Quick, Marya de Witt, his wife
	Abraham Kermer Sarah Schammers	Angonietje	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, his wife
	Johannes Van Garden Margriet Quick	Sara	Benjamin Quick, Jenneke Van Garden
Aug. 2.	Abram Van Aken, Jun Margriet Westfael	Catharina	Benjamin Westbroeck, Catharina Westbroeck, his wife
Sept. 13.	Johannes Dirkse Westbroeck Sara Tack Joris Davis Debora Schoonhoven	Jenneke Engeltje	Thomas Decker, Annatje Decker Salomon Kuykendal, Margriet Rosenkranz
Oct. 11.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick Thomas Decker Jenneke van Nimwegen	Lydia Hendrick	Juriaen Westfael, Lydia Westfael Hendrick J. Kortrecht, Gerretje van Benschoten, his wife
Oct. 13.	Hendrick Kuykendal Lisabeth Cole Leendert Titsoort Geeshi Ritt	Jacob Sara	Salomon Kuykendal, Lisabeth Kuykendal William Titsoort, Neeltje Titsoort
Oct. 25.	Jury Philip Winde- moet Maria Juliana Huber	Johannes	Johannes Merckel, Anna Elizabetha Snauber
1748.			
Jan. 3.	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael	Weyntje	Joris Davis, Debora Schoonhoven, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.			
Jan. 3.	Matheus Brinck Abigail Bel	Lisabeth	Petrus Brinck, Han- nah Johns
Jan. 24.	Symon Westfael Jannetje West- broeck	Jury	Daniel Westfael, Ly- dia Westfael
March 6.	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfael	Margarita	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Marya Cuddebeck
March 20.	Salomon Davis Lea Decker	Elisabeth	Samuel v a n Vliet, Elisabeth vanVliet
April 10.	James McCarty Lisabeth Mey	Maria	Joseph Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck
May 15.	Dirk Rosenkranz C a t harina van Aken	Jannetje	Jacobus van Aken, Jannetje De Witt
July 17.	Joh: Casparus Fry- enmoet Magdalena V a n Etten	Heyltje	Cornelis Van Etten, H e y l t j e West- broeck, his wife
	Herman R o s e n - kranz Arriaentje O o s - terhout	Benjamin	A r i e Vredenburgh, Sara Rosenkranz, his wife
	William Ennes Elisabeth Quick	Margriet	Margriet Decker
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Gerretje	Hendrick J. K o r t - recht, Gerretje van B u n schoten, his wife
Aug. 17.	Cornelis Ab. West- fael Lisabeth West- fael	Annatje	C o r n e l i s Westfael, Annatje Westfael
Sept. 19.	Josias Cole Marya Kimmel Jacobus Oosterhout Annatje Terwil- lige (onecht)	Petrus Lena S y l v e s t e r	Joris Kimmel, Lisa- beth Kimmel Johannes van Aken, Lena Rosenkranz
	Geertje Kortrecht	Symon	David Cole and wife, Eleonora Westfael
Oct. 9.	Abram Louw Dina Kuddebeck	Margriet	Jan Van Vliet, Jes- yntje Swartwout, his wife
Nov. 27.	Cornelis Cole Claesje Jongbloet	Jacob	Jacob V a n Etten, and wife, Antje Westbroeck
1749.			
Jan. 8.	John Prys Lucretia Ramsey	Elizabeth	Benjamin Dupuy, E l i z a b e t h Swart- wout, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
Jan. 29.	Gysbert van Garden Marya Cole Dirk Quick Apollonia Van Garden	Abram Catharina	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht, his wife Thomas Quick, Catharina Quick
	Daniel Westfael Marya Westbroeck Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Abram Margriet	Abram Chambers, Lena Westbroeck Benjamin Quick, Hannah Joons, his wife
Feb. 12.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroek	Simeon	Jacobus van Aken, Jannetje De Witt
Feb. 26.	Benjamin Westbroeck Catharina Westbroek Salomon Westbroek Hester Bevier Antony V. Bunschoten Margriet Wells	Johannes Louis Maria	Johannes Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck, his wife Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife Johannes Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck, his wife
March 12.	Johannes Westbroeck, Jr Magdalena Westbroeck	Samuel	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, broeck, his wife
March 24.	Jan Alderse Rosa Catharina van Etten Johannes Westfael Aplony Kortrecht	Marya Hendrick and Samuel	Isak Rosa, Marya Rosa Hendrick J. Kortrecht, Gerretje Van Bunschoten, his wife, Arie Kortrecht, Lisabeth Cole, his wife
	Johannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Cornelis	Cornelis Quick, Margriet De Witt
March 26.	William Waert Marya Decker Bastaien Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Maria Jacob	Johannes Westbroeck, Jun, Maria Westbroeck, his wife Jacob Westbroeck, Lydia Westfael, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
April 9.	onecht Rebecca Krom	Gonda	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Eleonora Westfael
May 7.	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Casparus Fryen- moet. Johannes. Petrus	J. C. Fryenmout, Magdalena Van Etten, his wife Johannes Decker, and wife, Lisabeth De Witt, Pieter Gemaer and wife, Tjaetje de Witt Cornelis van Aaken, Sara Westbroeck
	Abraham Van Aken, Jun Catharina Rosen- kranz	Maria	
May 21.	Jacob Bogaert Nelli Kuykendal	Margriet	Johannes van Gar- den and wife, Margriet Quick
June 18.	Abram van Aken Hoornbeek Catharina Ter- wilgen	Margrietje	Jacob van Aken, Sara van Aeken
Aug. 12.	Aert Middagh Ariaentje Van Etten	Rachel	Dirk Ketel, Rachel Van Etten, his wife
Sept. 10.	Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cole	Samuel	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht, his wife
Sept. 27.	Hendrick Kuyken- dal Lisabeth Cole Johannes Cole Pieternella Van Aaken Joris Davis Debora Schoon- hoven Petrus Decker Magdalena Oos- terhout	Benjamin Johannes Jenneke Samuel	Willem Cole, Sara Cole Johannes Van Aaken, Jenneke Van Aaken Thomas Decker, Jenneke Van Nim- wegen, his wife Gerardus Swartwout, Hester Swartwout
Oct. 29.	David Cole Eleonora West- fael Benjamin Dupuy Lisabeth Swart- wout	Benjamin Samuel	Jan van Vliet, Jes- yntje Swartwout, his wife Samuel Swartwout, and wife, Lisabeth Gemaer
Nov. 26.	Petrus Quick Johanna Consales Hendrick H. Kort- recht Margriet Decker	Benjamin Sara	Daniel Consales, Maria Consales Willem Cole, Sara Cole

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
Nov. 26.	Abram Middagh Lena Van Aken	Dorothea	Mattheus Terwilligen, Jenneke van Aken
Dec. 10.	Abraham Schuymer Lena Westbroeck Benjamin Quick Hanna Joons	Jsaak Mattheus	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife Mattheus Brinck, Abigail Bell
1750.			
Jan. 21.	Daniel Kuykental Lisabeth Van Aken	Petrus	Pieter Kuykental, Femmetje Decker, his wife
March 4.	Cornelis Cole Claesje Jongbloet Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Cornelis Westbroeck Maria	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife Evert Roos Westbroeck, Maria De Witt
March 18.	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael	Benjamin	Benjamin van Vliet, Lisabeth van Vliet
April 15.	Salomon Davis Lea Decker Dirk Rosenkranz Catharina Van Aken onecht Catharina Hooghteeling	Petrus Herman Jacob & Sara	Petrus Kuykental, Catharina Decker Herman Rosenkranz, Arriaentje Oosterhout, his wife Jan Van Vliet, Jesyntje Swartwout, his wife, Thomas Decker and wife, Jenneke Van Nimwegen
April 29.	Joseph Westbroeck Lisabeth Kuyckental Joseph Wallen Neeltje Decker	Annatje Lisabeth	Pieter Kuyckental, Femmetje Decker, his wife Abram Van Aken, Jr., Catharina Rosenkranz, his wife
May 1.	David Devoor Gerretje Hydt Willem Devoor Catharina Schoonmaker Mattheus Devoor Neeltje Schermerhoorn	Johannes & Cornelis Alida Mattheus	Cornelis Devoor and wife, Lena Westfael, Wilhelmus Devoor and wife, Catharina Schoonmaker Jacobus Devoor, Evje Dingenman, his wife Cornelis Devoor and wife, Lena Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
May 1.	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westfael	Elisabeth	Johannes Dupuy, Rachel Devoor, his wife
	Daniel Devoor, Jun. Mally Leed	Lisabeth	Paul Dewitt, Catha- rine Dupuy, his wife
	Pieter Dewitt Marytje Roos	Jacob	Martinus Dewitt, Saertje Joons
	Lucas Schermer- hoorn	Lucas	Jacobus Devoor, Evje Dingenman, his wife
	Sara Tyse John Schendeler	Antje	Isaak Slover, Lisa- beth Robert
May 13.	Margriet Robert Mattheus Brinck	Geertje	Mattheus Brinck, Lisabeth Brinck
May 27.	Abigail Bell Jan van Etten	Samuel	Johannes Westfael, and wife, Apollo- nia Kortrecht
June 24.	Maritje Westfael Dirk Kittel	Johanna	Johannes van Etten, and wife, Maria Consales
	Rachel Van Etten James McCarty	John	Jan Rosa and wife, Catharina van Et- ten
July 2.	Lisabeth Meyer Martinus Dewitt	Maria	Pieter Dewitt, Marytje Roos, his wife
July 8.	Saertje Joons Andries Reifsnyder	Jacobus	Andries Decker, and wife, Dievertje Maul
Aug. 5.	Susanna Wallon Jacobus Oosterhout	Jacobus	Arie Vredenburgh, Sara Rosenkranz, his wife
	Annatje Terwilge Cornelis Westfael	Margriet	David Cole, Eleonora Westfael, his wife
	Lisabeth Westfael Joris Kimbel	Petrus	Casparus Kimbel, Lena Kimbel
Aug. 19.	Sara Westfael Cornelis West- broeck	Lydia	Joseph Westbroeck, and wife, Lisabeth Kuykendal
	Antje Rosa Jury Philip Winde- moet	Abraham	Abraham West- broeck, Jr, Sara Westbroeck
	Maria Juliana Huberin Jacobus van Sichel	Johannes Casparus	J. C. Fryenmoet, Magdalena van Etten his wife
Sept. 23.	Sara van Aken Salomon West- broeck	Moses	Daniel Westfael, Maria Westbroeck
Nov. 4.	Hester Bevier		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
Nov. 7.	Vincent Robert Annatje Van Etten	Antje	Petrus v a n Etten, Lisabeth Robert
	John Right Alida Dingenman	John	William Right, Evje Dingenman
	Isaac Slover Elisabeth Robert	Abraham	Vincent Robert, An- natje van Etten, his wife
	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	John	W i l l e m Devoor, Catharina Schoon- maker, his wife
	Michiel Palmetier Lydia Kuyken- dal	Margarita	Johannes K u y k e n - dal, Clara Quick
	Jacob Roef C a t h a r i n a M y - kreed	Hans Mi- chel	Hans Adam Adam, C a t h a r i n a M y - kreed
Nov. 18.	Pieter Gemaer Tjaati De Witt	Elisabeth	Benjamin D u p u y and wife, Elisa- Swartwout
	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynkoop	Jacobus	Jacobus Swartwout and wife, Antje Westbroeck
	Benjamin Westbr. Vernooy Lydia Westfael	Elisabeth	Benjamin Thomson, Elisabeth W e s t - fael, his wife
Dec. 2.	Daniel Westfael Maria Westbroeck	Antony	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Dec. 16.	John Prys Lucretia Ramsey	Johannes	J o h a n n e s W e s t - broeck, Lena West- broeck, his wife
Dec. 30.	J. C. Fryenmoet Magdalena v a n Etten	Maria	Johannes van Etten, Maria Consales, his wife
	Jan A. Rosa C a t h a r i n a V a n Etten	Rebecca	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
1751.			
Jan. 20.	Cornelis van Etten Heyltje W e s t - broeck	Johannes	Johannes van Etten, Maria Consales, his wife
Feb. 10.	Manuel Consales Jannetje Van Et- ten	Elisabeth	D a n i e l Consales, E l i s a b e t h V a n Vliet

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Feb. 24.	Abram Shymer Lena Westbroeck	Marie	Daniel Westfael and wife, Marie Westbroeck
	Jacobus Quick Jenneke van Aken	Cornelis	Cornelis Quick, Catharina Quick
	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Jacobus	Johannes Westfael and wife, Aplony Kortrecht
	onecht Hanna Middagh	Benjamin	Jan. A. Rosa, Antje Rosa
March 24.	Johannes Westbroeck Magdalena Westbroeck	Elisabeth	Cornelis Westbroeck, Jun., Elisabeth Kittel, his wife
	Abram Hooghteeling Hoornbeek Cathrina Terwilge	Jannetje	Symon Westfael and wife, Jannetje Westbroeck
	Evert Hoornbeek Lena Kuddebek	Evert	Jsack van Aken, Rachel De Witt, his wife
April 5.	Thomas Morfi Mary Lundy	John	Jan Van Etten and wife, Maritje Westfael
	Andries Cole Sara Schomaker	Andries	Herman Rosenkranz, Mary Stout, his wife
	John Wordly Beletje Decker	Cornelis	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, his wife
May 7.	Isack Schoonhoven Catharina Van Vlieren	Debora	Hieronymus Van Vlieren, Sara Devoor
	Paul De Witt Catharina Dupuy	Sara	Johannes Dupuy, Rachel Devoor, his wife
	Johannes Kuykendal Clara Quick	Jacobus	John Bight, Alida Dingenman, his wife
	John Hoeper Maria Bishoff	Joseph	Martin Feber, Anna Maria Conterman, his wife
May 19.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Jan De Witt	Johannes Westbroeck and wife, Magdalena Westbroeck

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751. May 19.	Johannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Petrus	Petrus Kortrecht, Lisabeth Brinck
Aug. 14.	Johannes Kuykendal Lisabeth Decker Petrus Quick Johanna Consales	Jacob Philippus	Mattheus Terwilge, Sara Terwilge Philippus Swartwout, Antje Wynkoop, his wife
Sept. 8.	Antony Van Etten Annatje Decker Jacob Westbroeck Lydia Westfael John Chandlar Margriet Robert	Thomas Johannes Hester	Thomas Decker, Jenneke Van Nimwegen, his wife Johannes Westbroeck and wife, Magdalena Westbroeck Abram Codebek and wife, Hester Swartwout
Oct. 6.	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kortrecht Johannes van Etten Maria Consales	Joseph Magdalena	Abram Van Aken, Jr., Elisabeth van Bunschoten J. C. Fryenmoet, Magdalena Van Etten, his wife
Aug. 18.	Christiaen Kiersbi Antje Vredenburg William Ennes Elisabeth Quick Thomas Heely Elisabeth Fishcharrelt	Josua Joseph John	Willem Van Garden, Jenneken van Garden, his wife Joseph Westbroeck, Elisabeth Kuykendal, his wife Mattheus Brinck, Elizabeth Brinck
Sept. 31.	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westfael Mattheus Devoor Neeltje Schermerhoorn	Brechie David	Thomas Quick, Brechie Middagh, his wife David Devoor, Gerretje Hydt
Sept. 21.	Michiel Henneshit Lisabeth Schermerhoorn Hendrick Kuykendal Elisabeth Cole	Sara Annatje	Lucas Schermerhoorn, Sara Tyse Johannes Westbroeck, Sara Tack, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Nov. 12.	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Jacob	Jacob Van Aken, Margriet van Gar- den
	Aert Varway Cornelia Kermer	Hendricus	Jan Kermer, Lisa- beth Kermer
Nov. 20.	Jsak Middagh Femmetje Decker	Jsak	Petrus Kuykendal, Jenneke Terwilge
Nov. 18.	David Cole Eleonora Westfael	Samuel	Samuel Van Vliet, Johanna Westfael
Dec. 29.	Benjamin West- broeck Cathrina West- broeck	Wilhelmus	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Roos, his wife
	Salomon West- broeck Hester Bevier	Aeltje	Jesse Bevier, Marytje Bevier
	Jan van Sickelen Margriet De Witt	Reynier	Reynier Van Sickel- en and wife, Han- na van Leuven
	Thomas Neffi Rebecca Schoon- hoven	Rebecca	Willem Cole, Johan- na Westfael
1752.			
Jan. 19.	Daniel Consales Lisabeth Van Vliet	Manuel	Manuel Consales, Rymerick Quick, his wife
Feb. 2.	Abram Codebek Hester Swart- wout	Jacobus	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife
	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Jacobus	Jacobus Quick, Jen- neke Van Aken, his wife
	Hendrick Kortrecht Margriet Decker	Jenneke	Thomas Decker, Jenneke Van Nim- wegen, his wife
Feb. 16.	Jacobus Rosenkranz Catharina Cole	Alida	Josias Cole, Marytje Kimbell, his wife
	Benjamin Dupuy Lisabeth Swart- wout	Moses	Moses Dupuy, Maria his wife
	Johannes Decker Lena Quick	Jacobus	Jacobus Middagh, Sara Decker
	Joris Davis Debora Schoon- hoven	Annatje	Antony van Etten and wife, Annatje Decker
Feb. 23.	Johannes Decker Mary Tilburgh	Antje	Broer Decker, Antje Rosa

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.			
Feb. 23.	Abram Symers Lena Westbroeck	Jacob	Jacob Westbroeck, Lydia Westfael, his wife
March 27.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Mary	Benjamin Quick and wife, Hannah Joons.
March 29.	James McCarty Lisabeth Meyer	Lisabeth	William Ennes, Lis- abeth Quick, his wife
March 30.	Daniel Westfael Maria Westbroeck	Margriet	Jan Van Etten, Mar- itje Westfael, his wife
April 5.	Salomon Davis Lea Decker	Salomon	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife
	Johannes Cole Nelli Van Aken	Willem	Willem Cole, Tjaetje Cole
	Thomas Schoohoven Marya Westfael	David	David Cole, Eleonora Westfael, his wife
May 31.	Abram Westbroeck Maria Helm	Michel	Michel Helm, Johan- na Louw, his wife
June 24.	Daniel Kuykendal Lisabeth van Aken	Samuel	Cornelis van Aken and wife, Sara Westbroeck
	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynkoop	Cornelis	Jacobus Wynkoop, Jenneke Bogardus
	Jacobus Middagh Sara Decker	Blandina	Benjamin van vliet, Blandina Rosen- kranz
	Joel Quick Christina Mid- dagh	Joris	Joris Davis and wife, Deborah Schoon- hoven
	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Elisabeth	Petrus Westfael, Lis- abeth Kortrecht
Aug. 9.	Thomas Doff Mary Kane	Elisabeth	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht, his wife
Oct. 1.	Jan A. Rosa Catharina Van Etten	Isaak	Jsaak van Aken, Ra- chel De Witt, his wife
	Gysbert van Garden Maria Cole	Johannes	Johannes Kortrecht, Catharina Middagh
	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Andries	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, his wife
Oct. 22.	Jacob Bogaert Nellie Kuycken- dal	Benjamin	Benjamin Van Vliet, Deborah Van Vliet

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.			
Oct. 22.	Abram van Aken Catharina Rosenkranz	Lydia	Herman Rosenkranz, Ariaentje Oosterhout, his wife
Nov. 5.	Jan van Etten Maritje Westfael	Margrieta	Johannes van Etten, Maria Gonsales, his wife
	Thomas Morphy Mary Lundy	Mary	Hendrick Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen
	Joseph Westbroeck Lisabeth Kuykendal	Dirk	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke van Keuren, his wife
Dec. 31.	Abram Dirkse Westbroeck Blandina Rosenkranz	Jenneke	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke Van Keuren, his wife
	Benjamin Quick Johanna Joons	Anna	Cornelis Brinck, Jun., Anna Quick
1753.			
Jan. 14.	Jacob van Aken Margriet van Garden	Abraham	Isaak van Aken, Rachel De Witt, his wife
	Anthony van Etten Annatje Decker	Antje	Jacob van Etten and wife, Antje Westbroeck
	Jan Van Sickelen Grietje De Witt	Cornelis	Cornelis De Witt, Sara Hoornbeek, his wife
	Andries Reifsnnyder Susanna Wallen	Maria	Maria Hoornbeek
Jan. 28.	Johannes Corn Westbroeck Maria Westbroeck	Jenneke	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke Van Keuren, his wife
	Jacobus Quick Jenneke Van Aken	Jacobus	Jacobus van Aken, Sara Van Aken
Feb. 25.	Evert Rosa Westbroeck Marya Kortrecht	Arie	Petrus Kortrecht, Lisabeth Cole
	Benjamin Westr. Vernooy Lydia Westfael	Petrus	Petrus Westfael, Sara van Aken
March 25.	Cornelis Quick Marya Westfael	Lea	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht, his wife
March 11.	John Prys Lucretia Remsen	Philip	Philip Swartwout, Antje Wynkoop, his wife
	John Chandler Margriet Roberts	Antje	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
March 11.	Cornelis Westfael Lisabeth Westfael	Jacob	Jacob Westfael, Margriet Westfael
	Joris Kimber Sara Westfael	Sara	Jacob Westfael, Johanna Westfael
	Dirk Rosenkranz Cathrina Van Aken	Arriaentje	Petrus Rosenkranz, Arriaantje Rosenkranz
April 8.	Samuel Fench Lena Rosenkranz	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Catharina Cole, his wife
April 20.	Hendricus Decker Hanna Kermer	Cornelia	Andries Dingenman, Cornelia Kermer, his wife
	Christiaen Keersbi Jenneke van Garden	Heyltje	Jacobus Westbroeck, Heyltje van Garden
April 23.	onecht Elisabeth Van Namen	Sara	Broer Decker, Sara Schammers
June 17.	Johannes Westbroeck Magdalena Westbroeck	Sara	Salomon Kuyckendal and wife, Sara Cole
July 8.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Wilhelmus	Arie Vredengurgh, Sara Rosenkranz, his wife
Aug. 19.	onecht Hester Meckentesh	Jacobus	Dirk Westbroeck and wife, Jenneke van Keuren
	Jury Philip Winde- moet Juliana Huber	Petrus	Petrus Kortrecht, Maria van Garden
Aug. 5.	Samuel van vliet Tjatje Cole	Jacobus	Jan van vliet, Jesyntje Swartwout, his wife
Oct. 7.	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van aken	Cornelis Van Aken	Cornelis van Aken, Sara Westbroeck, his wife
	Jury Philip Winde- moet Juliana Huber	Petrus	Petrus Kortrecht, Maria van Garden
Oct. 21.	Petrus Kuyckendal Catharina Kittel	Salomon	Salomon Kuyckendal, Sara Cole, his wife
	Thomas Neffi Rebecca Krom	Helena	Symon Westfael, Jannetje Westbroeck, his wife
Nov. 11.	Abram Shuymers Lena Westbroeck	Hester	Salomon Westbroeck, Hester Bevier, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
Dec. 9.	Joseph Westbroeck Lisabeth Kuyken- dal	Levi	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke van Keu- ren, his wife
Nov. 25.	Abram Codebek Hester Swartwout	Petrus	Gerardus Swartwout, Maria Oosterhout, his wife
	Johannes Cole Pieterella van Aken	Maria	Jacobus van Aken, Maria Cole
Dec. 16.	Daniel Gonsales Elisabeth van vliet	Benjamin	Benjamin van vliet, Debora van vliet
1754.			
Jan. 27.	Benjamin Dupuy Lisabeth Swart- wout	Margrietje	Jacob Hoornbeek and wife, Elisabeth Dupuy
Feb. 3.	J. C. Fryenmoet Magdalena van Etten	Heyltje	Cornelis van Etten, Heyltje West- broeck, his wife
Feb. 17.	Jacobus Middagh Sara Decker	Jacob	Jacob Middagh, Sara Kuyckendal, his wife
	Daniel van Aken Lea Kittel	Lydia	Abram van Aken, Janetje de Witt, his wife
	James Wales Lisabeth Kimmer	Femmetje	Casparus Kimmer, Lena Kimmer
Feb. 24.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Hester	Salomon Westbroeck, Hester Bevier, his wife
March 17.	onecht Grietje Wildfield	Sophia	Jacob Westfael, Lis- abeth Westfael
March 24.	Abram Westbroeck Maria Helm	Martinus	Joseph Westbroek and wife, Lisabeth Kuyckendal
	William Ennes Lisabeth Quick	John	John Van Etten, Maritje Westfael, his wife
April 7.	Abram Middagh Lena van Aken	Moses	Hendrick H. Kort- recht, Margriet Decker, his wife
	Jacobus Gonsales Sara Westbroeck	Manuel	Samuel Gonsales, Rymerich Quick
April 28.	Antony van Etten Annatje Decker	Jenneke	Thomas Decker, Jen- neke van Nimwe- gen, his wife
April 14.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Grietje	John Van Sickelen, Grietje De Witt, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
April 14.	Jacob De Witt Jannetje van Sickelen	Jacob	Cornelis De Witt, Sara Hoornbeck, his wife
	Francis M'Gee Catharina Quick	Mary	Matthæus Brinck, Ann Quick
May 12.	Jacob Westbroeck Lydia Westfael	Saffrein	Petrus Kortrecht, Maria Westfael, his wife
	Cornelis Middagh Lisabeth Bunschoten	Hendrik Kortrecht	Hendrich Kortrecht, Gerretje Bunschoten
	Jan A. Rosa Cathrina Van Etten	Jacob	Jacob van Etten, Antje Westbroeck, his wife
	Benjamin Westbroeck Cathrina Westbroek	Maria	Abram Westbroeck, Maria Helm, his wife
June 2.	Johannes van Etten Maria Gonsales	Manuel	Manuel Gonsales, Jannetje van Etten, his wife
June 22.	Cornelis van Etten Heyltje Westbroeck	Gideon	Gideon Westbroeck, Sara van Etten
	Cornelis Westbroeck, Jr. Lisabeth Kittel	Rachel	Richard Kittel, Rachel van Etten, his wife
July 13.	Salomon Westbroeck Hester Bevier	Moses	Benjamin Westbroeck, Cathrina Westbroeck, his wife
May 23.	Johannes Kuykendal Lisabeth Decker	Lisabeth	Jacobus Middagh, Elizabeth Kortrecht
	Joel Quick Christina Middagh	Maria	Elisa Middagh, Maria Cole
June 23.	James M'Carty Elisabeth Mey	Philip	Philip Windemoet, Maria Juliana Huber, his wife
	Cornelis Cole Claesje Jongbloet	Heyltje	Cornelis van Etten, Heyltje Westbroeck, his wife
June 16.	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynhoop	Annatje	Abram Kodebek and wife, Hester Swartwout
	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael	Samuel	Benjamin Thomson, Lisabeth Westfael, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
July 5.	Joris Davis Debora Schoonhoven	Maria	Josias Cole, Maria Kimber, his wife
July 7.	Cornelis Westfael Grietje Decker	Dievertje	Andries Decker, Dievertje Maul, his wife
Oct. 10.	Daniel Westfael Maria Westbroeck	Aeltje	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Oct. 20.	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Salomon	Salomon Kortrecht, Lea Kortrecht
Nov. 3.	Daniel Kuychendal Lisabeth van Aken	Maria	Abram Van Aken, Jr., and wife, Catharina Rosenkranz
	Johannes van Aken Marya van Garden	Lisabeth	Daniel Kuykendal, Lisabeth van aken, his wife
	James Rislā Catharina Hooghteeling	Margriet	Jacob Westfael, Martitje Hooghteeling
Dec. 15.	Johannes Decker Mary van Tilburgh	Abraham	Abraham van Tilburgh, Sara Clevins, his wife
	Cornelis Quick Marya Westfael	Samuel	Daniel Westfael, Alida Middagh
	Johannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Margriet	Johannes Westfael, Margriet Jansen
	Abram Shymers Lena Westbroeck	Hester	Salomon Westbroeck, Hester Bevier, his wife
Aug. 18.	Abram Westbroeck Blandina Rosenkranz	Dirk	Hendrick Kortrecht, Grietje Decker, his wife
	Jeremias Kittel Lea Davis	Rachel	Richard Kittel, Rachel van Etten, his wife
	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westfael	Engeltje	Cornelis Devoor, Lena Westfael, his wife
Dec. 29.	John Chandlar Margriet Robert	Samuel	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker, his wife
1755.			
Jan. 26.	Abram Kittel Christina Westfael	Apollonia	Johannes Westfael, Gerritje Bunschoten
	Thomas Wells Lisabeth Dewitt	Rebecca	Abram J. van aken, Marya Dewitt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1755.			
Feb. 9.	Mattheus Ter Wilgen, Jr. Lisabeth Ratier Hendrick Kuykendal Lisabeth Cole	Blandina Josias	Wilhelmus Vredenburg, Blandina Vredenburg Joseph Westbroeck, Marya Kimber
Feb. 16.	Joris Kimber Sara Westfael	Margriet	Philip Decker, Margriet Westfael
March 2.	Juriaen Westfael Cathrina Terwilgen	Petrus	Petrus Westfael, Ariaentje Rosenkranz, his wife
March 9.	Thomas Duff Mary Keen	William	William Ennes, Lisabeth Quick, his wife
March 23.	John Williams Lea Decker Ezechiel Decker Johanna van Tilburgh Thomas Murphy Mary Lundy	Ezechiel Lea Timothy	Ezechiel Decker, Johanna van Tilburgh, his wife John Williams, Lea Decker, his wife
April 20.	Cornelis Brink Lisabeth van Garden Johannes C. Westbroeck Maria Westbroeck	Petrus Jenneke	Petrus Brink, Lisabeth Brink Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke van Keuren, his wife
July 7.	Petrus Kortrecht Marya Westfael	Lydia	Jacob Westbroeck, Lydia Westfael, his wife
Oct. 19.	Abram Westbroeck Maria Helm	Johanna	Jacob Helm, Annatje Westbroeck
1756.			
Feb. 13.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck Andries Reifsnyder Susanna Wallen Johannes van Aken Marya van Garden Cornelis Westfael Grietje Decker Antony van Etten Annatje Decker Jacob van Aken Margriet van Garden	Aeltje Joseph Femmetje Margrietje Margrieta Benjamin	Dirk Rosenkranz, Cathrina van aken, his wife Philip Decker, Sara Decker Cornelis van aken and wife, Sara Westbroeck Jacob Westfael, Margrietje Cole Johannes Decker, Jun., Margrieta Gemaer, his wife Petrus Westfael, Ariaentje Rosenkranz

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1756.			
Feb. 15.	Alexander Ivory Jenneke Decker	Jacobus	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, his wife
	Salomon Westbroeck Hester Bevier	William	Aert Middagh, Arriaentje van Etten
April 11.	Johannes Westbroeck Lena Westbroeck	Joel	Antony van Etten, Annatje Decker, his wife
	Dirk Rosenkranz Cathrina van Aken	Lydia	Daniel van Aken, Lea Kittel, his wife
	Johannes Cole Piaternella van Aken	Willem	Willem Cole, Sara van Aken
	Andres Grub Cathrina Romvel-den	Sara	Jacob Vigli, Rymerick Decker
April 14.	Mattheus Brink Abigail Bell	Gerret	John Michel Henry, Grietje Quick
	Aert van Weyen Cornelia Kermer	Hendricus	James Mollin, Lisabeth Kermer
	Johannes van Etten Maria Gonsales	Rymerich	Samuel Gonsales, Rymerick Gonsales
	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Lisabeth	Jacobus Van Aken, Sara van Aken
July 4.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Joseph	Cornelis Quick illegible
	Abram Westbroeck Blandina Rosenkranz	Jacobus	Westbroeck illegible
	Gideon Westbroeck Jannetje M. (rest illegible)	Josephet	Abraham Westbroeck (illegible)
Aug. 22.	Jeremias Kittel Lea Davis	Salomon	Jacobus Davis, Lea Decker
	Johannes Shaubas Catharina Smidt	Susanna	John Kortrecht, Margriet Johnson
Here end the baptisms in handwriting of Rev. J. C. Fryenmoet.			
1756.			
Nov. 26.	Abraham Symor Lena Westbroeck	Mari	Daniel Westval, Mari Westbroeck
	Jacobus Middagh Sarah Decker	Catrina	Harme Rosekrans, Catrina van Aake
	Philip Windemoet Mari Hoever	Elizabeth	Johannis Westvael, Elizabeth Windemoet

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1756.			
Nov. 26.	Andries Dekker Divertje Moul	Philippus	Benjamin Vanoy, Lidia Westvael
1757.	In handwriting of	Rev. J. H. Goetschius.	
June 19.	Hans C. Westbroek Maria d i r k s e Westbroek	Seletje and Meseri	The parents
	Benjamin West- broek	Lidia	Anatje Westbroeck, Petrus, broeder and suster (brother and sister)
	Catrina West- broek		
	Alexander Tvorl Janatje Dekker	Wilhelmus	Willem Dekker and syn vrow (and his wife) Nieltje
	Cornelius Quick Maria Westphaal	Lea	Bastian Kortregt and wife, Ragel
	James Everigame Anna Quick	James	Th o m a s Quick, Margreth, Suster and Broeder (brother and sis- ter)
	Petrus Brinck Alida Middag	Cornelius	Cornelis Brinck, Jun, Elisabeth, his wife
	William Ennes Elisabeth Quick	Cornelius	Cornelius Quik and his wife Maria
	Cornelius West- broeck	Susanna	Susanna Kittel, An- thoni Westbroeck
	Elisabeth Kittel		
	Benjamin Vernoil Lidia Westphaal	Joseph	Joseph Westbroeck and his wife Debora
	Hester Mekkentash	Heiltje	Cornelius van Net- ten, Heiltje West- broeck, his wife
June 24.	Joel Quick Christina Middag	Jacob	Ephraim Middag, Margret Mollen
	Petrus Kuykendal Catrina Kittel	Lisabeth	Cornelius West- broeck, Jr., Lisabeth Quik, his wife
	Petrus Rosenkrans Maria Brinck	Lidia	Jan Lady, Ariantje Rosenkrans
June 25.	A b r a h a m Van Aaken, Jun.	Sara	S a l o m o n Kuiken- daal, Sara Kool, his wife
	Catrina Rosen- krans		
	Jacobus Quick Janetje van Aak- en	Tomas	Abraham Middag and his wife, Lena Van Aaken
	Abraham Middag Lena van Aaken	Emanuel	William Clinton, Sa- ra van Aaken, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1757. June 26.	Jan Davis Willemtje Linden	Jan and Jany	Thomas Schoonhoven, Maria, his wife, Daniel Rosenkrans, Debora Schoohaven

The following are in handwriting of Domine G. W. Mancius.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1758. Feb. 11.	Abraham Kittel Christina Westval Cornelis Brink, Jun. Elisabeth van Garden Mattheus Brink, Jun. Sara Terwilge Evert Rosa Westbroek Maria Kortregt Benjamin Quik Johanna Johnst	Jacob Johannes Margrietje Jacobus Benjamin	Jacob Helm, Lena van Etten his wife Johannes Westval, Margriet Quik Jan Kortregt, Grietje Quik Cornelis Westbroek, Antje Rosa, his wife Petrus Brink, Jannetje Middag
Feb. 12.	Isaac van Aaken Margriet Horenbeek Willem Vredenburg van Garden Jenneke Terwilge Johannes Dekker Debora van Vliet Jacobus Westval Jannetje Dekker John Breslar Elisabeth Kermer Johannes Van Aaken Maria van Garden Antonie van Etten Annaatje Dekker	Joseph Jacobus Levi Joseph John Johannes Levi	Jacob van Aaken and wife, Margriet van Garden Jacobus Osterhout, Annaatje Terwilge, his wife Antonie van Etten and wife, Annaatje Dekker Joseph Westbroek, Debora Krom Bastian Kortregt, Rachel Dekker Gysbert van Garden, Maria Cool, his wife Johannes Dekker and wife, Debora van Vliet
Feb. 13.	Jan Middag Elisabeth Kortregt Daniel Dekker Blandina Vredenburg Salomon Kortregt Cornelia Cool	Margrietje Sara Catryntje	Cornelis Cool, Grietje Cool Arie Vredenburg, Sara Rosenkrans Salomon Kuikendal, Sara Cool, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1758.			
Feb. 13.	Jurian Westval Catharina Terwilge	Joseph	Benjamin Vernoi Westbroek, Lydia Westval, his wife
	Daniel van Aaken Lea Kittel	Catharina	Petrus Kuikendal, Catharina Kittel, his wife
	Robert Sinor Lea Middag	Sara	Antonie Westbroek, Lea Kortregt
	James Rusle Catharina Hoogteeling	Annaatje	George Moor, Seitje Terwilge
	James Ransen Lydia Krom	Ruth	William Krom, De- bora Davids
	Jacob Neerbas Anna Maria Raki- en	Willem	Daniel van Aaken, Lea Kittel, his wife
1759.			
Jan. 27.	Daniel Kuykendal Elizabeth Van Ake	Catryntie	Martynes Kuyken- dal, Catryntie Kool
	Jacob Van Ake Margariet van Garde	Caspares	Cobus van Sickele, Sarah van Ake
	Johannes Leydi Aryantie Rose- krans	Jacobus	Jacobus van Ake, Catrina van Aeke
	Kornelius van Ette Huyltie West- broek	Magdalena	Johannes Westbroek, Magdalena West- broek
	Eliza Middag Marytie Kimber	Tunis	Elias Middach, Eliz- abeth Buntschote
	Bryan Hammen Blandientie van Ake	John	Abraham Van Ake, Jannetie De Wit
	Benjamin Van Vliedt Johanna Westfael	Samuel	Johannes Decker, Debora van Vliedt
	Cornelius Westfael Elizabeth West- fael	Cornelius	Cornelius Schoon- hove, Grietie Decker
Jan. 27.	John Davis Willempi Snede- ker	Petrus	Petrus Middag, Leonora Westfael
	Wilhel ^e Vreden- Elizabeth van Garde	Elsie	Harme van Garde, Elsie Kuddebeck
	Johannes Westfael Maregriet Quick	David	Jacob Westfael, Leonora Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759.			
Jan. 27.	Syme Westfael Jannetie West- broek	Salomon	Salomon Kuykendal, Sarah Kool
Jan. 28.	Jacob Figeli Belitie Davids J. H. Deckker Grietje Gamaer Jan van Vliet Lea Deckker Tomas Quick Hannah Middach Alida Westbroek	Syme Tomas Esyantie Eliza Heyltie	Syme Westfael, Jan- netje Westbroek Jan Vliedt, Janneke Van Innewege Johannes Deckker, Grietje Gemaer Eliza Middach, Mar- eytie Kember Cornelius van Ette, Heyltje Westbroek
	R a b e c k a Schoon- hove	Jan vyert	Tonie van Ette, An- natie Deckker
	Abraham Westbroek Blandina Rose- krans	Leonard	Leonard Winter- m o e t , Jannetie Middach
	Joseph Westbroek Debora Krom	Elizabeth	J. Dirikse West- broek, Elizabeth Westbroek
	Cornelius West- broek Elizabeth Citel	Cornelia	Jan Citel, S a r a h Cortrecht
	Bn Weltvael Anatje Van Acce	Rusje	Dirrik van E t t e , Rusje Westvael
	Tomas Morphe Mary Londi	Mare	D a n i e l Westvael, Elizabeth Brink
	Jerimia Cittel Lea Davids	Cornelius	Antone Westbroek, Elizabeth Cittle
	Phillip Wintemuth Maria Hoeverin	Elizabeth	J a m e s Meguarde, Elisabeth Majerin
	Abraham Seymor Lena Westbroek	Elizabeth	William E n n e s t , Elizabeth Quick
	Petrus Kotregt Maria Westvael	Janneke	J o h a n n e s Cortregt, Jenneke van Garde
	Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag	Maria D e Wit	John Cortregt, Ger- retje Bonschote
	James Mollen Maria Swartwout	Heyltje	C o r n e l i u s Cool, Klasje Jonkbloet
	Mateus Brink Abigail Bell	Elisabeth	Adam Cheat, Maria Dewit
	Jacob Swartwout Lidea Dekker	Catrina	Nicolaes Brink, Cat- rina Germer

The following are in the handwriting of Rev. I. C. Fryenmoet.

1759.

Aug. 19.	Antony Westbroeck Susanna Kittel	Maria	Daniel Westfael, Ma- ria Westbroeck, his wife
----------	-------------------------------------	-------	---

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759. Aug. 19.	Jacobus Quick Jenneke Van Aken	Lisabeth	Cornelis Van Etten, Heyltje Westbroeck, his wife
	Dirk Van Etten Russie Westfael	Sara	Jacob Van Etten, Sara Van Etten
	William Ennes Lisabeth Quick	Alexander	Johannes van Etten, Maria Gonsales, his wife
	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Thomas	Thomas Wells, Lisabeth De Witt, his wife
	Petrus Brink Alida Middag	Aert	Petrus Brink, Jun., Jannetje Middagh
	Petrus Rosenkranz Marya Brink	Herman	Herman Rosenkranz, Arriaentje Oosterhout
	Jacobus van Aken, Jun. Lisabeth Bunschoten	Levi	Cornelis Van Aken, Sara Westbroeck, his wife
	Antony van Etten Annatje Decker	Alida	Tjerk Van Keuren Westbroeck, Alida Decker
	Thomas Wells Lisabeth De Witt onecht Jenneke Quick	Annatje Lydia	Elias Kortrecht, Anna De Witt Johannes Westfael Sara Decker
Aug. 26.	Joel Quick Christina Middag	Beletje	Jacob Viegli, Beletje Davis, his wife
	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael	Joris	Jacobus Davis, Debora Schoonhoven
	Joris Kimber Sara Westfael onecht Maria Cole	Petrus Lisabeth	Josias Cole, Margriet Mollen, his wife Salomon Kuykendal, Sara Cole, his wife
	Robert Simour Lea Middagh	Jacomyntje	Willelm Kodebek, Jacomyntje Elten, his wife
	Clea Farletier Margriet Titsoort	Moses	Abram Kortrecht, Margriet Kuykendal, his wife
	Mattheus Terwilligen Lisabeth Latier	John	Juriaen Westfael, Cathrina Terwilligen, his wife
	Andries Kroeg Cathrina Romfeld	Lisabeth	John Leydy, Arriaentje Rosenkranz, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759.			
Aug. 26.	Abraham Middagh Lena van Aken	Souverign	Abram Van Aken, Jun., Cathrina Ro- senkranz, his wife
	Petrus Kuykendal Cathrina Kittel	Christyntyje	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker, his wife
	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynkoop	Gerardus	Johannes Ooster- hout, Jannetje Swartwout, his wife
	Hugh Shellet Anna Quick	Grietje	Andries Decker, Saertje Decker
	Baptized by the Rev. I. H. Goetschius.		
Nov. 21.	Johanes Westbroek Magdalen West- broek	Gideon	Daniel van Vliet, and his wife Sara
	Daniel van Aaken Lea Kettel	Eliza	Jeams Klerk, Sara van Aaken
	Abraham Kudebek Hester Gemaa	Willem	Willem Kudebek and his wife Jakem- yntyje
Nov. 22.	Martinus Kuyken- daal	Hermanus	Hermanus Van In- wegen, Grietje, his wife
	Catryntyje Kool Jan Middag	Seeletje	Hans Dekker, Jun., and his wife Grietje
	Lisabeth Kort- regt	Heiltje	Johanes De Witt, Hyltje De Witt
	Jacob De Witt Lea Kortregt	Hendrick	Hendrik Kortregt, and his wife Mar- grita
	Salomon Cortregt Cornelia Kool	David	Jan Devis and wife, Leanora Westfael
1760.	Josias Kool Margret Mollen	David	Jan Devis and wife, Leanora Westfael
April 20.	Benjamin West- broek	Cornelius	
	Catrina West- broek	or Cor- nelia	
	Abram Westbroek Blandina Rose- krans	Cobus	
	Benjamin Van Noj Lydia Westvael	Usselje	Evert Roosa West- broek, Maria West- broek
	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal	Arie	
	Johannes van Aa- ken	Usseltje	Gysbert van Gorden, Catrina van Gor- den
	Maria van Gorde		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1760.			
April 20.	Wilhelmus Vredenburg Elisabeth Van Gorden	Arie	Arie Vredenburg, Sara Vredenburg
	Johannis Schouwers Catrina Smith	Maria	James McKater, Ma- ria McKater
	William Nylen Sara Van Aak	Elisabeth	Cornelius vanAaken, Sara van Aaken
	Jacob Helm Helena Van Et- ten	Maria	Jacob Van Etten, Maria Helm
	Cornelius Brink Elisabeth van Garde	Maragrita	Juriaen Westvaal, Maragrita Quik
	Abram Westvaal Elisabeth Titsoort onecht	Maria	Andries Dekker Maragritie Dekker
	Jenneke van Gar- den	Johannes Cortregt	William Ennes, Elis- abeth Ennes
April 22.	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westvaal	Abram and Isaac	Cornelius Schoonho- hoven, Lena Schoonhoven, Da- vid Devoor, Eva Davids
	Jurian Westvaal Catrina Terwyligen	Sara	Benjamin Tamson, Elisabeth Tamson
	William Vredenburg Van Gorden	Sytje	Mathew Ter Wyligen, Sytje Ter Wyligen
	Janneke Ter Wyligen		
	Abram van Aaken Catrina Roosen- krans	Cornelius	Juriaan Westvaal, Catrina Westvaal
	Abram Coddebak Hester Swart- wout	Abram	Abram Coddebak, Jun., Hester Ge- maar
	Jsaac Schoonho- ven	Ezechiel	Walter van Tuil, Maria van Vliet
	Elisa Middag Maria Timber	Casparus	Petrus Kuykendal, Catrina Kuykendal
	Hendrick Kuiken- dal	Tatji	Martinus Kuikendal, Catrina Kuikendal
	Elisabeth Cool		
June 29.	John Cral Antje Dekker	Samuel	Cobus van Vliet, Cat- rina van Vliet
	Stephanus Dekker Annatje Kuiken- dal	Neeltje	Henderikkus Kuik- endal, Lea Dekker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1760.			
June 29.	Martinus Dekker Janneke Westbroek	Petrus	Abram Cool, Catrina Cool
	Derick Wintviel Elisabeth Kortregt	Emmanuel	Corneles Cool, Maria Cool
	Harmanus Van Nimwegen Gritje Cool	Gerardus	Gerardus Van Nimwegen, Gritje van Nimwegen
	Lydia Krom	Benoni	Abram Van Aaken, Leonora Westvaal
July 6.	James Clark Sarah Van Aaken	Elisabeth	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea van Aaken
	Joseph Westbroek Debora Krom	Derik	Abram Westbroek, Blandina Westbroek
Nov. 9.	Joel Quik Christina Middag	Antje	Daniel Kortregt, Antje Westbroek
	Cornelius Schoonhoven Lena Devoir	Thomas	Thomas Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
	Johannis Lydi Ariantje Rosekrans	Henderikus	Harmen Rosekrans, Ariaentje Rosekrans
	Simon Westvaal Janetje Westbroek	Blandina	Peter Kuikendal, Catrina Kuikendal
	Matheus Terwilligen Elisabeth Rattier	Isaac	Isaac Middag, Femetje Middag
	Cornelius Cool Maria Dekker	Lena	Petrus Dekker, Lena Dekker
Dec. 21.	Abram Shymer Lena Westbroek	Maragrit	John Cortregt, Maragrit Johnson
	Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag	Hendrick Johnson	Elias Cortregt, Gerritje van Benschouten
	Mateues Brenck Sara Terwielger	Yuerrean	Yuerrean Westvaal, Griette Quick
1761.			
Jan. 3.	Christian Chress Maria Dey	John	
Jan. 18.	Johannes van Etten Maria Consalus	Jacobus	Jacob Helm, Lena Helm
March 8.	Johannis Westvaal Maragrita Quik	Benjamin	Benjamin Quick, Hannah Quik
	Petrus Brink Alida Middag	Petrus	John Brink, Elisabeth Westvaal
	Evert Roos Westbroek Maria Cortregt	Antje	Benjamin Westbroek, Catrina Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1761.			
March 20.	Abram Kettel Christina West- vaal	Richard	Richard Kettel, Ra- chel Kettel
	Daniel Cortregt Russe van Aaken	Gideon	John Cortregt, Lydia Cermer
	Jacob Vigely Oseltje Davids	Zacharias	Jacob Westbroek, Lydi Westbroek
May 3.	Cherk Van Cuiren Westbroek Maria Helm	Abram	
June 14.	Antony Van Ette Annatie Dekker Johannes Dekker, Jr. Grietie Gomaar Cobus Van Aken, Jun. Elisabeth Bun- schoten	Hendricus Theatie Gerritje	Salomon Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal Peter Gomaar, Maria Gomaar Cobus Bunschoten, Gerritie Cotregt, widow
July 26.	Peter Brink Catrina Davids Thomas Welsch Elisabeth De Witt	Jacobus Jacobus	Jacobus Brink, Cat- rina Cortregt Cornelius De Witt, Sarah Dekker
Aug. 2.	Daniel Dekker Blandina Vreden- burg	Hendrik	Harmanus Van Nim- wegen, Maragrie- tie van Nimwegen
Sept. 13.	Salomon Dekker Lena Quik	Jacob	Jacob Westbroek, Lydia Westbroek
Sept. 20.	Johannis van Aken Maria van Gar- den	Wilhelmus	Harmanus Brink, Lena Brink
Oct. 17.	Derick van Etten Russia Westvaal Jacob Helm Helena van Etten	Joseph Samuel	Johannis Westbroek, Lydia Westbroek Jan van Etten, Mara- gret van Etten
Oct. 18.	Petrus Westbroek Lydia Vreden- burg	Cornelius	Cornelius West- broek, Lea West- broek
Nov. 10.	Jeremie Kettle Maria Davids Daniel Westvaal Maria Westbroek Jacobus Westvaal Jannetje Dekker Jacob De Witt Jannetje Van Sikkelen	Daniel Hannatje Elisabeth Rynier	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea Van Aaken Benjamin Westvaal, Hannatje Westvaal Jacobus Kermer, Elisabeth Kermer
Dec. 27.	Philip Windemout Maria Hoogeling	Benjamin	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.			
Feb. 21.	Gisbert van Garden, Jun. Annatje Westbroek	Samuel	Samuel Westbrock, Lea Westbrock
March 21.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Rosekrans	Sara	
April 9.	Benjamin Westbroek Catrina Westbroek	Abram	
	Cornelius Van Etten Heyltje Westbroek	Magdalena	Johannis Casparus, Fryenmoet, Magdalena Frynmoet
May	onegt Rebecca Schoonhoven	Christoffel	Abraham Van Aaken, Catrina Kuyk- endal
June 9.	Daniel Devoir Lidja Westvael	Helena	
	Johannis De Pui Rachel Devoir	Susanna	Do. Thomas Romein, Susanna Romein
	Josias Cool Maragriet Mullen	Hejltje	Joris Cimmer, Sarah Cimmer
	Thomas Schoonhove Maria Westfael	Josias	Josias Cool, Maragriet Cool
	onegt Sarah Schoonhove	Joseph and Benjamin	Jacobus Rosekrans, Elisabeth Westfael, Cornelius Devoir, Leonora Westfael
	Petrus Middag Debora Schoonhoove	Jacobus	Ephraim Middag, Sarah Middag
July 18.	Andries Crub Catrina Rumvelt	Petrus	Petrus Lot, Sarah Lot
	Hendrick Johnson Elisabeth Coon or Boom	Lea	Abram Johnson, Lea Johnson
July 27.	Benjamin van Noj Lydia Westvaal	Sarah	
	Ezechiel Dekker Johanna Tillburg	John	John Tillburg, Lena Tillburg
Oct. 16.	onegt Elisabeth Westvaal	Johannis	Johannis Westvaal, Maragriet Westvaal
Nov. 26.	Cherk van keuren Westbroek Maria Helm	Janneke	
	Abram Van Aaken, Jun. Maria Dewitt	Rachel	Abram Van Campen, Rachel van Campen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.			
Dec. 12.	Johannis Lyde Ariaantje Roose- krans Christophel Catting- ton Maria Oosterhout	Maragriet Joseph	Isaac Van Aaken, Maragriet van Aaken
1763.			
Jan. 1.	Edmond Panborn Maria Oostrander Benjamin De Pui — Swartwoudt	William John	John De Pui, Lena De Pui
Jan. 2.	Petrus Rosekrans Maria Brink	Cornelius	Cornelius Dekker, Catrina van Aaken
Jan. 9.	Jacobus Westvaal Jannetje Dekker	Abram and Sarah	Abram Chambers, Lena Chambers, Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal
Jan. 23.	Petrus Cool Jannitie Keter	Gideon West- broeck	Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westfael
Feb. 6.	Johannis van Etten Maria Gonsalis John Van Sikelen Grietie Dewit Hugh Shirrid Anna Quik Hannis Van de Merken Janneke Cortregt Jeremias Kettel Lea Davids David or Daniel Cortregt Rusja van Aaken William Krom Catrina van Gar- den	Elisabeth Abram Lena Jannetje Abram and Joseph David Cornelius	Peter Helm, Elisa- beth Helm Abram Van Aeken, Maria Van Aeken Samuel Westbroek, Grietje Ennes Hendrik Cortregt, Jannetje Cortregt Abram Chambers, Lena Chambers, Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek Andries Dingman, Cornelia Dingman Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek
Feb. 23.	Peter van Nest	Isaac	Isaac van Nest
Feb. 28.	Stephanus Dekker Femetje Kuiken- dal John Croel Antje Croel Brient Hamel Blantina Van Aaken	Jacobus Lea Daniel	William Kuikendal, Hanna Forbis Jacob Dekker, Lea Lea Dekker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
March 20.	Cornelius Cool Maria Dekker Philip Swartwoud Antje Wynkoop	Martinus Cornelius Wynkoop	Martinus Dekker, Jonecke Dekker Cornelius Cool, Ma- ria Cool
March 27.	Abram Kittel Christina West- vaal	Mosis	Adam Beemer, Cat- rina Cortregt
April 3.	Johannis Van Gar- den Cornelia Cool Johannis Cortregt Susanna Kittel	David o r Daniel Gisbert	D a v i d or Daniel Westvaal, M a r i a Westvaal Gisbert van Garden, Jr., Annatje v a n Garden
May 1.	Hendrick Williamse Cortregt Catrina Middag	William	William Cortregt, MaragrietCortregt
May 8.	Matheus Ter Willi- gen Elisabeth Ratier Jacob Turner Elsje Meclean H a r m a n u s Van Nimwegen Maragriet Cool Abram Cuddebek Hester Gemaar	Maria Elisabeth Caletta Jacob	Jacobus Divans, Ma- ria Divans Benjamin D e Pui, Elisabeth De Pui John Davids, Leono- ra Davids Jacob Gomaar, Alida Gomaar
May 9.	Benjamin Thomson Elisabeth West- vaal Benjamin Forguson Mary Buk or Cuk	Catrina Benjamin	Jacobus Rosekrans, Catrina Rosekrans Thomas o r Hanna Forguson
May 22.	Jacob Feydlie Belletje Davids	Adam	Adam Beemer, En- geltje Davids
June 12.	Stephanus Tietsoort Catrina Kuiken- dal Josias Dekker Sarah Tietsoort Jacobus Quik J a n n e k e van Aaken	Sara Boudewyn Greetje	Salomon Kuikendal, Sara Kuikendal Hendrikkus Dekker, Femmetje Cole or Foly Johannes Westvaal, Maragriet West- vaal
July 5.	Benjamin Westvaal A n n a t j e van Aaken Derik Wintviel Elisabeth Cort- regt Petrus Brink Alida Middag	Daniel Joseph Hendrik	D a n i e l Westvaal, Maria Westvaal John Wood, Catrina Cortregt Hendrik C o r t r e g t, Catrina Cortregt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
July 5.	Joseph Westbroek Debora Krom	Maria	
July 17.	Petrus Wesbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Sarah	Arie Vredenburg, Sarah Vredenburg
Aug. 1 or 10.	Henderikus De Pui Sarah Middag Jacob De Witt Janetje Van Sik- kelen	Sarah Maria	Jurian Westvaal, Margrita Westvaal
Aug. 26.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Ariantje	Aard Middag, Arian- tje Middag
June 24.	Peter Dekker Catrina Cool	Sarah	Josephus Cool, Sarah Cool
Sept. 4.	Joel Quick Christina Middag Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker Cleophas Latier Maragretje Tit- soort	Sarah Blandina Barnardus	Jacob Middag, Eliza- beth Middag David Dekker, Blan- dina Dekker William Titsoort, Sarah Cool
Sept. 18	Dirck Van Etten Russie Westvaal Thomas Romein Susanna Van Campen	Petrus Nicolaas	Petrus Westvaal, An- tje Van Etten
Oct. 30.	Daniel Cool Lydia Krom Jacob Nerapas Anna Maria Roaki or Rohbek?	William Elisabeth	William Krom, Ma- ria Van Garden Frederick Rys (Prys or Kyer or Ryer), Francasje Prys
Nov. 13.	Leendert Wintemaut Phebe Comstok, (unbap.)	Philip	Philip Wintemaut, Maria Wintemaut
Nov. 28.	George Moore? Lena Roosekrans	Elisabeth	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth West- vaal
Dec. 11.	Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten	Celette	Teunis? Van —, Lyda Van Etten [Names faded]
Dec. 12.	—nes Rendle Sarah Van Gor- den	Antje	
Dec. 17.	Maritje Wintviel, (Windfield), (widow) Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittel	John or Josua Nathaneel	Antony Van — and wife Daniel Middag, Ca- trina Van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
Jan. 8.	Daniel Kuikendal Elisabeth Van Aaken	Femetje	Johannis Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Johannis	Johannis Westbroek, Magdalene Westbroek
	Henderikkus Johnson Elisabeth Boom?	Hendrik	Hendrick Cortregt, Debora Schoonhoven
	Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt	Bodwyn	Derck Wintviel, Elisabeth Wintviel
	Joris or Jan Middag —	Femetje	Daniel Cortregt, Sarah Middag
Jan. 28.	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Maragietje Gomar	Janche	Jacob Gomar, Alida Gomar
Feb. 12.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Roosekrans	Grietje	John Cortregt, Maragriet Cortregt, widow
Feb. 26.	Adam Dingman Maratje Van Garden	Eva	
March 1.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool	Sarah	Andries Cool
March 25.	Abram Cool Annatje Dekker	Elisabeth	Johannis Cool, Maria Cool
	Abram Westbroek Agnietje Herlokker	Hendrik, 2 yrs. old, Yanneke	Derrick Westbroek, Maria Westbroek, Martinus Dekker, Janche Dekker
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Hendrick	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuikendal
	Hendrikkus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker	Cornelia	Salomon Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt
	Peter Beemer Elisabeth Hannechat	Catrina	
	Charles Baseter Janneke Westbroek	Elizabeth	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	Henry Beemer Sarah Hof	John, in his 3d yr., & Thomas	
	Johannis Beemer Ann Elisabeth	Elisabeth	Mathys Strouds or Strouder, Elisabeth Van Glien

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
March 26.	Stephen H a c c a t e (or Maccarte) Nancy Gibbons	Stephen, 6 yrs. old, H u w e, 4 yrs. old, Maragriet, 1 yr. old.	
	Huwe Haccate (or Maccate) Mary McCann Hendrick Johnson Jeruche Hunt (or Kint)	J a m e s, 3 yrs. old Geertje	
April 8.	Symon Westvaal Jannetje W e s t - broek	Ruben	Jacobus Van Vliet, Sarah Cool
The Manuscript from 1760 to 1771 is so poor that in many instances the copying is mere guesswork.			
April 8.	Jacob Gomaar Alida Dekker Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle	Petrus Martinus	Peter Gomaar, Elisa- beth Gomaar Daniel Roosekrans, Catrina R o o s e - krans
	Frederick Sheyger or Keyser Feronica Hekke Isaac Van Aaken Maragriet Hoorn- beek	Petrus Jacobus	Frederick Staats, Se- bella Staats Jacobus Hoornbeek, Lydia Hoornbeek
	Benjamin Van Vliet Grietje Dekker	Annatje	Cornelis West vaal, Elisabeth W e s t - vaal
April 22.	Abram Glimps Janche Quick Petrus Brink Catrina Davids Sarah Westvaal	Abram Mosis Rosyna (oneght)	Johannis West vaal, Maragret Quick John Brink, Janche Van Garden Benjamin Westvaal, Annatje Westvaal
	Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaer Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keeter	Tjaatje Jenneke	Johannes Dekker, Jr., Gritje Dekker J a c o b V a n N i m - wegen, J e n n e k e Davids
	Jacobus Roosekrans Catrina Cool	Salomon	Solomon C o r t r e g t, Cornelia Cortregt
July 13.	J o h a n n i s V a n Aaken		
July 20.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal	Symon	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
Nov. 25.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek	Jeseos or Jacob	Lisa Dekker, Maria Dekker
	Wilhelmus Vreden- burg Elisabeth Van Gorden	Catrina	Benjamin Rosekrans, Catrina Vreden- burg
Dec. 2.	Gysbert Gysbertse Van Gorden Annatje Westbrock	Helmus	
	Jacobus Van Gor- den Antje Van Etten	Heyltje	Cornelius Van Etten, Heyltje Van Etten
Dec. 16.	Jury Wintermoet, Jr. Catrina Cortregt	Elisabeth	Stoffel Wintermout, Elisabeth Cor- tregt, widow.
	Abram Kettle Cristina Westvaal	Jan, b. Nov. 28	Daniel Van Etten, Catrina Roos
Dec. 30.	Abram J. or Y. Van Aaken Maria Dewitt	Sarah	Cornelius De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1765.			
Jan. 6.	Cornelius Quick Maria Westvaal	Jurian	Jurian Westvaal, Maragriet West- vaal
	John Lydye Ariantje Rose- krans	Jacob	Jacob Van Etten, Jannetje Van Et- ten
April 27.	Daniel Van Etten Lydia Westbroek	Ferdenan- dus	Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek
	Cherk Van Kuiren Westbroek Maria Helm	Maria	
	Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Leenty	Benjamin Hornbak, Lena Hornbak
April 14.	Petrus Rosekrans Maria Brink	Joseph	Joseph Hornbeek, Lydia Hornbeek
	Henry Bennet Sarah Dekker	Cobus	Cobus Hornbeek, Maria Hornbeek
	Brient Hommel Blandina Van Aaken	Abram	Abram Van Aaken, Jannetje van Aaken
	Cristoffel Cottenton Maria Oosterhout	John	
	Martinus Dekker Janneke West- broek	Johannis	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
April 14.	Matheus Terwilliger Elisabeth Ratier	Jacobus	Jacobus Oosterhout, Annatje Oosterhout
[The foregoing six entries of April 14, are later on repeated in the original.]			
1766.	[Sic.: Probably error for 1765.]		
May 28.	Jan Middag Elisabeth Cortregt	Benjamin	Benjamin Quick, Catrina Quick
	Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt	Mary	Jonathan Middag, Maria De Witt
	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Alexander	
May 29.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagtigaal	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Joseph	
	Henderikus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker	Mosis or Moris	
	Hendrick Beemer Lena Blenkenberg	Sarah	Johannis peck or Pach, Sarah Howel
	Leendert Wintermout Phebe Comstock	Elisabeth	Johannis Beemer, Elisabeth Beemer
	Charles Basetis or Baxter	Maria	Jacob Dekker, Maria Westbroek
	Janche Westbroek Peter Bemer	Peter	De rick Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
	Elisabeth Hennischeth		
1765.			
Oct. 28.	Abram Westbroek Agnietje Horbeker	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	Alexander McClean Lois Headly	John, Robert	
	Jacob Figly or Figby Beeletje Davids	Eva	Jacob Kuikendal, Sarah Cortregt
	Cleophas Latier Margaret Titsoort	Wilhelmus	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrine Titsoort
May 19.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Jannetje	Johannis Westbroek, Jannetje Middag
June 9.	Jeremias Kettle Lea Davids	Petrus	Gysbert Van Gorden, Maria Van Gorden

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
June 9.	Petrus Cool Jannetje Keter	Simion	
Aug. 18.	Petrus Brink Alida Middag Petrus Westbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Rachel Blandina	Gideon Middag, Rachel Middag Daniel Ennis, Catrina Vredenburg
Nov. 11.	Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker Jurian Westvaal Grietje Quick	Maria Hendrik Cortregt	Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten Josias Cortregt, Gerritje Cortregt, widow
Nov. 17.	Cobus Van Aaken Elisabeth Benschoten Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Johannis Absolom	Johannes Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
Dec. 1.	Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag Jacob Dekker Grietje Tilburg	Janitje Magdalena	John Cortregt, Janitje Cortregt Broer Dekker, Catrina Roosa
Dec. 27.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Rosekrans	Casia	
1766.			
March 22.	Derik Van Etten Russie Westvaal Harmanus Brink Lena Van Garden	Sarah Petrus Van Garden	Johannis B. Westbroek, Maria M. Carty Gysbert Van Garden Jr., Annatje Van Garden
The following two entries are in different handwriting from those preceding and following them.			
1767.			
Nov. 16.	John Van Tillburgh Helenavan Weyen Martinus Middag Elizabeth Kettle	Hendrikus, b. Oct. 29, 1767. Elpina	
1765.			
Dec. 8.	Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle Elisa Middag Maritje Kimber Jacob Nerepas Anna Maria	Lea Helena Benjamin	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea Van Aaken Casparus Kimber, Helena Kimber
1766.			
Feb. 19.	Symion Westvaal Sarah Cool	Symon	Symon Westvaal, Jannetje Westvaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
March 29.	James Clark Sarah Van Aaken John Bill Mary Owens	Catrina no child given	Abram Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken Isaac (or Simon) Van Thuil, Catrina Van Thuil
1768.			
Feb. 13.	Derick Westviel or Wintviel Elisabeth C o r - tregt William Crom Maria Cool Abram Kuddebek Hester Gomaer	Femmetje b. Aug. 16, 1767 Sarah, b. Jan. 12 Jacobus, b. Jan. 4	Soloman Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal Daniel Van Vliet, Sarah Van Vliet
1766.			
July 22.	Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keter Daniel Cool Lydia Krom	Ann Cornelius	Thomas Kyte, Lea Kyte Ephraim Middag, Annatje Middag
Dec. 12.	Jacob R. Dewitt Janneke De Pui	Mosis John Bodly	Mosis a son, Ben- jamin De Pui
1767.			
Jan. 18.	J o h a n n i s Van Aaken Maria V a n Gar- den	Jacobus	Jacobus Van Aaken, Elisabeth Van Aaken
Feb. 7.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek	Cornelius Westbroek	Cornelius West- broek, Sarah Kui- kendal
Feb. 15.	Samuel Westbroek Catrina Freden- burg	Jacobus, b. Jan. 6	Johannis B. West- broek, Antje West- broek
March 29.	Jacob Westbroek Lydia Westviel Jacob De Witt [This	Maria	is the way it appears in the origi- nal. He may have been a witness.]
April 13.	Daniel Ennes Lydia Hornbek Helmus V r e d e n - burg Elisabeth Van Garden Joel Quick Christina Middag Abram Sluiter Annatje Westvaal	Cobus Benjamin Salomon Geertje	Cobus H o r n b e k , Grietje Hornbek Benjamin Van Gar- den, Catrina Van Aaken Jacob Cool, Janneke Davids Silvester Cortregt, Maragriet West- vaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1768. Jan. 23.	Samuel Gonsalis E l i s a b e t h Van Vliet	Benjamin, b. Dec. 24	Benjamin Kuddebek, Catrina Cuddebek
Jan. 31.	Aard Van Dyke Catrina Schenk Joseph Van Aaken Elisabeth West- vaal	A a r d , b. May 25 Abram, b. Jan. 18	Abram Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
June 12.	Elias Cortregt Phebe Comstock	A n n e , b. Feb. 12	
July 3.	Abram Kittle Christina Wesfal	Engeltie	Johannes Wesbrook, Engeltie Wesbrook
Aug. 1.	Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten	Catrina, b. J u l y 1 , 1768	

Names of children baptized across the mountain. (Overbergsche gedoopte Kinderen.)

1766. Nov. 22.	Daniel Kuikendal E l i s a b e t h Van Aaken	Elisabeth	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuiken- dal
Nov. 25.	Daniel Rosekrans Catrina Cool John Williams Wyntje Van Win- kelen	Jacobus Cate	Johannis Rosekrans, Alida Rosekrans Peter Middag, Debo- ra Middag
Nov. 26.	Josias Dekker S a r a h Titsoort	Leentje	Samuel D e k k e r , Leentje Dekker, wife of P e t r u s Dekker
	Elk McQueen A n n Forva (o r Corva)	Mary	
1768. May 28.	Hendrikkus De Pui Sarah Middag Leendert Brink Rachel Cortregt	Henry Femetje	Derik Wintfiel, Eli- sabeth Wintfiel
1767. May 28.	William McClean Sarah Van Aaken	Catrine	D a n i e l Kuikendal, Elizabeth Kuiken- dal
	William Howel Maritje Davids or Daniels	Petrus	Petrus Beemer, Elis- abeth Beemer
	Abram Joh. West- broek Angenetje Hor- likke or Hor- bekker	Maria	Thys Straudes, Maria Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767. May 28.	Frederik Hayn or Hoyne Catrina Dekker	Frederik	
1768. Sept. 18.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagti- gaal Henry Brown Sarah Hof John Lambert (or Havelent?) Sarah Stout Elisabeth Strader	William, 9 weeks old next Tuesday Henry, b. June 12-67 Elisabeth John, b. July 16, 1766 Jacobus, b. Sept. 8 Catrina, b. Aug. 14 Tomas	William Beemer Nicalaas van Teesse- len, Elisabeth Ryker William Strader, Cat- rina Strader Jacob Everit, Hanna Everit Ezechieel Gemaer, Naomie Low Daniel Van Gorden, Naomie Low
Sept. 25.	Samuel Mattoks Maria Schouwers		
Oct. 16.	Antony Van Etten Anna Decker		
Oct. 23.	Jacob Van Etten Jannetie Low	Diana, b. Sept. 30	
Children bapt. by me in this Congregation of Namanach & Machagkemch, since the year 1767.			
1767. June 21.	Cornelis Cool Maria Dekker Johannes Turner Antje Devour Salomon Dekker Lena Quick Lydia Dekker onegt	Catrina Esaias Petrus Catrina	Salomon Dekker, Jr., Jannetje Roose- krans Petrus Quick, An- natje De Witt Abram Van Aaken, Esq., Catrina Van Aaken
Nov. 20.	Jurian Wintermout Catrina Cortregt	Mary, b. Nov. 2	Johannis Winter- mout, Mary Win- termout
June 28.	Gysbert Van Gor- den, Jr. Annitje West- broek Cherk Van Keuren Westbroeck Maria Helm	Antje, b. May 22 Sarah	Cornelis Westbroek, Antje B. West- broek
July 12.	Harmanus Van Nimwegen Grietje Cool	Annetje, b. June 20	Jacob Van Nim- wegen, Antje Van Nimwegen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
July 12.	Matheus Terwilligen Elisabeth Latier Josias Cool Maragriet Mullen John Wittiker Eva Davids	Cleophas Petrus, b. May 7 Richard, b. Feb. 10	Abram C. Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken John Davids, Jr., Antje Van Etten Harmanus Van Nimwegen, Grietje Van Nimwegen
July 26.	Thomas Kyte Lea Keeter Elias Dekker Janeche Dekker	Elisabeth Hoornbeek, b. July 2 Catrina	Jacob Hoornbeek, Elisabeth Hoornbeek Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten
Aug. 2.	John Waaker Sarah Middag Benjamin Schippard Mary Nerapos Benjamin De Pui Elisabeth Swartwout	Petrus, b. March 9 Lydia, b. May 27 Elisabeth, b. July 8	Petrus Middag, Deborah Middag Jacobus Quick, Lydia Van Aaken Jacob R. Dewitt, Jenneke Dewitt
Aug. 23.	Abram Wintviel Sarah Dekker Cornelis Schoonhoven Lena Devoir Jonathan Koole Elisabeth North	Abram, b. May 28 Elisabeth, b. July 13 Beulah, b. June 13, 1766 William	Benjamin Devoir, Hanna Rogers
Aug. 30.	Petrus Cool Yannetje Keeter John Lydie Arriantje Roosekrans	Benjamin, b. June 30	Benjamin Roosekrans, Ann De Witt
Sept. 12.	Cleophas Latier Maragriet Titsoort Jacobus Roosekrans, Jr. Jannitje Keeter Elisa Middag Maritje Cimber Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaer	Petrus Engeltje, b. Sept. 2 Cornelius, b. July 18 Elias, b. July 19 Ysaac	Abram C. Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken Josephus Cool, Fem-itje Cool Cornelus Cool, Maria Cool Elias Gomaer, Annatje Van Nimwegen
Dec. 7.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quik		
Dec. 13.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kettle	Yannetje, Rachel, b. Oct. 31	Derik Kettle, Rachel Kettle, Abram Van Aaken, Jannitje Van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
Dec. 13.	C o b u s C. V a n A a k e n E l i s a b e t h B e n - s c h o t e n	J o h a n n e s	J o h a n n i s V a n A a k e n, M a r i a V a n A a k e n
1768.			
Sept. 29.	J o h n K a n n e d a M a r i t j e V a n V l i e t J o h a n n i s D e k k e r, J r. S a r a h H o r n b e e k J o h a n n i s D e k k e r D e b o r a V a n V l i e t B e n j a m i n K u d d e - b a k C a t r i n a V a n V l i e t	J a c o b u s, b. S e p t. 5 B e n j a m i n, b. A u g. 26 M a g e r i e, b. A u g. 31 J e r y n a o r J e s y u s, b. A u g. 31	J a c o b u s V a n V l i e t, A n t j e S w a r t w o u t
Nov. 6.	D a n i e l V a n V l i e t S a r a h K u d d e b e k P e t e r D e k k e r C a t r i n e D e k k e r H e n r y B r o s s M a r y C o l e	A b r a m, b. O c t. 15 J e n e k e, b. S e p t. 8 A b r a m, b. F e b. 29	A b r a m K u d d e b e k, J r., H e s t e r K u d d e - b e k B e n j a m i n S c h o o n - m a k e r, J i n n e k e S c h o o n m a k e r A b r a m C o l e, M a r y C o l e
Dec. 25.	J o h a n n i s J. W e s t - b r o c k E n g e l t j e D a v i d s	B e n j a m i n, b. N o v. 12	
1769.			
Feb. 5.	D a n i e l E n n i s L e n a H o r n b e e k	E l i s a b e t h	
Feb. 18.	C o r n e l i s W e s t v a a l E l i s a b e t h W e s t - v a a l P e t e r L o t S a r a h S a n d e r s	Z a c h a r i a s, b. J a n. 8 G r i e t j e, b. N o v. 29	S a m u e l K o o l, D i - v e r t j e W e s t v a a l B e n j a m i n V a n G a r - d e n, G r i e t j e L o w
March 12.	J a c o b G o m a a r A l i d a D e k k e r	A n n a t j e, b. F e b. 12	A n t o n y V a n E t t e n, A n n a t j e V a n E t t e n
March 19.	B e n j a m i n W a e r d B a r b a r a S h e f f a r d	J o h a n n i s, b. F e b. 4	
	P A U L I N G S K I L L.		
March 3.	W i l l i a m B e e r M a r y L o w r i e B e n j a m i n K u i k e n - d a l A n n e J o n e s W i l l i a m G o o d w i n R u t h G i b s	P e t e r, b. O c t. 15, 1768 D a n i e l, b. D e c. 17, 1768 S e l l i e, b. N o v. 10, 1768	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
March 3.	Nicholas Elbertson J u p e A t o s o r A t e r	Engeltje, b. N o v . 16, 1768	
			[After this name there appears some writing which seems to indicate that the woman was a widow, but the writing is so poor as to be undecipherable.]
May 12.	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Elisabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1768	
	C o b u s V a n W i n - k e l e n	A r o n , b. April 10	
	Duly Thomas		
	Nehemiah Petteson Eusebia Gillet	Hester, b. Sept. 9, 1768	
	Jacob Cuddebek Maria Westbroek	Heyltje, b. Feb. 20	
May 29.	Josias Dekker Sarah Titsoort	Symon, b. O c t . 20, 1768	
June 27.	Alexander McGuym Anna C o v a o r F e r o	Alexander, b. May 7, 1769	
	Abram Cool Annatje Dekker	Petrus, b. Sept. 5, 1768	
	Stephen Hacate Agnes Geavins	Eleonora, b. May 1, 1765	
		George, b. A u g . 4, 1767	
	Jacob Steel (Stol or Slot) Sarah Pepinger	J a c o b , b. D e c . 7, 1768	
	William Howel Maritje Davids	Femitje, b. F e b . 9, 1769	
	Henry Beemer Sarah Hof	Petience, b. Feb. 16	
	Hendrik Barret or Bayert	Neeltje, b. M a y 12, 1768	
1769.	Elisabeth Range		
March 27.	James Patrik Elizabeth Prys	Maria, b. D e c . 8, 1767	Joseph Drake, Maria Horenbeek
May 31.	Charles Besetis Antje Westbroek	J o h n n , b. Feb. 5, 1769	J o h a n n n i s W e s t - brock, Sarah West- brock

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769. May 31.	Hendrikkus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker Stephanus Dekker Femmetje Kuikendal Stephanus Titsoort Catrina Kuikendal William Kuikendal Lea Dekker Peter Beemer Elisabeth H e n - nishop William Jones Hanna Jones Benjamin Quick Hannah Jones	Jonathan, b. Dec. 20 Elisabeth, b. Nov. 19 Femitje, b. May 7 Emanuel, b. March 19 Rebekka, b. May 1 William, b. Jan. 28 Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1760 David, b. Oct. 6 1762	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrina Titsoort Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuikendal Hendrickus Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal Hendrik Avarts, Maragriet Avarts (or Avants or Ver-nits)
1768. June 26.	Teunis Quick Elisabeth Warner	Maragriet, b. Oct 11, 1767	
1769. Sept. 8.	Abram Sluiter Antje Westvaal Jacob Dewit J a n n e t j e Van Sikkelen J a m e s Rutson or Ratran Elizabeth Westbroek Abram Westbroek Blandina Roosekrans	Elizabeth, b. July 19 Andrus, b. Aug. 27 Blandina, b. June 27 Therk, b. Aug. 19, 1768 J o h n , b. June 15 Rachel C o r r e g t , b. July 29 Catrina, b. July 15	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth Westvaal Nicolaas & Catrina Ennes
Sept. 17.	John Stuart Ann Stuart Benjamin Quik Catrina Cortregt Johannis B. Westbroek Lydia Hornbek		
1770. Jan. 14.	Benjamin Ennes Lena Van Etten	Elisabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1769	William Ennes, Elis- abeth Ennes

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1770.			
Feb. 9.	Gerty Brink onegt	Jacob Kuiken- dal, b. Dec. 3, 1769	Johannis Westvaal, Maragriet West- viel
April 1.	Joel Quick Catrina Middag Cobus Davids Elisabeth —	Divertje, b. Dec. 17 Solomon, b. Feb. 25, 1770	Cobus Van Vliet, Divertje Westvaal, Petrus Davids, Elis- abeth Westbroek
Nov. 9.	Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt	Rachel, b. Nov. 9, 1762 Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1764	Abram Van Campen, Rachel Van Cam- pen Cornelis De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1770.			
July 29.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal Samuel Williamse Lydia Cortregt	Sophryn, b. June 7 John, b. July 13	Johannes Williamse, Rachel Williamse
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Roosekrans Jannetje Keeter Abram Westval Antje Westbroek	Levi, b. April 8 or 3 Maria, b. Aug. 9	Levi Westbroek, Su- sanna Keeter Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal
Oct. 29.	Henry Schoenhoven Rebecca Mattanje George Heeter or Keeter Antje Bunschoten	Joseph Mattanje b. Oct. 6 Maria, b. Oct. 5 or 8	Joseph Mattanje, Ma- ria Mattanje
Nov. 4.	Samuel Middag Maragriet West- vaal Cobus Roosenkrans Maria Hornbeek Benjamin Corua (or Corsen) Jannetje Hornbeek	Lena, b. Oct. 20 Helena, b. Oct. 11 Petrus, b. Oct. 20	Evert Horenbeek, Lena Horenbeek Petrus Vernoy, ? An- tje Swartwout?
Nov. 14.	Jonathan Hoogtee- ling Dorethea Middag	Johannis, b. Nov. 1	Benjamin Vernoy, Maritje Hoogtee- ling
Nov. 25.	Mosis Cortregt Antje Van Etten	Annatje, b. Oct. 14	
Nov. 30.	Daniel Cortregt Antje Westbroek	Gedion, b. Oct. 21	Gideon Westbroek, Elisabeth West- broek
1771.			
April 25.	Jesaias Cortregt Cornelia Cool	William Johnson b. March 25	Cornelius Van Gar- den, Maragriet Cotregt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1771. May 11.	Benjamin Wood Barbara Shiffer	Lisa Maragriet, b. Nov. 16, 1770	Hannes Shiffer, Lisa Maragriet
Sept. 22.	Samuel Westbrook Catrina Vredenburg William Johnson Maritje Dingeman	Daniel, b. Aug. 20 Johannis Batton or Baltus, b. June 17	Daniel Dekker, Blandina Dekker Baltus Nerepas, Catrina Nerepas
	Petrus Westbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Benjamin, b. July 5	Helmus Westbrook, Maragritje Westvaal
	Eldert Oosterhout Maria Kettle	Rachel, b. May 13	Cornelis Van Garden, Rachel Westbrook
	Nathaniel Wasburg Christina Scheever Elias Cortregt Debora Comstok	Patience, b. Oct. 12, 1768 Maragriet, b. March 18, 1770	
	Johannis B. Westbrook Lydia Hoornbeek	Lena, b. Aug. 18	Daniel Ennes, Leentje Ennes

The following entry is in English and in a different handwriting: William Phenix, born on Sunday March 3, 1765 about 6 o'clock in the afternoon.

John Phenix, born on Wednesday, 6th of April 1768, at 11 o'clock at night. Parents, Andrew Phenix, (born at Minisink.) Effy Lane. Baptized by the Rev. Thos. Romeyn.

Dec. 1.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Joshuah	Anthony Van Etten, Annatje Dekker
Dec. 2.	Hendrick Cortregt Catharina Middag Andrew Phoenix Efje Lane Jeremiah Kittle Lea Davis	Hendrick Jansen Hendrick Catharina	Hendrik Westphaal, Susanna Cortregt Petrus Kuykendal Jr., Elisabeth, his daughter

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772. April 28.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keater	Johannes Hardenbergh, b. Jan. 29	Johannes I. or G. Hardenbergh, Cornelia Du Bois
	Jacob De Witt Gomaar Alida Dekker Elias Gomaar Margrietje Depuy	Elisabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1771 Tia tje, b. Feb. 19, 1772	Petrus Gomaar, Grietje Van Etten Jacobus Devins, Maria Gomaar

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.			
April 28.	A b r a m C. V a n a k e n Catharina Rosen- krants	Abraham, b. April 11, 1772	
	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Sarah Hoornbeek	Jenneke, b. April 8, 1772	H e l m u s Westvaal, J e n n e k e V a n E t t e n
April 29.	Johannes Van Etten Maria Gonsalis	Catharina	H e n d r i c k W. Kort- r e g h t, Catharina M i d d a g
	Jacobus Hoorbeek Margriet Ennes Benjamin Ennes Magdalena V a n E t t e n	Elisab e t h Ennes Alexander	William Ennes, Ca- t h a r i n a Ennes Johannes Van Etten, Maria Gonsalis
	Jacob Van Etten Jannetje Louw	Margaret, b. Feb. 18, 1772	Martinus Westbrook, Margaret Louw
	Enos Randall Rebecca Kerker	Lenah. b. Feb. 13, 1772	
	Cornelius Brink E l i z a b e t h V a n G a r d e n	Samuel, b. M a y 7, 1772	
	Abraham Quick Elizabeth K o r t- r i g h t	Joseph	Joseph Van Auken, Elizabeth West- v a l l
	Christopher Decker Maria McCharty Johannis Jorner Antje Devous	Andries David	William M. Charty, Elizabeth M. Charty
	Petrus Lott Sarah Saunders Abram Westbrook Blandina Rosen- k r a n s	Petrus Femmetje	Petrus Vernon, Ra- c h e l V a n A u k e n
June 7.	Samuel Williams Lidia Kortregt	Samuel	
Aug. 27.	Moses Kortregt Antje Van Nette	Levi	Salomon M i d d a g, M a r g a r i t j e V a n N e t t e
	Jacob Schoonhoven Appolony Prys Jacob Dewitt Leah Kortregt	Elizabeth Samuel	John Prys, Lyntje V a n V l i e t
Aug. 28.	Petrus Kortregt Maria Westfaal Joseph Van Nake Elizabeth West- f a a l	Antje Isaac	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.			
Aug. 28.	Jacobus Brink Ariaantje R o s e - krans	Lidia	
	Petrus Hoogteling Maria Westfaal	Abraham	Jacobus W e s t faal, Lidia Kortregt
1773.			
Feb. 9.	Petrus Rosenkrants Maria Brink	Catherina	A b r a m C. V a n Aaken, Catharina Rosenkrantz
	Wilhelmus Kool Leah Westbroek	M a r i a, b. O c t . 16, 1772	
	Harmanus Kool Margriet Swart- wout	Sarah	
	William Custard Sarah Swartwout	Mary	
	Joel Dekker Jenneke K o r t - recht	Moses	Jan Middag, Eliza- beth Kortregt
	J o h a n n e s West- broek, Jr. Engeltje Davis	Heyltje	
	Jacobus Swartwout Jenneke Davis	Antje	P h i l i p Swartwout, D e b o r a Schoon- hoven
	Divertje Westvaal oneght	Cornelius	Jacob and Leonora Westvaal
	Benjamin De Puy Elizabeth Swart- wout	Jacobus	
	Jacob Kortregt Fametje D e e n - merk	Elizabeth	Jonas Kortregt, Eli- zabeth Davis
	Jonas Kortregt Elizabeth Davis	Jacob	Jacob Kortregt, Fe- metje Deenmerk
	Leonard Brink Rachel Kortregt	Jonas	
	John Wallace Grietje Van Nim- wegen	Isayas	Gradus Van Nimwe- gen, C a t h a r i n a Van Vliet
	Johannes Quick C a t h a r i n a Van Aaken	Sarah	
	Ephraim Middag Annatje Krom	Ephraim	Annatje Davis
	John McCartney Susanna Keater	Necholaas	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773. Feb. 10.	Gysbert Van Gar- den Jr. Annatje West- broek	Catharina	
	Daniel Dekker Rachel William- son	Lena	Benjamin Dekker
	Lodewyk Hover Hesther Van Gar- den	Salomon	
	Alexendar Van Garden Lidia Karmer	Elia	
	Benjamin Rosen- krants Mary McGee	Francis	Francis McGee, Ca- tharina Quick
	Jurry Wintermout Catharina Cortregt	Lidia	Samuel Williamson, Lidia Kortregt
	Jonathan Hoogte- link Dorothea Mid- dagh	Lena	Daniel Ennes, Lena Hoornbeek
	Aart Van Dyk Catharina Schenck	Catharina	
	Hendrik Westvaal Susanna Kortregt	William	
	Johannes Rosen- krants Jr. Maria Rosa	Catharina	William Ennes, Ca- tharina Van Etten
	Johannes B. West- broek Lidia Hoornbeek	Maria	Helmus Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
	Cornelius De Witt, Jr. Lidia Brink	Lodewyk Hoorbeek	Abraham Van Aaken Jr., Maria De Witt
	Joseph Ennes Margriet Van Etten	Elizabeth	
	Jan Van Garden Elizabeth Van De Merken	Elias	Elias Van De Mer- ken, Jenny Chesly
	Cornelius Dekker Geertje Brink	Maria	
	Isaac Schoonmaker Elizabeth Brink	Jacob	
	Gideon Middag Gerretje Kortregt	Rachel	Cornelius Van Gar- den, Rachel Middag
	Jacobus Van Gar- Leah Van Garden	Seletje	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773.			
June 17.	Cornelius Cuykendal Cristena Wornes	Samuel, b. April 2, 1772	Samuel C u y kendal, Mary Wornes
June 20.	Jacobus Keter Anna De Wit	M a r i a, b. March 10	Cornelius De witt, Liedia De wit
Baptized by Dom. Joh. Casparus Fryenmoet preacher at Kinderhook.			
Oct. 17.	Jacobus Van Gardeden Antje Van Etten Jacobus Westfall Jannetje Decker Cornelis V a n Gardeden Lydia Kortrecht Abram Laen Lena Van Campen	Gideon Elisa Souvregn Cathrina Maria Daniel Lisabeth h, Apollonia	Gideon Van Etten, Rymerich Van Etten Elisa Decker, E v a Dingeman, his wife P e t r u s Kortrecht, Maria Westfael, his wife Jacobus Van Garden, Cathrina K o r t - recht, his wife Daniel Westfael, Ma- ria Westbroeck, his wife Johan Jurry Lichert, Elisabeth W a g e - naer, his wife, Ja- cob and Apollonia Kittel Abraham Chambers, Lena Westbroeck, his wife Josua Cornelis Westbroeck, Sara Kermer. his wife Hendrik Kortrecht, Maria Westbroeck Hendrick W. Kort- r e c h t, Margriet Jansen, widow of Wm. Kortrecht
	Daniel Ennes Lena Hoornbeeck Abraham Westfael Antje Westbroeck	Maria Daniel	
	Samuel Westfael Margaret Lichert	Lisabeth h, Apollonia	Johan Jurry Lichert, Elisabeth W a g e - naer, his wife, Ja- cob and Apollonia Kittel
	Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swart- wout	Abraham	Abraham Chambers, Lena Westbroeck, his wife
	Wilhelmus Vreden- burgh E l i s a b e t h Van Garden	Josua	
	Angonitje Kermer oneght	Marritje	Cornelis Westbroeck, Sara Kermer. his wife
	Christina Everit onecht	Maria	Hendrik Kortrecht, Maria Westbroeck
	John Kortrecht Jannetje Middagh	Margriet	Hendrick W. Kort- r e c h t, Margriet Jansen, widow of Wm. Kortrecht
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna W e s t - broeck	Maria	
	Basteau Meir Elisabeth Laen	Petrus Wilhelmus	Peter Lote, Sara Lote

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773.			
Oct. 17.	Isaac Van Aken Maragret Hornbeck Elias Cortrecht Debera Comstock	Seletie Febe	
	Samuel Metticks Mary Shauers	Samuel	Samuel Kittel, Rachel Westbroeck
1774.			
May 23.	Benjamin Ennes Magdalena Van Netten Daniel Decker Ragel Helms	Johannes Benjamen	Johannes Van Netten, Mare Counsoles Benjamen Decker
Nov. 16.	Samuel Kittle Russia Westfael Jacobus Davis Elizabeth Keator Daniel Cortregt Russie Van Aaken Petrus Cortregt Maria Westfael Elias Dekker Jennetje Dekker Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten Martinus Westbroek Grietje Low Cornelius Brink, Jr. Elizabeth Van Garden Abram Kittle Christina Westfael Jacob Chambers Phebe Wallon Jerremy Kittle Leah Davies Matheus Brink Sarah Terwilligen John McCartey Susanna Keater James Wells, Jr. Jenneke Westbroek	Catharina, b. Nov. 5, 1774 Polly Daniel Jannetje Manuel Rymerig Maria Cornelius Jurrian Neeltje Elizabeth Samuel Elizabeth Abraham	Samuel Quick, Johanna Kittle Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Etten Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Etten Cornelius Van Garden, Lidia Kortrecht Jurrian Westfaal, Margariet Quick Jerremy Van Aaken, Rachel Westbrock Samuel Van Garden, Margariet Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1774.			
Nov. 16.	Jacobus Van Garden	Elizabeth	Wilhelmus Vredenburg, Elizabeth Van Garden
1775.	Lea Van Garden		
June 14.	Gideyoen Meddag Gerte Choertrecht	Chatrein	Hendrick W. Choertrecht, Chatreina Middag
	Samwel Decker Jantet Choertrecht	Lena	
	Hendrick Westfael Susanna Chaortrecht	Danel	
	Jacobus Kermer Catharina Cool	Elizabeth	
	Aldert Ploeg Cornelia Sluyter	Abraham	
	James Shirly Ann Quick	Catharina	Benjamin Rosenkrants, Mary McGee
	Sammuel Williams Lidia Kortreght	Jacobus	Jacobus Westbroek, Antje Westbroek
	Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swartwout	Lidia	
	Dyrck Wintfield Elizabeth Kortregt	Peggy	
	Samuel Westbroek Catharina Vredenburg	Josua, b. March 23	
	Jacob Eberth Hanna Longerfeld	Marshal	
	Samuel Crosman Christina Eberth	Jacob	Jacob Eberth, Hanna Longerfeld
	Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Wilhelmus	
	Jonathan Hoogteeling Dorothea Middag	Antje, b. Dec. 25 1774	
	Elias Kortreght Debora Comstock	Josias	Josias Kortregt, Cornelia Kool
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbrock	Elsje	Evert Hoornbeek, Elsje Vredenburg
	Cornelius Van Vlieren Susanna Snell	Jeronimus	Elias Van der Merken, Lena Kermer
	Nathaniel Washburn Christina Shafer	Anna Barbar	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1775.			
June 14.	John Steward Ann Beamer	Nicholas	
	Jacob Kortregt Femmetje Deen- marken	Jacob	
	John Cortrecht Janny te Med- dagh	Are	
Sept. 1.	Johannes I. West- broeck Hester Schembers	Jacob	Jaen Westbroek, Leida Westvael
	Josep Lenes Margriet Vanett	Wilhelmus	
	Jackobeus Molnier Ragel Middaeg	Naomey	
	Edtwort Breffoert Roedy Comstock	Rebecca	
Sept. 27.	Josep Van Aken Elisabet Westfael	Aploney	
	Samuel Metex Mary Schoenwars	Migel	Jackobus Westfael, Johaenna Chettel
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Petris Roskrans Maria Brink	Abraham	
	Jarmiah Van Naken Ragel Westbrook	Cornelis	Martines Midag, Elisabeth Kettel
	Josias Cortrecht Cornelia Kole	Blandina	
	Cornelis Van Gar- den Lidea Cortrecht	Albert	Albert Van Garden
	Samuel Qick Yennek Cortrecht	Marey	Cornelis Van Garden
	Johannis Rosecrans Maria Rosa	Jan	
	Abraham Westvale Antie or Lintie Westbrock	Catrena	
	Jacobes Brink Arejate Rose- crans	Dereck	Dereck Welbingt or Bulbungh (illeg- ible), Jannete Rosecrans
	Cornelis Westvale Catrena Nerepas	Jacob	Jacob Nerepas, Maria —
	Jacob Cheiners Lidia Westvale	Hester	
	Jonnethan Clark Altie Westvale	Daved	
	Danel Decker Ragel Willims	Leja	Samuel Willims, Ledeja —

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Samuel Cortrecht Gretie Westvale	"Elsabth"	Elsabeth Kole, Are Westbrook
	Jacob Chimers Febe Wallin	Lena	
	Cornelis Brink Sara Westvale	Jure	Jure Westval, Han- nah Westval
	Jacobes Van Garden Antje Van Netten	Sara	
	Danel Ennes Elena Hornbeek	Lidea	Johannes Westbrook, Ledia Hornbeek
	Danel Middag Maria Bunschoten	Levi	
	Benjaman Ennes Magdalen Van Netten	Maria	Manel Van Netten, Maria Helm
	Johannes Van Net- ten Maria —	Semijon	Semyon Westvale, Sarte Cole
	Abraham Kettle Cristena Westvale	Maria	
	Jacob Kettle Mareja Hendrik	Janneke	
	Phenes Wells Plonea Kettle	Betick	
	"Noah" or Nath- aniel Wasborn Cristina Shever	Marcia	
	Abraham Kermer Anne Emens	Elesabeth	
	Samuel Westval Maregrita Liker	Catrina	
	Peter Brinck Catrina David	Salmon	Samuel Brink, Ragel Kettle
	Jones Cortrecht Lesabeth Davids	Petres	
	Andres Dingman Jannke West- brook	Cornelia	Andres Dingman, Catrena Cole
	Isack Van Naken Mareyte Horn- beek	Seletta	
	Benjamin Horn- beek Rebecka Wells	Sara	Joseph Van Nak, Sara Wells
	James Mollener Ragel Medag	John	
	Rusce Westvale —	James Ma Carte	Hendreck W. Kort- right, Hannan Westval

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Leendert Col Jen Brenck	Marey	
	Edtward Breffert Rody Comstac	Mary	
Dec. 25.	Daniel Van Aken Lea Kittel	Lea	
1777.			
June 1.	Benjamin Course J a n n e t j e Van Nake	Maria	Joseph Dreck, Gretje Van Nake
	Jacobus Quick Hannah Peltin	Polly	Molly Every
	Simion Westvaal Sara Coole	Jurry	
	Cornelius Schoon- hove Lena Devoor	Benjamin	D a n i e l Rozekrans, Catrinyt Coole
	Samuel Westbroek Maria Van Nake	Benjamin	Cornelius Van Nake Sartye Van Nake
	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	J a c o b H o o r n - beeck, b. Nov. 16, 1775.	J a c o b Hoornbeck, Elisabeth Depuy
	Daniel Rozekrans Catrynty Coole	Jacob	Jacob Coole, Lidea Van Nake
	Josias Coole Margrita Mollin	Samuel	Samuel Coole, Janny Davis
	Johannis D e c k k e r Jr. Sara Hoornbeek	Janneke	Janneke Van Inwege
	Hendrick Decker Gertje Brynck	Garretye	E v e r t Hoornbeek, Gerretye Van Nake
	Cornelius Van Im- wege Leentje W e s t - broek	Gradus	Harmus V a n Im- wege, Grietye Cool
	Nehemyah Petter- son Esaba Jillet	Esaba	
	Joseph Deckker Aeltye Westvael	Nancy	
	Jonathan Paers Blandina Terwil- liger	Sara	John Wallis, Gretje Van Imwege
	Elias Gomaer Grietye Depuy	Samuel	S a m u e l D e p u y , Antye Swarhout
	Clefus Littier Margriet Tithoor (Titsoort)	Josias	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1777.			
June 1.	Benjamin Van Garde Elisabeth Van Noy	Joseph	
	Moses Depuy Sara Low	Abraham	Ezegeel Gomaer, No- emmy Low
	Daniel Van Garde Johanna West- broeck	Lena	Cornelius Van Im- wege, Lena West- broeck
May	Lendert Brenk Ragel Kortrect	Cathrynte	
July 9.	Samuel Decker Jannete Cort- recht	Catrena	
	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cole	Andres	
	Cornelis De Wit Lideia Brenck	Jacob	Rener De Wit, Ragel Van Naken
	Samuel Crosman Cristion Everit	Febe	Bastian Miers, Lisa- beth Langevelt
	Nathannel Warsbon (Washburn) Cristina Shaver	Abeneser	
	Elias Cortrecht Debora Comstock	Elias	
	Johannes Hendreks Lidia Kelder	Joseph	Joseph Van Naken, Elisabeth Westvale
	Christopher M. Decker Mariea McKarter	Jacobus	James McCarty, Lis- abeth Barraber My (perhaps wife of) Pellip Westervelt

(This Pellip Westervelt or Westerm had been inserted after-ward. These and many following baptisms were entered by a very illiterate person.)

Aug. 24.	Jeur (Jurry) Win- termoet Catrina Cortrecht	Greitet	Margriet Week
	Samuel Westbrook Catrina Vreden- burgh	Wilhelmus b. Aug. 9	Wilhelmus West- brook, Marya Cort- recht
	Martines Westbrook Maregreta Low	Abraham	
	Johannes Cortrecht Susanna Kittle	Susanna	

1778.

Jan. 24.	Cornelis Van Gar- den Ledea Cortrecht	Maragreta	Aron Cortrecht, Maregreta Brinck
----------	---	-----------	-------------------------------------

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1778.			
Jan. 24.	Johannes Ja. Westbrook Hester Shimer	Abraham	Abraham Shimer, Lana Westbrook
	John McCarty Susanna Keter	Willim	
	Cornelis Brenck Sara Westvale	Russe	Jacobus Westvale, Russe Westvale
	Joseph Ennes Maregreta Van Netten	John	
June 23.	Jacob Helm Lena Van netten	Hester	
	Isack Van naken Grete Horenbeck	Grete	
1769.			
March 19.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keater	Anna	Samuel Depuy, Antje Swartwout
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Haremanus Van Imwegen Maregreetje Coll	Janetje	
	Daniel McSweeny Greetje Terwilleger	Timothy	
	Sam'l Depuy Antje Swartwoud	Elisabeth	Benj. Depuy, Elisabeth Swartwout
	Elias Gumaer Greetje Depuy	Elias	
	Benj. Cuddeback Catharin Vanfleet	Benjamin	
	John Brooks Rachel Blizard	Gorge	Thos. White, Elisabeth Park
	Moses Depuy Jr. Sarah Low	Martynes	
	John De witt Westfael Maria Davis	Samuel	
	Wilhelmus Westfal Margret Hayns	Cathrina	
	Benj. Westfael Seletta Middag	Solomon	
	Benj. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten	Elizabeth	Henricus Van Etten, Elizabeth Decker
	Jacobus Quick Johanna Peltin	Thomas	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Sylvester Cortrecht Anatje Davis	Janneke	
	Johannis West- brook, Jr. Angeltje Davis	Maria	
	Joseph Shawars Elisabeth Cort- recht	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosekranse, Maria Hornbeck
	Asa Otley Sara Westbrook	Samuel	
	Francis Little Lena Nefe	William	Abraham Westfael, Blandina Van Et- ten
	Levi Van Etten Jannetje West- brook	Jacob	Jacob Westbrook, Lydia Westfael
	Anthony Van Etten Annatje Decker	Anthony	Francis Little, Lena Nefe
	Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Pal- metier	Esyntje	
	Moses Cortrecht Antje Van Etten	Safferyn	
	Daniel Van fleet, Jr. Martha Brown	William	Solomon Cuykendal, Sarah Cool
	Elias Middagh, Jun. Sara Van Aken	Elisabeth	
	Johannis Brink Blandina Westfaal	Jannatje	Simon Westfael, Jannetje West- brook
	Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle	Jeremiah	
	Solomon Middagh Elisabeth Westfael	Solomon	
	Samuel Middagh Maregreet West- fael	Dorothy	Jonathan Hogdeling, Dorothy Middagh
	Benjn. Hoornbeck Rebecka Wells	Joseph	Joseph Hoornbeck, Maregreet Hoorn- beck
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance	Hester	
	Johannis Quick Cathrina Van Aken	Marya	
	Petrus Quick Hanna De Witt	Johannis	
	Benjn. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoje	Lydia	Benjn. Varnoje, Lydia Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Hendrick Decker Greetje Brynoek Jonathan Hogdeling Dorothy Middagh Jacobus Decker Osseltje Van Aken	Phebe Saferyn, Petrus Helemus	Petrus V a r n o j e, Sartje Varnoje Saferyn Middagh John Van Aken, Jr., Elisabeth Van Aken
	Mary Bennett	Sarah Van Etten	Henery Bennett, Sarah Decker
	Hendrick C. Mid- dagh Janetje Van Aken	Cathrina, Garetje	Helmus Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken, Jacobus Van fleet, Janetje Van Aken
	Hendrick Bennet Susanna Bennet	Maria, Cornelia	Henery Bennet, Sarah Decker, Cor- nelius Cole, Maria Decker
	Sarah Hoghdeling	Joseph Brass	Benj. Hornbeck, Sarah Wells
	Christopher Decker Mary McCarty James Williams Anna Barbara Squerrel	Polly Greetje	
Nov. 1.	Hendrick W. Cort- recht Cathrina Middagh Petrus Westbrook Lydia Vreden- burgh	Cathrina Lydia, b. Aug. 28, d. Dec. 31, 1780. [It is uncertain whether this note refers to Cathrina or Lydia.]	
	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1778	John Hasbrouck, Mary Hasbrouck
	Johannis J. West- broek Hester Shymer	Abraham	Abraham Shymer, Lena Westbrook
	Jacob Eberth Hannah Lange- velt	George	
	Jacobus Van Gar- den Antje Van Etten Abraham Westfael Antje Westbrook	Mary Benjamin	Benjn. Rosekrance, Mary McGee
	Jonathan Clark Altje Westfael	Abraham, Isaac	Abraham Westfael, Antje Westbrook

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Nov. 1.	Samuel Cortrecht Margret Westfael	Lydia	Daniel Westfael, An- natje Westfael
	Johannes Cortrecht Susanna Kittle	Johannes	
	Saml. Kittle Rusie Westfael	Jacob	
	Jacobus Rosekrance Jannetje Keator	John	
	Solomon Lane Lena Westbrook	Bethia	
	J o h a n n e s Rose- krance Maria Rosa	Abraham	
	James Wells Jannetje West- brook	Sarah, Isaac	
	Cornelius Brink Sarah Westfael	Benjamin	Benjn. Westfael, Seletta Middagh
	Samuel Williams Lydia Cortrecht	Margeree	
1784.			
July 9.	Jarnton Cleck (Jona- than Clark) Aeltey Westfael	Jacob	
1782.			
Aug. 18.	Haremanus V a n Inwegen Margaret —	Jacob	
	Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Et- ten	Joseph	I s a a c Van Tuyl, Cathrina Terwilli- ger
	Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle	Margery	
	Aldert Osterhout Marya Kettle	Nathan	Nathan V a n Aken, Tryntje Wood
	Hagge Skinner Elisabeth W e s t- brook	Hagge, Magdelana	
	Daniel Van Fleet, Jr. Martha Brown	Rebeca	
	Daniel Myers C a t h r i n a V a n Aken	Daniel Van Aken	Daniel V a n Aken, Leah Kettle
	Jacob Van Etten Sarah Decker	John	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1782.			
Aug. 18.	Elias Gumaer Margaret Depuy Garret Brink Cathrina Cort- recht John Myres Anne Kettle Benjn. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten Sylvester Cortrecht Annatje Davis John Brooks Rachel Blysard Jacobus Decker Usseltie Van Aken Hendrick Cor. Mid- dagh F a m e t j e Van Aken Cornelius Van In- wegen Lena Westbrook Uriah Masterson Hyltje De Witt Jacobus Swartwoud Janneke Hoorn- beek Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken John Evens Ann Birney Levy Van Etten Janetje Westbrook Jacob Wilson M a r g a r e t Van Etten Johan ^s D e c k e r, major Sarah H o o r n - beek	Elisabeth Samuel Mary Anthony Wilhelmus Sarah Sarah Wilhelmus John Leah Philipus Cathrina Elisabeth, John Solomon Thomas Mary	Benjn. Depuy, Elisa- beth Swartwoud John ^s Decker, major, Annatje Decker Simeon Westfael, Sarah Cole Cornelius Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken Solomon Westbrook, Mary Westbrook Jacob Gumaer, Alida Decker Moses De Witt, Mary Van Etten
1781 (sic).			
Sept. 6.	Johannes West- brook Angeltje Davis Jacob Dewitt Gumaer Alida Decker Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Benjamin Teatje Altye	Peter Cuddeback, Esther Cuddeback

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Sept. 6.	Petrus Cuddeback Margaret De Witt Jacobus Cuddeback Syntyte Van Vliet	Moses Geradus S w a r t - woud	Moses De Witt, Jan- neke De Witt J o h n ^s Osterhoudt, Jannetje S w a r t - woudt
	Hendricus Van Et- ten Elizabeth Decker Daniel Cortreght Antje Westbrook Daniel McSweeny Margaret Terwil- liger	Jesaias Janneke John	J e s a i a h Decker, Maria Van Etten
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance James Ralls Peggy Gieter Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelten	Cathrina Elisabeth Samuel	
	Christopher Decker Mary McCarty Bastian Myres Elizabeth Longe- velt	Maria Elisabeth	Jonas Cortreght, Elisabeth Davis Johannis Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Aken
Nov. 25.	Petrus Varnoye Hannah Conclin	Elisabeth	Nicholas Christoph- er, Elisabeth De Camp
	Elias Conklin Seletta Helm Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen Benj. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoje Adam Dennis Mary Helm Wm. Halbert Mary Showers	Helena M a r y, b. 28 Aug. Jacobus, b. July 25 J o h n, b. 7 April Joseph, b. Dec. 30, 1780	Jacob Helm, Helena Van Etten Joseph Showers, Elisabeth Cort- reght
	Jacobus Rosekrance Mary Hoornbeck	Blandina	Abm. Westfael, Blandina Van Et- ten
Aug. 31.	Jacob Dewit Lea Cortreght Cornelers Schoon- hover Helena Devor	Sapherin (Severyn), b. Feb. 3, 1781 Jacob, b. Jan. 19, 1780	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Aug. 31.	Josias Decker Sara Teckworth	Maregreta, b. Nov. 4, 1780	
	Jacob Cortrecht Femete Demar- ken	Ante, b. Oct. 2, 1781	
	Jacobus Teehore (Titsoort) Elesabeth Medag	Joel, b. Aug. 23, 1781	
	Solomon Cortrecht Anna Ayrs	Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1779	
	Derick Quick Jenneke Bun- schoten	Saperine, b. March 5, 1781	
	Gerit Brink — Cortrecht	Solomon, b. July 5, 1780	
	Elias Decker Helena Depu	Hendrick, b. April 22, 1781	
	Hendric Brass Sarah Kool	Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1777	
	Jonathan Middagh Sarah Cortrecht	Bostean or Roslean, b. Jan. 18, 1781	
These children were bap. by me Aug. 31, 1781—David Marenus.			
	Jacobus Hornbeck Greetje Ennes	Lena, b. Dec. 23, 1780	
	Benjn. Hoornbeck Rebekah Wells	Jacobus, b. Feb. 23, 1780	Jaco ^s Hoornbeck, Greetje Ennes
	Anthony Bunschot- en Margret Decker	Lena, b. Feb. 23, 1779	Solomon Decker, Lena Quick
	Sam'l Morrow Lydia Decker	Lydia, b. July 8, 1781	
	John Steward Ann Rymer	Ann, b. April 25, 1780	
Nov. 27.	Francis Little Helena Neffe Asa Otley Sarah Westbrook	Jannekie Antie	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Nov. 27.	Wm. Rose Mary Dewitt	William	
	Wm. Cuddeback Seletta Van In- wegen	Samuel	Thos. White, Elisa- beth White
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	—	
1782.			
Aug. 16.	Jacob Rosa Mary Rosa	Elisabeth	
	Solomon Lane Magdalena West- brook	Elisabeth	Gideon Van Etten, Cornelia West- brook
	Benjamin Hayns Susanna Shower	Joh ^s Shower	
	Hendrick Decker Geretie Brink	Moses	
	John Redford Teatje Van Gar- den	John	
	Wm. Neerpass Anna Hyse	Jacob	
	John Cortrecht Janetje Middagh	Nicholas	
	Wm. McCarty Sarah Swartwoud	James	
	John McCarty Susanna Keator	John	
	Wm. Conklin Elisabeth Brink	Nicholas, Esther	Nicholas Conklin, Mary Conklin
	John Conklin Oseltje Varnoje	Jannetje	Joseph Varnoje, Jannetje Varnoje
	Arie Westbrook Maria Dor Cort- recht	Jacobus	Evert Rosa West- brook, Mary Cort- recht
	Johan ^s Rosekrance Mary Rosa	Isaac	
	John Van Sickelen Rebekah Master- son	John	
	Hendrick Jas. Upin- huysen Anatje Reysly (Rigley?)	Elisabeth	Johannis Neerpas, Elisabeth Neer- pas
	Abm. Quick Elisabeth Cort- recht	Simeon	
	Benj'n Fisher Mary Bartran	Jacobus	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1782.			
Aug. 16.	Johannes Van Etten, Jr. Cornelia Decker	Johannes	Johannes Van Etten, Rachel Williams
	Joseph Van Aken Elisabeth Westfael	Sarah	Jacobus Van Sickle, Sarah Van Aken
1783.			
June 22.	Sam'l Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Samuel Swartwoud	
	Arie Vrelingbergh Jane Van Aken	Caty Vrelingbergh	Benj'n Vrelingbergh, Caty Vrelingbergh
	Jacob Cole Lydia Van Aken	Jacob	
	Wm. Cuykendal Leah Decker	Jonathan	
	Josephas Cole Famatie Cole	Petrus	
	Evert Hoornbeek Esther Cuddeback	Abraham	Abraham Cuddeback, Esther Gamaer
	Cornelius Myers Catelyntje Cuykendael	Christopher	
	Joseph Wyndfield Cathrina Quick	Abraham	
	Moses Cortreght Antje Van Etten	Maria	Petrus Schoonmaker, Maria Van Etten
	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Levi	
	Salomon Cuykendael Marie Westbrook	Cathrina	
	Jacobus Cuykendael Gertruy Van Vliet	Jacobus	
	Jacobus Van Vliet Maregreet Palmetier	Michael	
	John Kenedy Marya Van Vliet	Thomas	Wm. Cuddeback, Esyntje Cuddeback
	Henricus Van Etten Elisabeth Decker	Annatje	Annatje Van Etten
	Joseph Schoonhoven Tryntje Wood	Rachel	Josias Cole, Rachel Wood
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance	Derick	
	Sarah Hooghteling	Gertruy	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1783.			
June 22.	Isaac Opdegraf — Cathrina Van Aken	Sarah, Abraham Maregretie	
1785.			
May 5.	Peter Van Etten Maregrietie Brink John Quick Maregreet V a n Aken Wm. Cole Sarah Wells Cornelius West- brook Mary Westbrook Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten Wm. Neerpass Anna Hyse Hendrick Brass Sarah Cole Joseph Thomson Charity Brink James Westfael Caty Quick Simon Cortrecht Cathrina Ennes	Derick Joseph Jesse Blandina Jacob Caty Henericus Margaret Peter Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1784 Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1781 Elisabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1779 Moses, b. May 14, 1780 Helena, b. Dec. 7, 1780 Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1779 Mary, b. June 18, 1781 Jacob, b. Oct. 17, 1779 Cathrina, b. April 2, 1781	Joseph Van Aken, Elizabeth Westfael Lydia Vrelinbergh Benj'n Neerpass, Caty Vrelingbergh Peter Hoogteling, Marya Westfael Petrus Cortrecht, Maria Westfael Moses Van Kampen, Sarah Oberfield Har Rosekrance, Cathrina Wood John Smith, Abigail Bell Benj. Rosekrance, Mary McGee Johannis Rose- krance, Marya Roosa
1784.[?]			
Aug. —.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator Josias Kortrecht Cornelia Roos or Kool Hendricus Brink Helena Van Gar- den Benj ⁿ Wood Lydia Rosekrance Jacobus Brink Anantie Rose- krance Peter Brink Cathrina Davis		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
Aug. —.	Cornelius Westfael Cathrina Neerpass	Jacob, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Jacob Neerpass, Christina —
	Benj ⁿ Fisher Mary Bartron	Johannis, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Johannis D. West- brook, Marya Brink
	John McCarty Susanna Keator	Josephat, b. April 22, 1780	
	Marya Brink	Ephraim, b. June 18, 1779	Josias Kortrecht, Cornelia Cole
	James Mullener Rachel Middagh Gideon Middagh Garetie Cortrecht	Joseph, Ruben William Cortrecht, b. Oct. 10, 1779	
	Christina Eberth	Cathrina, b. May 16, 1781	Hendrick W. Cort- recht, Cathrina Middagh
	Samuel Westbrook Cathrina Vreling- bergh	Petrus, b. Jan. 4, 1781	
1781.			
April 18.	Cornelius De Witt Antje Westbrook	Maria	
Aug. 19.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams Benjamin Ennes Helena Van Etten	Daniel Benjamin	
1781.			
March 13.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Famatie, b. March 15, 1781	
	Leonard Cole Janekie Brink	Margret, b. Aug. 17, 1781	
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Abraham, b. Feb. 11, 1781	
	Levy Van Aken Marya De witt	Elisabeth, b. April 17, 1781	Jacobus Van Aken, Elisabeth Bun- schoten
1784.			
April 20.	Johannis Brink Blandina Westfael Sylvester Cortrecht Annatie Davis Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Ruben Westfael Deborah Lydia	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.	Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelton	Cornelius	
	Jacob Gumaer Alida Decker	Jacob	
	Daniel Cortreght Antje Westbrook	Solomon	
	Ezekiel Gumaer Naomi Low	Abraham	
	Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Etten	Annatje	Annatie Van Etten
	William Cuddeback Seletta Van in Wegen	Abraham	Abraham C u d d e - back, Esther Gu- maer
	Above baptized 20 April, 1784, by Dom. Soloman Freligh.		
June 8.	Samuel Caski Sarah Decker	Martin	Martin Decker, Mary Van Etten
	Isaac Opdegraf —	Jacob	
	Wilhelmus Tichort Maregreet M i d - dagh	Stephanus	
	A n t h o n y B u n - schoten Maregreet Decker	Cornelius	Cornelius Middagh, Lena Middagh
	Francis Little Lena Neffe	Caty	
	Jacob Wilson M a r g a r e t V a n Etten	Mierom	
	Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken	Abraham Van Aken	
June 13.	Benjamin Cole Sarah Kimber	Samuel, Margaret, Sarah	
	Samuel Kimber Maria Bennet	Sarah	
	Samuel Van fleet Janetie Clark	Annatie	Cornelius Van fleet, Annatie Van fleet
Sept. 26.	Solomon Kuyken- dal Maria Westbrook	Famety, b. Aug. 13	
	Jacobus Rosekrance Maria Hoornbeck	Ariantie, b. Aug. 13	
	Petrus Gomaer Anntje V a n i n Wegen	Elisabeth, b. Aug. 5	Corn ^s Waller, Jan- netie Waller
	Cornelius V a n i n Wegen Lena Westbrook	J a c o b, b. Aug. 4	Jacob Van in Wegen, Annatie V a n i n Wegen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784. Sept. 26.	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Jannekie, b. Sept. 21	Jacobus Swartwoud, Jannekie Swartwoud
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	Jacob, b. March 26, 1784	
	Lodewyck Van de Marck Garetie Van Aken	Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1784	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Bunschoten
	Harme Rosekrance Elisabeth Van Aken	Jesaias, b. May 6, 1784	
	Absalom Van Aken Magdalena Van Aken	Margaret, b. July 22, 1784	Isaac Van Aken, Margaret Hoornbeek
	Daniel McSweeny Greetie Terwilliger	Rachel, b. 24 May, 1783	
	John English Lydia Westbrook	Levy, b. Aug. 23, 1784	
1785. May 1.	Haremanus Van in Wegen Margrita Cool Samuel Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Josias, b. Jan. 6, 1785 Antie, b. March 11, 1785	
	Abraham Cuddeback Janneke Dewitt Henericus Van Eten Elisabeth Decker Cornelius Van Aken Hester Depuy	Hester, b. Dec. 26, 1784 Deborah, b. March 26, 1785 Helena, b. Jan. 22, 1785	Abm. Cuddeback, Hester Swartwoud Johannes Decker, Deborah Van fleet Benj. Depuy, Helena Depuy
	Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Palmatier Samuel Kasky Sarah Decker	Elisabeth, b. March 20, 1785 Mary, b. March 13, 1785	
	Evert Hoornbeck Hester Cuddeback Walter Simon Phene Lane	Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1785 Jacob, b. April 27, 1785	Jacob Hoornbeck, Lydia Hoornbeck
	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker	David, b. Jan. 2, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
May 1.	Wilhelmus Westbrook Alchie Westbrook William Crafford Cathrina Smith	Joseph Jobs, b. May 30, 1785 Moses, b. Jan. 23, 1785	
	John Van Etten Margaret Berklow	Henery, b. Dec. 30, 1783	
	Rynier Dewitt Sarah Quick	Maria, b. May 7, 1784	
	Joseph V. Noy Mary Conklin	Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1784	Benjamin V. Noy, Lydia Westfael
	Elias Cortreght Deborah Comstack	William, b. May 15, 1784	
Aug. 27.	Elias Conklin Seletta Helm	Elisabeth	
	Daniel Ennis Magdalana Hoornbeck	Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1785	
	Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen	Susanna, b. June 21, 1785	
	Aaron Westbrook Marya Dewitt Cortreght	Emy, b. June 15, 1785	Roger Clark, Emy Skinner
	Cornelius Kettle Cornelia Westbrook	Rachel, b. July 14, 1785	Manuel Windfield, Rachel Kettle
	Peter Brink, Jun. Anna Grootvelt	Cornelius, b. June 25, 1785	Cornelius Brink, Sarah Hoghteling
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	James, b. Aug. 6, 1785	
Sept. 18.	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker	Solomon	
	David Westfaal Fametie Middagh	Grietie	Cleophas Latier, Greetie Tiechean [Tietshoort]
	Johannes Westfael Rachel Brink	Petrus Brink	Petrus Brink, Rushie Westfael
	Peter Van Etten Margaret Brink	Samuel	Lydia Rosakrance
	Arie Vrelingbergh Sarah Van Aken	Maria	Abm. Van Aken, Martin Dewitt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
Sept. 18.	Jeremiah V a n d e - mark Esther Cortreght Aaron Cortreght Heylte Van Gar- den	Cathrina, b. Sept. 10, 1785 Dorothy, b. Oct. 1 [sic.]	
1786.			
March 5.	Josias Cortreght Knelia Cole Abraham Westfaal Antie Westbroek S a l o m o n West- broeck Maragriet Dewitt	Gideon, b. F e b . 5, 1786 Salomon, b. Jan. 23, 1786 J a c o b, b. J a n . 30, 1786	Ledia Westfael
March 8.	Levi Van Aken Maria De Witt Elisa Decker Eva Dingman Jacob Aptsepack Elizabeth Maticks Henry Horton Margaret Kimber Petrus Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1786 Cattrina, b. April 5, 1782 J o h n, b. N o v . 13, 1785 Bethiah, b. M a y 30, — S a r a h, b. M a r c h 10, — E l i a s, b. N o v . 23, 1785	
Jan. 22.	Jeptha Kelleam Mary Lot Samuel Hellem Annatie Westfal John McCarty Susannah Cator Hendrick O p e n - house Annatie Risly Ezechiel Lane Jannetie Middag James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimer	Peter, b. O c t . 8, 1785 Peter, b. S e p t . 17, 1784 Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1785 J a c o b, b. D e c . 1, 1785 Majory, b. N o v . 22, 1785 L e n a, b. N o v . 4, 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
June 2.	Cornelius De witt Antie Westbroeck	Hester, b. Sept. 26, 1785	
	David Shoemaker Mary Tayler	Thomas, b. M a y 18, 1785	
	Antony Van B u n - schooten Maragriet Decker	M a r i a, b. S e p t. 10, 1785	
	Philip Traver Maria Shoemaker	Annatie, b. Dec. 22, 1785	
June 8.	Samuel Kettle Rushe Westfaal	Blandina, b. May 12, 1786	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Allvord	Jacobus, b. b. A p r i l 26, 1786	
	Cornelius Brinck Sarah Hoogteling	Petrus, b. M a y 27, 1786	Petrus Brinck, Rushe Westfaal
	Joseph Ennes Margriet Van Et- ten	Joseph, b. —, 1786	
July 9.	Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	M a r i a, b. J u n e 1, 1786	
July 30.	Andries Decker Elizabeth Engler	Knelia, b. O c t. 20, 1785	Joannes Van Etten, Knelia Decker
	Ashkenas Shappee Mary Cooly	J e n e, b. S e p t. 15, 1780 K e z i a, b. N o v. 15, 1782 R o b e r t, b. D e c. 19, 1785	
Nov. 5.	William Crofford Cathrina Smith	M a r y, b. A p r i l 15, 1786	
	Anthony Van Aken Rebecca Wells	Lodewyck, b. Oct. 11, 1786	Lode. Van Demark, Gerritie V. Aken
Dec. 31.	Saferyn Westbroek Blandina West- broek	Jenneca, b. N o v. 8, 1786	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
Dec. 31.	James Rider Cattrina Showers	Cattrina, b. O c t . 4, 1786	
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna West- broet	Martynus, b. Nov. 5, 1786	Martynus Desbri, Maragret Lewis [or Louw]
	Jacobus Westbroeck Geertie Brinck	Samuel, b. D e c . 10, 1786	
	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	Elisah, b. March 28, 1786	
	Leuwis Mead Levina Mead	Christian, b. Sept. 15, 1784	
Dec. 22.	Nelly Desha	Heyltie, b. N o v . 17, 1786	Morgan Desha, Heyltie Van Gar- den
	Salomon Lane Magdalena West- broek	Melesen, b. O c t . 26, 1785	
	William Van Gar- den Lena Sherred	Samuel, b. b. Aug.—, 1785	
	Joseph Walles Elisabeth Weyer	Sarah, b. O c t . 16. 1786	
	Aaron Van Campen Cathrina More	Elisabeth, b. July 11, 1786	
	William Aray Mary Painter	I s a a c , b. A u g . 30, 1784	
	Andrew Cuikendal Margaret Tomson	Elisabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1785 Sarah, b. N o v . 3, 1786	
	Michael Seely Elshe Van Cam- pen	Susannah, b. Feb. 23, 1784	
	Daniel Smook Francke Fortner	Sarah, b. J u l y 25, 1784 John, b. S e p t . 5, 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
Dec. 22.	Adam Aray Caty Johnson	Jonathan, b. Sept. 25, 1776 Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1779 David, b. April 1, 1782 Elisabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1784 Lydia, b. March 8, 1786	
1787.			
Feb. 11.	William Desha Elizabeth Wintermoet Daniel Van Garden Grietie Middag Samuel Middag Maragriet Westfal	C a t y, b. Dec. 16, 1786 Charity, b. J a n . 2, 1787 Samuel, b. A u g . 20, 1786	
April 1.	Johannes J. Westbroek Hester Shymer Art Brinck Lena Hoogteling	Hester, b. March 1, 1787 C a t y, b. Sept. 3, 1768	Petrus Hogteling
April 22.	Welhelmus Westbrook Altie Westbrook Jacobus Westfal Catrina Quik Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook Walter Semon Fanny Lane Aaron Cortrecht Heyltie Van Garden Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Hester, b. March 16, 1787 Hester, b. April 4, 1787 Cherk, b. March 15, 1787 Solomon, b. Jan. 15, 1787 Jacobus, b. March 28, 1787 Jesse, b. March 26, 1787	Solomon Lane, Lena Westbrook Jacobus Van Garden, Antie Van Etten

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1787.			
April 22.	Jacob Dewitt Maria Decker	Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1786	
	Benjamin Fisher Maria Barthran	Simeon, b. March 11, 1787	
June 7.	Cornelius Cettel Cornelia West- brook	Chelly, b. Feb. 8, 1787	
June 11.	George Boman Elshe Metler	Eva, b. March 6, 1787	
	Antony Van Etten Magdalena Van Etten	Maria, b. July 9, 1787	
	William Cole Sarah Wells	Rebecca, b. June 21, 1787	"At" — Van Aken, Reb. Wells
	William Van Gar- den Lena Shered	Salomon, b. July 15	
	James Brinck Martha Arnot	Fanny, b. May 1, 1787	
	William Rouly Jane Daly	Samuel, b. May, 16, 1787	
Oct. 28.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Allward	Jemime, b. Sept. 27, 1787	
	William Crafford Catrina Smith	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1787	
	Lodewyck Van De- merk Gerretje Van Aken	Jacobus, b. Sept. 29, 1787	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Bunschooten
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Abraham, b. Aug. 4, 1787	Abraham Shimer, Lena Westbrook
	Samuel Helm Hannah Westfal	Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1787	
	John Van Sickle Jane Rosakrans	Jacobus, b. Sept. 21, 1787	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sikle	Petrus, b. Aug. 19, 1787	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
April 27.	Solomon Lane Lantie Westbrook	Fanny, b. Nov. 17, 1787	
	Peter Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Ledia, b. Feb. 23, 1788	
June 1.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Maragriet, b. March 8, 1788	
May 29.	Jacobus Westbrook Geertie Brinck	Cattrina, b. May 9, 1788	
June 1.	Leonard Cole Jenneca Brinck	Joseph, b. March 10, 1788	
	William Cole Sarah Fuller	Andris, b. April 18, 1788	
	David Mooren Tabitha Boorten	William, b. Nov. 8, 1785	
	Antony Van Bun- schooten Maragriet Decker	Thomas, b. Jan. 29	
June 22.	James Bolett Elizabeth Chimer	Cattrina, b. Oct. 28, 1787	
	John Lonsbery Mary Carr	John, b. April 22, 1784	
	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brinck	Hester, b. b. March 1, 1788	
	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Bethcy, b. May 30, 1788	
July 13.	Ary Westbrook Mary Cortright	Alexander, b. April 16, 1787	
	Moses Brinck Anny Cortrecht	Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1788	
	Robert Carman Sarah Tift	Joseph, b. May 27, 1787 Deborah, b. Aug. 21, 1779 Roberd, b. May 4, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
July 13.	Robert Carman Sarah Tift	Patty, b. Feb. 22, 1783 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1784 Susannah, b. July 6, 1786 Charlothy, b. Feb. 27, 1788	
	Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	John, b. Nov. 25, 1787	
Aug. 24.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rose- krans Joseph Kettle Sarah Van Etten	Mattheus, b. June 28, 1788 Maria, b. June 17, 1788	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Jacob, b. Aug. 3, 1788	Lidea Westfael
Oct. 12.	Abraham Westfal Antie Westbrook	Lidia, b. Sept. 18, 1788	
	Joseph Ennes Maragriet Van Etten	Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1788	
Oct. 26.	Robard Faulkner Ariaantie Schoon- maker	Cornelius Schoon- maker, b. March 23, 1786 Abraham, b. Feb. 4, 1788	
	Jefred Root Rachel Peer	Catherine, b. Feb. 22, 1788	
	Nicholas Van Loon Experience Parks	Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1787	
	Barnardus Deen- merk Mary Chambers	Lea, b. Sept. 14, 1788	
	Wilhelmus Cham- bers	Lea, b. July 1, 1786	
	Clowdiana Sophia Deenmerk		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26.	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784	
		Mathew, b. May 11, 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Gar- den	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechieel Williams Lidia Westbrook	Lea, b. May 20, 1788	
	Peter Dingman Creshe Stoffle- been	Eva, b. June 2, 1787	
	John Taylor Elizabeth Swart- wout	Lidia, b. June 4, 1788	
	Thomas Drake Agnas Fourman	Ruth, b. Nov. 12, 1786	
		George, b. Oct. 17, 1788	
	Peter Swartwout Sarah Baker	Mary, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1785	
		Jacob, b. July 10, 1786	
		Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Simeon Miller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions	Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1787	
	Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet	Eva, b. March 2, 1788	
	Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1788	
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Bun- schoten	—	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 29.	Philip Jacson Sarah McDool	A n n y, b. N o v. 4, 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Richerd Rachel Devenport	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
	Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	S a l y, b. M a y 27, 1788	
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plouegh Lidia Cortright	J e n n y, b. A p r i l 9, 1788	
	Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788	
	Jonathan Hoghtel- ing Dortea Middag	Grietie, b. J u n e 15, 1788	
		Simeon, b. J u n e 10, 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. N o v. 8, 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelious De Witt, Jr. Antie Westbroock	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon Westbrook Maragriet De Witt	Joannes, b. J a n. 9, 1789	
	Willaim Cortreght Catrina Helm	Samuel, b. J a n. 2, 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortright Hyltie Van Gar- den	P e t r u s, b. J a n. 9, 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Et- ten Rachel Williams Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789 J o s u a, b. F e b. 21, 1789	
April 18.	Samuel Kittle Rushe Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Garden Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784	
		Mathew, b. May, 11 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Gar- den	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechiel Williams Lidia Westbrook	Lea, b. May 20, 1788	
	Peter Dingman Cresshe Stoffle- been	E v a, b. June 2, 1787	
	John Taylor Elizabeth Swart- wout	Lidia, b. June 4, 1788	
	Thomas Drake Agnes Fourman	R u t h, b. Nov. 12, 1786	
		George, b. Oct. 17, 1788	
	Peter Swartwout Sarah Baker	M a r y, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	R e b e c c a, b. Jan. 28, 1785	
		J a c o b, b. July 10, 1786	
		Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Semeon Meller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions	C l a r a, b. Oct. 12, 1787	
	Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet	E v a, b. March 2, 1788	
	Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	M a r i a, b. Aug. 22, 1788	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Bunschoten Philip Jackson Sarah McDool	No child given Anny, b. Nov. 4, 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Recharde Rachel Devenport Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788 Sally, b. May 27, 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plough Lidia Cortright Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson Jonathan Hoghtaling Dortea Middag	Jenny, b. April 9, 1788 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788 Grietie, b. June 15, 1788 Simeon, b. June 10, 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. Nov. 8, 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelius DeWitt, Jr. Antie Westbrook	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon Westbrook Maragreit De Witt William Cortrecht Catrina Helm	Joannes, b. Jan. 9, 1789 Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortrecht Hyltie Van Garden	Petrus, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789 Joshua, b. Feb. 21, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
April 18.	Samuel Kettle Russie Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Gar- den Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	
June 7.	Jacob Schimer Phiby Wallon	Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1789	
June 11.	Daniel Westfal Maria West- broock	Benjamin, b. May 25, 1789	
July 26.	Jacobus Westfal Catrina Quick	Jennika, b. June 23, 1789	
June 28.	John Leutie Elizabeth Fans- worth	Josiah, b. Sept. 14, 1781 William, b. Feb. 4, 1785 Rossanah, b. May 20, 1785 Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1789	Wyomy [place of baptism]
June 30.	Ebenezer Earl Susannah Ray	Roberd, b. Dec. 4, 1789	
July 1.	James Earl Susanna Love	Ebenezer, b. May 28, 1789	
	Benjamin Cursan Mary Chesnor	Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1782 Benjamin, b. March 25, 1785 Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1789	
	Moses Chamber Susanna Young	Peter, b. March 10, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
July 1.	Stephen Arnold Lois Darbshire	Lois, b. Dec. 11, 1783 Persela, b. June 25, 1786 Delilah, b. March 28, 1788	
July 3.	Perregrin Jones Mary Van Gar- den Cornelius Cortright Caty Cannaday [Kennedy]	Mary, b. June 17, 1789 Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1779 Benjamin, b. March 19, 1789	Abraham Westbrook Blandina Rosekrans
July 6.	Thomas Reed Jenny Hover Nathan Draper Hannah Cort- right	Catterine, b. March 17, 1787 Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1789 John, b. May 14, 1789	
July 7.	John King, Jr., Mary Walker Samuel Finch Mary King	John, b. Aug. 5, 1786 Jacob Walker, b. Sept. 17, 1788 David, b. June 27, 1788	John King Margaret Miller
July 8.	Philip Jackson Sarah McDool David Shaunts Doritia Shoon- maker	Asa, b. Jan. 8, 1789 Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1788	Wyomy
April 18.	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron Helmus Westbrook Altie Westbrook	Samuel, b. April 4, 1789 Cathrina, b. June 11, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
April 18.	Cornelius D. (or P.) Westbrook Maria Westbrook	Bl a n d i n a b. Dec. 31, 1784	Ledia Westfaal
May 24.	Daniel Van Garden, Jr. Margaret Middag William Van Gar- den Helen Sherred	Joannes, b. A p r i l 20, 1789 A n n y, b. A p r i l 18, 1789	
Dec.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	J a n n i t i e, b. Dec. 1, 1789	
1790.			
April 25.	Abraham West- brook Jannetie Van Aken	M a r i a, b. F e b. 13, 1790	
1795.			
Aug. 17.	Peter Kittle Nelly Shimer Samuel Brinck Catrina Kettle Johannes Kortright Susanna Kettle Abraham Cudde- back Hester Gornor Elias Middagh Maria Decker Jacobus Quick Janake Van An- ken Johannes Decker Debora Van Vliet	J a c o b, b. A u g. 2, 1794 S u s a n n a h, b. F e b. 24, 1795 E l i z a b e t h, b. M a r c h 29, 1772 C o r n e l i u s, b. J a n. 2, 1772 M a r i a, b. J a n. 29, 1772 L e e n a h, b. F e b. 8, 1772 C e l l e t i e, b. J a n. 8, 1772	
1789.			
Aug. 15.	James Brinck Martha Ernet	H a n n a h, b. July 7, 1789	
Aug. 17.	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	J o n a t h a n, b. M a r c h 8, 1789	
Sept. 20.	Samuel Quick Maria Helm	C a t y, b. A u g. 14, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
Sept. 20.	George Lane Blandina Middag	James, b. Sept. 30, 1787	James Bennet Catrine Middag
Aug. 19.	John Brink, Jr. Lena Cole	William, b. April 11, 1789	
Nov. 29.	Isias Cortrecht Knelia Cole	Andriss, b. Nov. 8, 1789	
Dec. 7.	Hendrick Opte- homs Hennah Rysly	Jacobus, b. Oct. 8, 1789	
Dec. 20.	Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	Jannitie, b. Nov. 15, 1789	
	Jeremia Rosekrans Sarah Stricklin	Jannitie, b. Oct. 8, 1789	
	James Wells Catrine Van Aken	John, b. Feb. 5, 1788	
		Polly, b. Aug. 28, 1789	
	John Van Sikel Jannitie Rose- krans	Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1789	
Dec. 21.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Jannitie, b. Dec. 1, 1789	
	Elisha Van Aken Catrina Cole	Elisah, b. Jan. 16, 1789	
1789.			
March 8.	Antony Van Aken Rebecka Wells	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1789	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sikel	Grietie, b. Feb. 21, 1789	
	Abraham Carmen Sarah Allward	Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1789	
1790.			
April 4.	William Crofford Catterine Smith	William, b. Oct. 22, 1789	
May 15.	Jepthah Killan Mary Lott	Ph eby, b. March 23, 1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790.			
May 15.	William Cole Sarah Wells	Thomas, b. April 5, 1790	
June 5.	Aaron Vredenburg Sarah Van Aken Jaspar Taylor Catrine Edmond	Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1790 Samuel, b. April 28, 1786 James, b. Aug. 30, 1788	Helmus Vredenburg, Elizabeth Van Garden
July 25.	Samuel Cortrecht Gretie Westfal Hendrick Westfal Maragriet Brinck Jacobus Enness Hannah Dewitt	Reuben, b. April 23, 1890 Jurean, b. June 26, 1790 Bethey, b. June 14, 1790	
Aug. 15.	Boudewyn Brinck Rachel Van Aken Samuel Helm Anнатie Westfal	Samuel, b. March 2, 1789 Abraham, b. July 2, 1790	"Geswoere Vader" [Sworn father] Johannes Westfal, sponsor
Sept. 5.	Jacobus Westbrook Geertie Brinck Peter Van Noye Hannah Conkling Robert Carman Sarah Tefft	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1790 Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1790 John White, b. Feb. 8, 1790	Joseph Van Noye, Mary Conkling
Sept. 25.	William Simon Fanny Lane Samuel Westfal Anny Lane Jonathan Hogaling Dorothea Mid- dag Maria Cortrecht	Lea, b. Oct. 17, 1789 Bethiah, b. Aug. 21, 1790 Ephraim, b. Aug. 25, 1790 Debora, b. Sept. 4, 1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790.			
Sept. 25.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1790	
	John Van Garden Rachel Brinck	Abraham, b. April 22, 1790	
	Henry Devenport Kesia Westbrook	Jacobus, b. Sept. 26, 1790	
Nov. 1.	Cornelius Cortrecht Cattrina Caneda	Caty, b. Oct. 11, 1790	
	James Brinck Ariaantie Rose- krans	John, b. Oct. 12, 1790	
	Adriaan Line Elizabeth Cort- recht	Ester, b. Sept. 14, 1790	
1791.		Conrad, b. July 26, 1789	
June 15.	Coenrad Line Alida Look	Maritie, b. Sept. 19, 1789	
	Elias Decker Caty Line	Coenrad, b. Nov. 13, 1789	
	John Fairchild Mary Fredericks	Mary, b. Ap- ril 1, 1790	
	Andrew Decker Elisabeth En- gelaar	John, b. May 23, 1789	
June 27.	Frederick Onson Elizabeth Walker	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1790	
	Leonard West- brook Margaret Brinck	Chark, b. June 22, 1789	
June 29.	Joseph Dewey Susannah Begly	Rhody, b. Nov. 20, 1771	
		Susannah, b. June 18, 1780	
		Sarah, b. June 9, 1786	
		Pheby, b. Aug. 12, 1788	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
July 4.	John Windle Mary Fish	James, b. May 3, 1790	
	Edward Edgerton Prudence Delay	James, b. July 28, 1789	(Was baptized and received as church member July 4, 1790
	Richard Westbrook Anny Hover	Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1789	
	William Howke Peggy West- brook	Blandina, b. Feb. 11, 1790	
	John Ryan Sarah Walker	John, b. Dec. 3, 1786	
		Sarah, b. June 10, 1790	
July 7.	Abraham Van Gargen Elizabeth Love	Isaac, b. Aug. 28, 1789	Bapt. at Wyomy
Jan. 1.	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Abraham West- brook, b. Dec. 8, 1790	
1789.			
May 24.	Jacob Miers Sarah Cortrecht	Josias, b. March 24, 1789	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Lidia, b. Dec. 5, 1790	Lidia Westbrook, sponsor.
	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Lidia, b. Dec. 22, 1790	Lidia Vredenburgh, sponsor.
1791.			
May 15.	Abraham Westfal, Jr. Maria Masterson	Jannitie, b. March 14, 1791	
June 5.	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brink	Catrina, b. March 5, 1791	
	William Cortrecht, Jr. Catrina Helm Stephen Manrow Pheby Cortright	Hester, b. Oct. 19, 1790 William, b. May 13, 1791	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
June 5.	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Daniel, b. July 2, 1790	
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Jacob, b. April 9, 1791	Jacob Shimer, Lidea Van Aken
	Peter Brink Lidia Brink	Nelly, b. April 26, 1791	Henry Brink, Nelly Krandal
July 17.	Joseph Ennes Maragreit Van Etten	Cat trine, b. May 27, 1791	
	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Elia, b. June 13, 1791	
Aug. 7.	William Crawford Cat trina Smith	John and Amy, b. May 18, 1791	
Sept. 18.	Cornelius P. West- brook Maria Westbrook	Lidia, b. Aug. 4, 1791	Lidia Westfal
	Cornelius Little Knelia West- brook	Salomon, b. Feb. 9, 1791	
Oct. 23.	Daniel Van Gar- den, Jr. Margaret Middag	Knelia, b. Aug. 18, 1791	
	William Van Gar- den Helena Sherred	Cat rina, b. Aug. 28, 1791	
	Abraham Westfal Antie Westbrook	Allie, b. Sept. 13, 1791	
Nov. 20.	Nathaniel Meed Mary Bupil	Daniel Burril, b. Aug. 11, 1791	
1792.			
Jan. 22.	Jasper Taylor Catterina Ed- mond	Jane, b. June 19, 1791	
	Jacob Swartwout Cat trina Van Etten	Joannes, b. Jan. 22, 1792	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
Feb. 15.	Abraham Decker Elizabeth Ennes	Mag da - lena, b. Jan. 16, 1792	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1792.			
Feb. 15.	Jacobus Westfal Cattarina Quick	Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1792	
April 13.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron Peter Brinck Busche Westfal	Joannes, b. April 1, 1792 Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1791 Jennica, b. May 12, 1792	Joannes Van Etten, Mary McGee
Aug. 26.	Samuel Westfal Anny Lane Derick Sutfin Catrina Van Dyke	Jacobus, b. March 31, 1792 Gysbert, b. May 30, 1792	
Sept. 16.	Mattheus Kittle Elizabeth Gieter	John Kittle, b. May 25, 1792	(Charged with being father of gelege vader.) George Gieter, Antie Van Bunschoten, spon- sors.
Oct. 28.	Petrus Kittle Neeltie Chimer Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	Pheby, b. Sept. 15, 1792 George, b. July 21, 1792	
1789.			
May 24.	Daniel Ennes Helena Hoorn- beck Cornelius Kettle Cornelia West- brook	Sarah Margery	
1792.			
Dec. 9.	Souweruyn West- brook Blandina West- brook	Peter, b. Oct. 26, 1792	
1793.			
March 24.	Tobias Horenbeck Cathrina Van Denmark Reremiah Rose- krans Sarah Stricklen	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1793 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 1, 1792	(Not. bap.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
March 24.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rose- krans	Andrew, b. June 19, 1791	
April 21.	Daniel Westfal, Jr. Maria West- brook Jacobus Brinck Arianje Rose- krans Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Sarah, b. March 11, 1793 Janitie, b. Feb. 7, 1793 Peter	
June 10.	Hendrick Jatus? Optenhausen Annatie Risly	Catrina, b. May 27, 1792	
May 12.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon Salomon West- brook Maragriet De- witt	Isaac, b. March 15, 1793 Salomon, b. April 5, 1793	
Jan. 26.	Ryneer Dewitt Sarah Quick Andrew Dewitt Maria Middag	Jacobus, b. March 18, 1792 Moses, b. Sept. 20, 1792	
June 9.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Rachel, b. April 12, 1792	Isaac I. Van Aken, Rachel Van Aken
June 30.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne Jaspar Taylor Catharine Ed- mond	Mary, b. March 6, 1793 Jerred, b. April 2, 1793	
Aug. 9.	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1793	
Sept. 8.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Berth- ron	Anthony, b. Aug. 15, 1792	Mag. Van Etten, Ant. Van Etten
Oct. 23.	John Sickle Jannetie Rose- krans	Grietie, b. April 19, 1793 Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1793	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
Oct. 23.	Philip Mullen Elizabeth Decker	Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1793	
	William Edwards Caty Wells	Sally, b. April 19, 1793	
Nov. 17.	Aare Vredenburgh Sarah Van Aken	Benjamin, b. Oct. 25, 1793	
	William Cole Sarah Wells	Nelly, b. July 31, 1793	
	Jonatan Hogteling Doritia Middag	Doritea, b. M a r c h 27, 1793	
	Stephen Parrish Lena Hogteling	Zebelon, b. June 25, 1793	
	Benjamin Dupuy Osie Styvers	Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1791	
Dec. 25.	Henry Westfal Margaret Brinck	Joshuah, b. Nov. 6, 1793	
	George Quick Lena Quick	Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1790	
		Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1793	
Aug. 28.	Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson	Simion, b. A u g . 2, 1793	
1794.			
March 22.	Luther Foster Ruth Hedger	Silas Howell, b. July 28, 1793	
April 27.	Peter Brinck Lidya Brinck	Harmanus, b. Aug. 19, 1793	Harmanus Brinck, Lena Brinck
	Samuel Hinkly not bap. Jane Waldrum Peter W. Brinck Ann De Groot- velt	Lena, b. April 3, 1793 Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1792	Lena Brinck
May 18.	Cornelius P. West- brook Maria Westbrook	Petrus, b. May 2, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Aug. 3.	Daniel Cortright Elizabeth Swart- wout Rynier Van Sickle Margaret Moore	M a r y, b. July 13, 1794 Rynier, b. Sept. 18, 1787 L u c y, b. Aug. 20, 1789 Janny, b. Nov. 13, 1792 L e d y, b. M a r c h 20, 1794	
Aug. 4.	Samuel C. Seely Patience Marrell	M a r i a, C o r n e l i a, twins, b. F e b. 15, 1791 S h a r l o t t, b. Oct. 28, 1792 H a r i o t t, b. M a r c h 16, 1794	
April 1.	Derick Suttin Catherine Van Dyck	Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1794	
June 12.	Evert Horenbeck Jannetie Van Aken	G r e i t i e, b. April 12, 1794	
Sept. 14.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne William Cortright Cattrena Helm	A n n y, b. M a y 6, 1794 J o a n n e s, b. Oct. 8, 1793	
Oct. 9.	Daniel McKenzie Elizabeth McIn- tosh	M a r y, b. Aug. 15, 1794	
Nov. 16.	Abraham Everit Deborah Cort- right Abraham West- brook Jannetie Van Aken	A a r o n W e s t - b r o o k, b. S e p t. 22, 1794 C a t t r i n a, b. O c t. 13, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Dec. 28.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Anny, b. July 25, 1794	
	Jonathan Van Garden Lidia Van Sickle	Geertie, b. Aug. 4, 1794	
		Hannah, b. July 17, 1791	
1795.			
Jan. 9.	Benjamin Depuy Osie Styvers	Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1794	
	Henry (member) (Blacks) Dina (no mem- ber)	Steven, b. 1785 Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1791	
		Hannah, b. June 3, 1793	
Jan. 20.	Jacobus Westfal Catrine Quick	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1794	
	George Quick Liza (Lena) Quick	Simon, b. Nov. 15, 1794	
March 25.	Francis Rosekrans Ruth Drake (not bap.)	Caty, b. Jan. 20, 1795	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1795	
May 3.	Anthony Van Etten "Magdenina" Van Etten	Cornelius, b. April 1, 1795	
March 25.	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Janneca, b. Feb. 4, 1795	
May 9.	Edward Wood Cathrena Brinck	Emanuel, b. Jan. 16, 1795	Emanuel Brinck, Elizabeth Rose- krans.
1794.			
June	John Van Orman Sarah Dupuy	Osee, b. May 12, 1794	
1795.			
March 1.	Thomas Van Etten Ellzabeth Ennes	Saly, b. July 1, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795.			
June 13.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallen	Ledy, b. Feb. 28, 1795	Jacob Shimer, Jr., Ledy Rosekrans
	James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimar	Pheby, b. Dec. 25, 1794	
May 25.	Philip Mullen Elizabeth Decker	Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1794	
June 28 & 29.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Joannes Van Et- ten, Rachel, twins, b. May 29, 1795	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
July 4.	Cornelius Kittle Cornelia West- brook	Lea, b. May 27, 1794	
	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron	James, b. June 19, 1794	James Barthron, Elizabeth West- brook
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Roxeny, b. Nov. 4, 1794	
July 26.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rose- krans	Sarah, b. March 31, 1795	
	Jeremiah Rose- krans	Suse, b. May 31, 1795	
	Sarah Strickling Esrael Wells Jeny Lott	Nathan, b. March 4, 1795	
	Ira Fuller Hannah Swart- wout	Denis, b. Feb. 12, 1795	
	William Dutcher Sarah Fuller	Scinthly, b. March 13, 1795	
	William Edwards Pheby Wells	Mahely, b. Feb. 2, 1795	
Aug. 16.	Daniel Cortrecht Plony Westval	"July," b. July 23, 1795	
	Jacobus Ennes Hennah Dewitt	Moses, b. July 18, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795.			
Aug. 16.	John Nyce Lina Westbrook	John West- brook, b. July 6, 1795	
Sept. 27.	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Sarah, b. Aug. 15	
Nov. 8.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rose- krans	Susannah, b. Feb. 16, 1795	
1796.			
April 3.	Derick Sutfin Cathrine Van Dyke	John Pow- elson, b. M a r c h 15, 1796	
May 15.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Ven De- mark Henry Westes Dina Westes Ethiopians	Thomas, b. March 23, 1796 L i z e , b. O c t . 30, 1796	Thomas Ryt Lea Catee
Aug. 3.	Peter V. Brinck Ledia Brinck	J o h n , b. F e b . 2 , 1796	John Brinck Elener Cole
July 17.	Hendrick Westfal Greitee Brinck	A b b y , b. M a y 8, 1796	
Aug. 7.	Evan Bevans Caty Parmer	Bethey, b. March 31, 1795	
1795.			
Feb. 23.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Alward	Daniel, b. S e p t . 3, 1788	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Nichols, b. J u n e 9, 1794	
1796.			
Aug. 7.	Frederick Wydelig Maria Herchsel	Catharine, b. F e b . 19, 1796 George, b. D e c . 11, 1785 E v a , b. M a r c h 8, 1789 Hester, b. D e c . 27, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1796.			
April 24.	Cornelius Dewitt Antie Westbrook	Cornelius, b. March 29, 1796	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sickle	Pheby, b. Feb. 24, 1796	
Oct. 2.	Peter Brinck, Jr. Jacamyntie Mc- Cary	Dennis, b. Aug. 1, 1796	
1797.			
Feb.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron	Antie, b. Jan. 7, 1797	
April	Jacob Swartwout Cattrina Van Et- ten	Elizabeth, b. March, 1797	
May 14.	Gideon Van Gor- don Elizabeth Ennes Alexander Ennis Janetie Dewitt	Jacobus, b. June 20, 1796 Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1797	
May 18.	George Quick Lena Quick	Caty, b. Feb. 15, 1797	
June 4.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Van De- merck Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Rachel, b. May 14, 1797 Maria, b. April 17, 1797 William, b. May 10, 1797	
Sept. 3.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall Wilhelmus Ennes Mary Ennes Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Jann tie, b. Aug. 7, 1797 Lena, b. Aug. 3, 1797 William Johnson, b. July 24, 1797	Cornelius B. West- brook Jannetie Westfall William Johnson Cortright Blandina Cortright
Sept. 7.	Tobias Hoornbeek Cattrina Van de Merck John Van Sikel Jannitie Rose- krans	Lourance, b. Sept. 24, 1795 Jenneke, b. March 15, 1797	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1797.			
Sept. 7.	Hendrick Cortrecht Cattrina Van Garden	William, b. Aug. 1, 1797	
	James Van Aken Ann Wells	Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1796	
	BAPTIZED BY JOHANNES DURYEE, V. D. M.		
Oct. 29.	Benjamin West- brook Lenah Ennes	Petrus, b. Sept. 30, 1797	
	Daniel Westfall Mariah West- brook	Cornelius, b. Oct. 7, 1797	
1798. June 13.	Edward Wood Caty Brinck	Lany, b. May 16, 1798	Har. Brinck, Lente Van Garden
	John Low Rushe Van De- merck	Elisabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1798	
	Jacob Probasco Sarah Van Woert	Abraham, b. March 28, 1798	
	John William Elizabeth Cort- right	Lidia, b. Nov. 28, 1797	
	Josephat West- brook Elizabeth Cort- right	Dedion, b. Nov. —, 1797	
	Simeon Cole Gretie Van Aken	Peter, b. Dec. 17, 1797	
	Samuel Boyd, sworn father Elizabeth Hog- teling	Benne Boyd, b. June 16, 1798	
June 24.	Derick Sutphen Caty Van Dyke	Richard, b. June 30, 1798	
	John Van Orman Sarah Depui	Johannes Depui, b. March 29, 1798	
	BAPTIZED BY REV. E. VAN BUNSCHOTEN		
	James Brinck Arriantje Roos- crans	Andrew Dinge- man, b. April 30, 1798	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1798.			
June 24.	Abraham West- brook Jannetje Van Aaken Isaac Evert Mary Davies	Sarah, b. June 14, 1798 John Davies, b. March 23, 1798	Aaron Vredenburg Sarah Van Aaken Jane Davies
	Christopher Long- street (Mother not bap- tized)	Andrew, b. June 8.	
	Abraham Kermer Sarah Carter	Silas, b. Oct. 18, 1797	
BAPTIZED BY REV. I. M. HORLINGEN			
Oct. 21.	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1798	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1798	
	Adam Myers Navmi Mulliner	Roger, b. Nov. 2, 1797 Rebeckah, b. Nov. 22, 1795	
	Bastian Myers Sarah Van Gor- den Elias Patterson Rusha Brinck	Johannes, b. July 23, 1798 Sarah Patter- son, b. Sept. 27, 1798	John Van Gorden, Mary Van Gorden
	Benjamin Vreden- burgh Mary Case	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1798	
1800.			
March 9.	Even Beven Caty Carmer	Nicholas, b. Aug. 23, 1798	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Elijah, b. Sept. 8, 1799	
	George Quick Lena Quick	James, b. Feb. 4, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.			
March 9.	Abraham Hogtelin Lena Wood	Peter, b. Nov. 16, 1799	
	Thomas Decker Jane Case	Caty, b. Feb. 6, 1800	
	Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Dingen- man	Daniel Dingman, b. Jan. 12, 1800	
	Levi Decker Martha Follet	Hendericus, b. Nov. 8, 1799	
	Jacob Decker Temperance Marsh	Margaret West- brook, b. Dec. 5, 1799	
	Anthony Van Etten Magdalena Van Etten	Simeon, b. Dec. 10, 1799	
	Derick Sutfin Catherine Van Dyke	Nicholas A r r o - smith, b. Jan. 22, 1800	
Aug. 24.	Abraham West- brook Ann Buckley	Mariah, b. Jan. 19	
	Bastian Myers, Jr. Sarah Van Gar- den	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1800	
	Evan Bevans Catharine Car- mer	James C armer, b. June 3, 1800	
	David Barthron Mary Van Etten	Hyltie, b. Oct. 28, 1799	
	Isaac Everit Mary Davis	Betsy, b. Feb. 10, 1800	
	Abraham Depuy Sarah McCaby	Benjamin, b. March 12, 1800	
	John Low Rushe Van De- merck	Jeremia Van De- merck, b. Sept. 11, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.			
Aug. 24.	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Mahala, b. April 24, 1800	
	William I. Cort- right Christena Myers	Hannah, b. July 17, 1799	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Christena, b. March 17, 1800	
	Jacob Crasman Esther Begel	Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1799	
	Sovereiyen Hoorn- beck Annatie Decker	Blandina, b. Aug. 5, 1800	
	Peter Brinck Jackmyntie Mc- Caby	John Mc- Caby, b. Jan. 21, 1800	
	Stephen Doolittle, absconded Elizabeth Brinck Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	Peter, b. April 7, 1799 Roger Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1799	Peter Brinck, Jack- emyntie McCaby
	Peter Welfelt, ab- sconded Jenneke Barthron	Adam, b. Aug. 4, 1799	Benjamin Fisher, Maria Barthron
	John Van Arnom Sarah Depuy	Benjamin, b. June 1, 1800	
	Jacob Chimer Pheby Wallon	Margaret, b. June 29, 1800	Abraham Skirmer, Margaret Van Ellen
	James Bunel Elizabeth Shimer	Jacob, b. Aug. 18, 1799	Jacob Shimer, Pheby Wallon
Sept. 8.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woeltman	Mary, b. June 6, 1800	
	Isaac Decker Rosanna Cort- right	Elinor, b. Aug. 13, 1800	
	Gidean Vannalten Blandina Patson	Jacob, b. Sept. 20, 1800	
	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfal	Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1800	Samuel Cortright, Grietyie Westfaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.			
March 29.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCavy	Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1800	
	Harry Westpertus Dina Westpertus (probably blacks)	William, b. Dec. 3, 1799 Diana, b. Feb. 10, 1801	
	Daniel Van Etten Catherine Decker	Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1800	
	Daniel W. Ding- man Maria Westbrook	Martinus West- brook, b. March 18, 1801	
	George Brink Dorcas Doolittle	Jose, b. Jan. 13, 1799 Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1800 Clara, b. Nov. 9, 1795	
	William Johnston Cortright Christian Meyers Andrew Decker Mary Dewitt	Maria, b. May 9, 1801 Christo- pher, b. Oct. 31, 1800	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Garden	John, b. Feb. 18, 1801	
	John H. Kite Leah Van Der Merk	Maria Ding- man, b. Dec. 2, 1800	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook
	Abraham West- brook Jane Van Aken Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Solomon, b. Dec. 28, 1800 Sally, b. March 21, 1801	Wilhelmus West- brook, Aaltje Westbrook
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Hannah, b. March 4, 1801	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.			
Aug. 23.	Abraham Westbrook	Marten, b. — 19,	
	Anna Buckley	1801	
	Peter Bras	Sarah, b.	
	Susannah Wood, deceased	June 18, 1797	
	Soverine Westbrook	Margaret, b. March 28, 1801.	
	Blandina Westbrook		
	John Williams	Grietie, b. Feb. 6, 1800	
	Elizabeth Cortrecht		
	Peter V. Brinck	Areantie, b. Oct. 26, 1800	James Brinck, Areantie Rosekrans
	Lidia Brinck		
	William Hoogtal- ing	Cornelius Brinck, b. July 4, 1801	
	Susannah Cort- right		
	James Fisher	Mary, b. May 2, 1801	
	Charity Tilman		
	Christopher Long- street	Christo- pher, b. June 1, 1801	
	Elizabeth Foun- tain		
	Benjamin Brinck	George Brinck, b. Feb. 8, 1801	
	Phanny Mulford		
	James Williams	Sarah, b. March 11, 1800	
	Rhody Heds	Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1801	
1802.			
Oct. 2.	Henry Westfall	John, b. Oct. 3, 1800	
	Margaret Brinck		
	Robert Killgore	Polly Mel- ford, b. Nov. 29, 1801	
	Rachel Kyte		
	Abraham Hoog- teelen	Ledy, b. Feb. 16, 1802	
	Lena Wood		
	Benjamin West- brook	Lena, b. Sept. 2, 1801	
	Lena Ennes		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1802.			
Oct. 2.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woertman	Petrus Van Nest b. April 26	
	Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Ding- man	Jenneca, b. Dec. 17, 1801	
Oct. 3.	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	George Baxter, b. June 14, 1802	
	Aaron Thomas Elizabeth Davis	Mary, b. March 10, 1796	Isaac Everet, Mary Davis
	Francis McCoemac Elizabeth Van Noey	Sary, b. July 6, 1802	
	William Ennes Sary Brison	Joseph, b. June 2, 1802	
	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Dorethy, b. June 4, 1802	
	John C. Low Reese Van De- merk	Caty, b. April 6, 1802	
	Marshal Everet Cary Van Garden	Moses, b. July 9, 1802	
	John Van Etten Caty Kuikendal	Maria, b. June 8, 1802	
Nov. 9.	Nicholas McCarty Lena Decker	Lea, b. Jan. 20, 1800	
	Gideon Van Ette Blandina Betran	Majore, b. July 4, 1802	Johanes Van Ette, Mary Magee
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Pernelia, b. Sept. 12, 1802	
Feb. 2.	Abraham Depuy Sarah McKaby	Jonetie, b. April 21, 1801 Isaac, b. Oct. 23, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
Feb. 2.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Phebe, b. Jan. 11, 1803	
	Wm. Hoogtaling Susannah Cort- right	John Cort- right	
April 21.	Daniel Westfall Mary Westbrook	J a n e y, b. J a n. 11, 1803	
	Jacob Kettle Mary Jamison	Samuel, b. S e p t. 19, 1802	
	Herme Rosekrans E l i z a b e t h V a n A u k e n	Petrus, b. O c t. 14, 1798	
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Belinda, b. S e p t. 24, 1802	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Gor- don	M a r g a r e t, b. O c t. —, 1803(?)	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	E s t e r, b. F e b. 9, 1802	
	Phillip Decker Magdalen Horn- beck	Cobus, b. D e c. 30, 1802	
	Bastian Myers Sary Van Gorden	Cobus, b. J u n e 30, 1802	
	Soverine Hornbeck Hannah Decker	Joseph, b. D e c. 5, 1802	
	A a r o n F r e d e n- b u r g h Sarah Van Naken	J a n e, b. D e c. 29, 1802	
	Joseph Hornbeck M a r g a r e t V a n N a k e n	S a r a h, b. M a y 28, 1802	
	Daniel Westfall Mary McKady	Matthew, b. D e c. 4, 1802	
	John Kinte (Kyte?) L e a h V a n D e- m a r k	J e r e m i a h, b. M a r c h 17, 1803	
	Daniel "Fanstah" (Van Etten) Catherine Decker	Samuel	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
April 21.	Henry (nothing else)	Henry Clinton, b. May 19, 1803	
Sept. 12.	John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Sarah, b. July 9, 1803	
	Cornelius Van Etten Anne Smith	Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1803	
Oct. 2.	Peter Cortright Catherine Cebler	Jacob Evrit, b. Aug. 16, 1802	
1805.			
Aug. 1.	Gideon Cole Mary Van Etten	John, b. June 4, 1805	
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Abraham M. Westbrook Anne Buckley	Hugh, b. March 26, 1804 Ruben Buckley, b. March 26, 1805 Elizabeth Hagerly, b. Aug. 29, 1806	
	Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Abraham, b. Aug. 6, 1805 Solomon, b. Sept. 1, 1807	
	Abraham I. Westbrook Phebe Ennis	John, b. July 21, 1807	
	Josaphat Westbrook Elizabeth Cortright	Jannetye, b. Aug. 25, 1799 Susannah, b. Nov. 24, 1802	
	Henry Cortright Catherine Van Garden	Susannah, b. March 25, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Peter Kittle Elenor Shymir	Jeremiah, b. Feb. 3, 1799	
	Samuel Cortright Margrietje West- val	Petrus, b. June 28, 1798	
	Jacob Westbrook Jane Decker	Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1798	
	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Bertron	Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1798	
	Evert Hornbeck Jannetje Van Auken	Daniel, b. May 3, 1798	
	John Cortright Mary Clarke	Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1798	
	Richard West Elenor Green	John, b. Sept. 15, 1798	
	Nicholas McCarty Helena Decker	John, b. Feb. 4, 1798	
	John Kyte Leah Van De- mark	Esther, b. April 9, 1798	
	Peter Brink Lydia Brink	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1798	
	Henry Westval Peggy Brink	Peter, b. June 3, 1798	
	Daniel B. Westfal Mary Westbrook	Jacobus, b. July 3, 1799	
	Severyn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Maria, b. March 26, 1799	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennest	Maria, b. July 19, 1799	
	Cornelius Rosen- krans Janeka Decker	Catharine,	Peter Decker, spon- sor
	Robert Killgon Rachel Kyte	Anne, b. June 20, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807. Oct. 14.	Simeon Cole Grietje Van Auken	Jacobus Van Au- ken, b. Sept. 10, 1800	Jacobus Van Auken Catharine West- brook
	Wilhelmus Ennist Maria Ennist	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1800	Joseph Ennist, Mar- gret Van Etten
	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook	Andries, b. Dec. 25, 1803	
	William I. Cort- right Catrina Myers	Susannah, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Simeoh Cole Margret Van Auken	William, b. Jan. 10, 1804	
	Solomon West- brook Margaret Dewitt	Severyne, b. Feb. 25, 1804	
	Benjamin West- brook Magdalena En- nest	Daniel En- nist, b. Dec. 14, 1803	
	Henry Marvin Anne Van Auken	Caty, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Josaphat West- brook Elizabeth Kort- right	Simeon, b. July 11, 1803	
	Daniel Westfall Polly Maccabe	William, b. March 26, 1803	
July 18.	Abraham Rose- krans Hannah Hoff	Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1805	
	Aaron Thomas Belchry Davis	Daniel, b. -- 25, 1799	Lidia Middag, spon- sor
	Aaron Thomas Lidia Middag	Betchry, b. June 7, 1804	
	Soverins Horen- beek Hannah Decker	John, b. Feb. 3, 1805	
	Hermanus Van Aken Hannah Wood	Caty West- brook, b. June 27, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
July 18.	George Westbrook Alty Cortright	Mehaly, b. Sept. 7, 1805	
		Joannes, b. June 11, 1807	
	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	Simeon, b. Dec. 12, 1804	
		Gilbert, b. June 27, 1807	
	Philip Decker Magdalen Horn- beek	Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1805	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Peter, b. April 6, 1806	
	Moses Crawford Rebeka Cole	James, b. June 28, 1807	
	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	Jane West- brook, b. Aug. 24, 1804	
		Marian, b. Feb. 26, 1807	
	Marshal Everet Caty Van Garden	Hannah, b. June 18, 1804	
		Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1806	
	Simeon Westfall Esther Brinck	Jane, b. July 26, 1806	
	William Anes Hannah r a w- ford	Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1802	
		Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1804	
		Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1807	
	Elexander Ennes Roanny Rose- krans	Diana, b. Oct. 5, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
July 18.	Elexander Ennes Roannny Rose- krans	Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1804 Lidia, b. Sept. 20, 1806	
	Abraham Hogtel- ing Lena Wook (wood)	Caty, b. July 6, 1804 Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1807	
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1807	
July 26.	William Looder Mary Fisher	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1806	
Aug. 8.	Abram Depew Sarah McKavey	Maria, b. March 19, 1804 Dirk, "in November," 1806	
	Josaphat West- brook Elizabeth Cort- regh	Lydia Cort- reght, b. Aug. 12, 1806	
	Wilhelmus Hoog- teeling Susannah Cort- regt	Josaphat, b. Feb. 18, 1805 Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1807	
	Daniel Kortright Plony Westfall	Simeon, b. Jan. 8, 1804	
	Abraham West- brook Jenny Van Au- ken	Wilhel- mus, b. Dec. 18, 1804	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Cornelius Dewitt, b. Jan. 31, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 5.	Elias Patterson Russia Brink	Lydia, b. Oct. 20, 1800	
Sept. 6.	Zepharine West- brook Blandina West- brook Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Hester, b. March 17, 1805 Catharine, b. July 31, 1807 Jacob, b. April 10, 1805 Sally, b. Aug. 13, 1807	
Sept. 20.	Mary Ellis, wife of M. Van Nest John Van Norman Sarah Depuy Gideon Van Etten Blandina Botrun	Matthew Clark, baptized by Rev. Abraham, b. June 8, 1802 Sarah, b. July 15, 1804 Christina, b. May 1, 1806	
1808.			
May 7.	Job Westbrook Sarah Annes	Wilhelmus, b. Nov. 6, 1807	
Nov. 27.	John J. Van Etten Catherine Kyk- endall John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1808 Maria, b. — 21, 1808	
Dec. 11.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes Benjamin West- brook Lenah Ennis Isaiah Van Alten Dinah Westbrook	Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1805 Jonathan Dexter, b. June 15, 1807 Cornelius, b. Aug. 20, 1806 Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1808	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1808.			
Dec. 12.	Peter Decker Lydia Westbrook	L a n y, b. O c t. 27, 1808	
1809.			
Feb. 4.	Daniel Westphall Polly McAbey (Cahey)	J o h n, b. F e b. 9, 1806 S o l o m o n, b. O c t. 6, 1807	
Feb. 6.	Jacob Kite Mary Courtright	W i l l i a m, b. F e b. 17, 1807	
June 12.	George Everett Elizabeth Van Gordon	E r a s t u s S t a r k- w e a t h e r, b. F e b. 4, 1809	
July 23.	Alexander Annes Ariantie Rose- krans	J a m e s R o s e - k r a n s, b. D e c. 29, 1808	
	Josephas Westbrook Elizabeth Cort- right	J a n n i t i e, b. M a r c h 12, 1809	
	B e n j a m i n V a n N o e y H a n n a h D e c k e r	S a r a h, b. N o v. 1, 1808	
	Jacob Westbrook Elizabeth Shimer	B l a n d e n a, b. D e c. 2, 1808	
	Andrew Decker Mariah Dewitt	H e s t e r, b. S e p t. 21, 1808	
	Peter Cortright Caty Hebler	S a m u e l, b. S e p t. 20, 1807 H a n n a h, b. J u l y 1, 1809	
Sept. 10.	A b r a h a m R o s e - k r a n s P o l l y W i l l i a m s A b r a h a m I. W e s t - b r o o k P h e b y A n n i s	H a n n a h, b. A u g. 23, 1807 H e s t e r H o o r - b e c k, b. A p r i l 4, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
Sept. 10.	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	A braham, b. Feb. 26, 1809	
1810.			
May 6.	Simeon Westfall Hester Brink	L y d i a Anne, b. July 11, 1809	
	Joseph Westbrook Sarah Annis	Hester, b. Oct. 13, 1809	
	George Westbrook Altie Cartright	Cornelius, b. April 22, 1810	
June 26.	Isaac Evert Mary Davis	Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1809	
	Wilhelmus Hogtal- ing Susannah Cort- right	L e d y, b. Feb. 25, 1809	
	A b r a h a m Hogtel- ing Lena Wood	Jacob, b. Nov. 27, 1809	
	George Brinck Dorcas Duelittle	L e d y, b. Oct. 20, 1807	
		P h e b e Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1809	
Feb. 16.	William Loder Mary Fisher	Anny Cul- ver, b. Dec. 22, 1808	
	Benjamin West- brook Elizabeth West- brook	L e n a, b. Feb. 20, 1811	
Feb. 10.	Benjamin Van Noey Hannah Decker	S o e v r y n, b. July 30, 1810	
	Jacob Westbrook Elizabeth Chy- mer	L i d y, b. Dec. 10, 1810	
	Aaron Thomas Ledy Maddag	Joseph, b. June 15, 1810	
	Benjamin West- brook Lena Annes	Blandina, b. Dec. 17, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1811.			
March 10.	Arthur Buchanan Polly, his wife	Ollive, b. July 14, 1806 Polly, b. July 21, 1808	
June 12.	Lydia Westbrook (deceased) Nehemiah West- brook Blandina Kittle	Severyne, L., b. Jan. 3, 1810 Simeon Kittle, b. Aug. 1, 1810	
June 16.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall Jacob Kyte Mary Cortright Simeon Cole Margaret Van Auken Solomon Kittle Mary Rosekrans	William, b. Dec. 2, 1808 Peter, b. Jan. 31, 1810 David Finch, b. Nov. 6, 1810 Betsy Van Auken, b. Nov. 16, 1810	
July 16.	William Brink Nancy Haggerty Isaiah Van Netten Blandina West- brook Polly Foster William Loder Mary Fisher	Lydia, b. July 14, 1808 Caty Jane, b. July 11, 1810 Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1811 Ann Eliza, b. April 29, 1810 Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1811	Julius Foster, Eliza Hedges, his wife
Oct. 22.	John Peiddis Leah Van Auken	Caty Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1809	
Dec. 22.	Peter Young Jane Brink, his his wife	Andrew Brinck, b. Sept. 10, 1810	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
May 27.	George Everet Elizabeth Van Garden	Marian, b. July 27, 1811	
	Moses Crofford Rebecka Cole	John, b. Nov. 21, 1811	
July 26.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCaby	Alti e, b. July 24, 1809	
	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCaby	Dennis, b. Aug. 21, 1811	
1813.			
Aug. 22.	Alexander Ennis Roanny Rose- krans	Alexander, b. Nov. 25, 1812	
	Peter Cortright Catharine Cebler	Jane Young, b. Feb. 19, 1813	
	Colomon Kittle Mary Rosekrans	Belindy, b. April 22, 1813	
Oct. 15.	Peter Young Jane Brinck	George Everet, b. Sept. 18, 1813	
Nov. 17.	Simion Cole Margret Van Au- ken	Caty Van Aucan, b. March 21, 1813	
	July Taylor, mother	Josephus West- brook, b. May 6, 1813	Josephus West- brook—"evidence" ("evidence is writ- ten sometimes in place of sponsors or witnesses in this book.)
Nov. 18.	Jacob Kyte Mary Cortright	Thomas, b. May 12, 1813	
	George Westbrook Alche Cortright	Julian, b. Feb. 25, 1811	
		Samuel Cort- right, b. Oct. 27, 1813	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Nov. 18.	R u b e n Cortright Deborah Bedel	P e t e r, b. N o v. 1, 1809 P h e b y, b. J a n. 11, 1811 I s a a c B e d e l, b. A p r i l 18, 1813	
1815.			
Nov. 14.	J o s e p h Westbrook S a l l y Ennes	L y d i a E n - n e s, b. S e p t. 20, 1814	
	J a c o b Kyte M a r y Courtright	E l i z a b e t h, b. J u n e 13, 1815	
	J e s s e Loder L a n a h Mapes	E l i s h a M a p e s, b. A p r i l 14, 1814	
1816.			
Jan. 7.	M o s e s Crawford R e b e c c a Cole	S u s a ' n M a r i a h, b. D e c. 7, 1815	
Jan. 28.	B e n j a m i n West- b r o o k E l i z a b e t h West- b r o o k P e t e r Keator J u l y A n n e, h i s w i f e	C a t h a r i n e, b. J a n. 26, 1815 E l i z a b e t h W e s t - b r o o k, b. D e c. 7, 1815	
Feb. 25.	J a m e s B. Arm- s t r o n g M a r y D. Foster	S u s a n E v - e l i n e, b. D e c. 13, 1813 J u l i u s F o s t e r, b. S e p t. 7, 1815	
	J o h n R e l y e r M a r g a r e t Ennes	J o s e p h E n n i s, b. A p r i l 7, 1811	
	I s a a c Everet M a r y D a v i s	A l l o n, b. J u l y 24, 1814	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
Feb. 25.	John Ennes Mariah Seely	Si m o n Cortright, b. Jan. 28, 1813	
	Gesse Loder Lenah Mapes	Susannah, b. March 15, 1813	
	Daniel Ennes Susannah Renyer	Hiram, b. N o v. 3, 1811 M a r g a r e t, b. S e p t. 13, 1813	
	John Relyer Margaret Ennes	Philip, b. A u g. 9, 1813	
	BAPTIZED BY REV. CHARLES HARDENBERGH		
Oct. 26.	Moses Craford Rebecca Cole	H a n n a h, b. J u n e 24, 1816	
	J o s e p h u s West- brook Margaret Middag	N o o m i D e c k e r, b. D e c. 26, 1815	
	Solomon Kittel Maria Rosekrans	Richard, b. A u g. 24, 1816	
	George Everett Elizabeth Van Gorden	C h r i s t i n e, b. N o v. 16, 1814	
	William Loder Mary Fisher	J o h n W o r t h, b. A p r i l 24, 1813	
	John Loder Anny Culver	Matilda, b. M a r c h, 1807	
	Isaiah Van Etten Blandina West- brook	P e t e r W e s t- brook, b. F e b. 14, 1814	
	Isaih Cortright Miriam Wilson	J a n e, b. M a r c h 2, 1816	
	Elizabeth Longstreet, adult Peggy Dogety, adult		

BOOK 2 OF ORIGINAL RECORDS

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
June 19	Peter Decker Seeletje Decker John Van Vliet Catharina Westfall	Simeon, b. March 16, Margaret, b. March 12	
	Isaac Decker Maria Decker	J a c o m - eyntje, b. Jan. 31	
Sept. 11.	Jonas Schoonhoven Ezube Patterson	D e b o r a h, b. Oct. 27, 1802	
	Daniel Decker Catharine Rosegrant	J a m e s R o s e - grant, b. M a y 6, 1803	
	Charity Middagh wife of William Donally	Robert, b. — 16, 1801	
	Tunis Osterhout Pride Quick	S o l o m o n Middagh, b. June 13, 1803	
	A b r a h a m V a n Imwegen Elizabeth Sammons	Lenah, b. J u l y 31, 1803	
Oct. 24.	Johannes Van Aken Leah Cuykendal	A n t j e, b. Aug. 18, 1803	
	C o r n e l i u s M i d - dagh J e n n e k e W e s t - brook	E n g e l t j e, b. July 21, 1803	
Oct. 28.	Solomon Decker Lenah Schoonhoven	James, b. Nov. 12, 1802	
Oct. 30.	William Cuddebeck Annatje Van Imwegen	L e v i, b. O c t. 2, 1803	
	Josephus McCarty Jane Van Aken	Maria, b. J u n e 16, 1801	Levi Van Aken Maria Dewit
1804.			
April 8.	Jacob Cuddeback Dina Van Etten	N a o m i, b. Feb. 17	
May 6.	Henry Cuddeback Esther Gumaer John Van Etten Sarah Vernooy	B e n j a m i n, b. Feb. 22 James, b. March 13	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1804.			
May 6.	David Wynkoop Elizabeth Smith Benjamin Gumaer Pateence Thomas	John, b. Feb. 28 Thomas Lewis, b. March 3	
May 20.	John Neerpass Sarah Squirrel Isaac Van Strander Susanna Oosterhout Samuel Lambert Esther Kettle William Little Caty Middagh John Decker Sarah Lambert Elizabeth Hoff wife of Joel Whitlock Joshua Vredenburg Elizabeth Van Aken Roman Elmendorf Helena Middagh	William, b. March 14 Rachel, b. March 27, 1803 James Newkirk, b. Oct. 11, 1803 Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1803 Huldah, b. March 29 Joseph Hoff, b. Oct. 27, 1803 Caty, b. Jan. 13, 1803 Richard, b. Jan. 16 Daniel, b. May 1	
June 17.	Solomon Davis Margaret Daily	Ellenor, b. June 9	
Aug. 12.	Jacob Quick Ellenor Van Garde Isaac M. Decker Heyetje Westbrook	Abraham, b. Dec. 30, 1803	
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Joshua Van Aken Elizabeth Hoornbeek Cornelius Cuddeback Margery Van Aken Henry Case Caty Neerpass	Helena, b. Sept. 26, 1804 Caty, b. June 25, 1804 William Neerpass, b. April 14, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Benjamin Neerpass Anna Lott	John, b. April 30, 1804	John Neerpass Sarah Squirrel
Feb. 10.	Reuben Westfall Charity Cuykendal	Margaret, b. July 12, 1804	
April 21.	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Patterson	Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1804	
1805.			
May 5.	Peter Vernoooy Hannah Concklin	Aaron, b. March 10,	
June 14.	Elias Cuykendal Elizbeth Gumaer Elias Gumaer Mary Lewis	Wilhelmus, b. June 13 Martha, b. Oct. 26	
1806.			
May 18.	Elizabeth Van Vliet wife John Van Inwegen	Jacobus, July 11, 1804	
July 13.	Maria Westfall wife Henry Van Etten	Antje, b. May 16, 1805	
1807.			
Aug. 13.	David Vininwagen Anna Swartwout	Margret, b. Dec. 11, 1805	
	David Cutright Elezebeth Dampert	Sarah, b. March 6, 1807	
	David Winekoop Elebath Smith	Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1805	
	Solomon Daves Margreth, his wife	James, b. May 17, 1806	
	Wille m Cuddeback, Junior Hannah Wininwagen	Salay, b. Jan. 16, 1806	
	John Wininwagen Elizabeth Van Vliet	Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1806	
	Isaac M. Decker Hilthe Westbrook	Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Peter Decker Salata Decker	Lana, b. May 8, 1805	
		Peter, b. Feb. 28, 1807	
	Samuel Patison Charity Bragan	Josep Maker, b. March 21, 1805	
	Oliver Whitehead Sala Lambert	Matilda, b. Aug. 8, 1806	
		Benjamin, b. April 15, 1800	
		Jane, b. July 21, 1806	
		Oliver	
	Cornelius Van Im- wegen, Jr, Deborah West- brook	Mary, b, June 12, 1806	
	Solomon Decker Jane Schonhoven	Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1806	
	Cornelius Rose- crans Jane Decker	Mary, b. March 12, 1795	
	Jacob Gumaer Sara Van Garden	Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1804	
		Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1806	
	William Cuddeback Hannah Van Im- wegen	Lewes, b. Jan. 16, 1807	
	Jeremy Paterson Elizabeth, his wife	Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1805	
	Isaac Decker Mary Decker	Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1805	
	Solomon Vanetten Gemine Gumaer	John, b. Nov. 20, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSRS
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Henry Cuddeback Peter Gumaer	Simeon, b. O c t . 6, 1806	
	John Van Etten Saly Vernoy	P e t e r, b. M a y 7, 1806	
	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Paterson	Cornelius, b. Oct. 21, 1806	
	Abraham Van Im- wegen Elizabeth Sam- mons	J a n e, b. O c t . 18, 1805	
Aug. 15.	Jeremiah Van Aken Mary Westbrook	Rachel, b. J u n e 2, 1804	
		M o s e s, b. A u g . 13, 1806	
	Abram Van Garden Rebecca Bevier	A b r a m W e s t - brook, b. Sept. 18, 1804	
	Cornelius Meddagh Cate Van Aken	M a r i a, b. Sept. 7, 1806	
	Richard Dekker Cate Brink	R o a n n e y, b. March 1, 1805	
	William Dowley G a n e h j e M i d - dagh	H e n r y, b. J a n . 8, 1804	
		P e g g e, b. D e c . 25, 1805	
	Jacob Neerpass Cate Cuddebeck	W i l l i a m, b. F e b . 17, 1807	
	Peter Q. Patterson, deceased Elizabeth Brink	B l a n d i n a, b. D e c . 28, 1805	
		P e t e r, b. Ap- ril 8, 1807	
	Solomon Brink Phebe Winfield	Y a n n e t y e, b. March 1, 1807	
	William Little Cate Middagh	J e n e, b. S e p t . 6, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John J. Sammons, Sarah Dekker	Peter, b. Jan. —, 1806 Lilly Skner, b. July 2, 1795	
	Daniel Howey Jenne Quick	Daniel, b. Sept. 6, 1803	
	Cornelius Middagh Jenne Westbrook	Thatje, b. Nov. 20, 1804 Lydia, b. Oct. 12, 1806	
	Richard Shimer Ruthe Annest	Jacob, b. Nov. 30, 1806	
	Abram Van Aken Elizabeth Davis	Abram, b. June 26, 1806	
	Jacob Kuddebeek Dinah Van Net- ten	Jakem- eyntje, b. Oct. 30, 1805	
	Henry Bennet Sarah Vernoy	Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1803 Petrus, b. July 18, 1807	
	Tunis Osterhout Ploney Quick	Sally Shep- herd, b. May 26, 1805	
	Isaac Vanstran- der Susannah Ooster- hout	Lydia Van Vliet, b. Sept. 20, 1805	
	Roman Elmendorf Lena Middagh	Teunis, b. Dec. 26, 1805	
	Nathan Van Aken Hester Patterson	Reuben, b. March 23, 1806	
	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	Nelly, b. May 22, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	Jeremiah Quick, b. 4, —	
	Joel Westbrook Elizabeth Hoff	Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1806	
	Benjamin Cudde- beek Dina Van Etten	Levi Van Netten, b. March 3, 1807	Levi Van Netten Jean Westbrook
	Isaiah Van Netten Dina Westbrook	Cornelius West- brook, b. Jan. 24, 1804 Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1806	Cornelius R. West- brook, Mary West- brook
	John B. Quik Jeanna Rose- crans	Jacob, b. July 9, 1806	
	David Clark Estor Shymer	Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1804 "Marcy," b. Feb. 12, 1806	
	Henry Van Camp Phebe Dewitt	Caty, b. Aug. 30, 1805	
	Sarah Quick	Isaac, b. July 27, 1801 Hannah, b. June 10, 1804	
	Frances Smith Margret Quick	Hannah, b. April 7, 1803	
	John Decker Mary Siddles	Joshua, b. May 9, 1805 Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1807	
	Johannes Decker, as Godfather Caty Rosekrans	Caty, b. June 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 16.	Benjamin Carpenter Margret Decker Cornelius Cuddeback Margery Vannaaken	—, b. Jan. 20, 1807 Peter, b. Nov. 13, 1806	
	Abraham T. Westbrook Mary Van Keuren ("Venkearn")	John, b. Dec. 24, 1806	
	David Camfield Mary Shamons	Jacob, b. Sept. 17, 1806	
	Benjamin Gumaer Patien Thomis	Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1806	
	Garret Dampont Caty Oosterhout	Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1805	
	Samuel Lambert Ester Kittle	George, b. March 20, 1806	
	Ester Chimers	Polly, b. March 29, 1806	Polly Shimer, witness
Sept. 13.	Joshua Van Aken Elizabeth Hoornbeek Hezekiah Vredenburg Cathrine Shimer	Daniel, b. Aug. 22, 1807 Wilhelmus, b. Jan. 5, 1805 Havilah, b. Aug. 30, 1807	
	George Brink Dorcas Dolittle	Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1802 Abbe, b. Oct. 1, 1802 twins Sherlott, b. Oct. 11, 1804	
	Martin Devenport Cathrine Cortregt	Alanson, b. Dec. 30, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 13.	Thomas Decker Jenny Case	A b s o l a m C a s e, b. J u l y 25, 1804 P e t e r, b. J u n e 18, 1806	
	Henry Case Cate Neerpass	G e o r g e, b. J u n e 21, 1806	
	John Quick Pegge Van Aken	P e g g e, b. A p r i l 29, 1807	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westbrook	M a r y, b. A u g. 19, 1805	
	Benjamin Vreden- burgh Mary Case	A a r o n, b. M a r c h 8, 1807	
	— Hester Chambers	M y r a m, b. F e b. 15, 1805	
	Bernardus Titcherd Hannah Mosher	S i m o n M i d d a g h, b. Dec. 25, 1804 N a n c y, b. M a y 24, 1807	
	James Decker Gloriannah Case	M a r y, b. M a r c h 17, 1804 J e a n, b. M a y 17, 1806	
	James Bennet Lydia Hoornbeek	J a c o b u s, b. A p r i l 16, 1804 Z e p h i n e, b. A u g. 16, 1806	
	J o s h u a Vreden- burgh E l i z a b e t h V a n A k e n	L e v i, b. M a r c h 27, 1805	
	Elias Cuikendal Elisabeth Gumaer	H a n n a h, b. A u g. 13, 1807	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807. Sept. 13.	Levi Van Aken Mary Dewit	Solomon West- brook, b. Nov. 4, 1803	Solomon Westbrook Peggy Dewit
	John Van Vliet Catherine West- phal	Abraham, b. Sept. 20, 1807	
1808. June 5.	Peter Swarthout Jane Westfall	Deborah, b. March 29, 1808	
	Jacob Cuddebeek Dinah Van Nette	Abram, b. Jan. 30, 1808	
	Jacob Van En- wegen Sarah Paterson	Catherine, b. July 7, 1807	
	Lewis Van Sickle Syche Van Vleet	Jacobus, b. Aug. 20, 1807	
	Absalom Van Naken Magdalen Van Naken	Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1804 Coert, b. Aug. 23, 1807	
	Lewis Mapes Mary Play	Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1807	
	Joshua Cole Leah Cole	Sarah, b. May 14, 1808	
	Cornelius Medack, Jun., Catharine Van Naken	Elenor, b. Dec. 14, 1807	
	Jacob Van En- wegen Sarah Sammons	Hannah, b. April 28, 1808	
July 31.	David Canfield Mary Sammons	John, b. April 8, 1808	
	Josiah Van en- wegen Majorey Van Aken	Hester, b. March 19, 1808	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westbrook	Diana, b. May 26, 1808	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1808.			
July 31.	James Hovenbeck Elizabeth Dewitt	Benjamin, N. A., b. Dec. 21, 1807	
	Tunis Osterhout Prude Quick	Catey, W. B., b. Dec. 30, 1807	
Nov. 6.	Joseph Van Noey Mary Conklin	Jacob, b. July 25, 1808	
	James Cole Lidy Van Noey	William, b. Aug. 26, 1807	
	Jacob Quick Elenor Van Garden	Cat y, b. July 12, 1808	
	Solomon Kittle Mary Rosecrans	Herman Rose - krans, b. Aug. 2, 1808	
	Henry Case Caty Neerpass	Jacob, b. June 11, 1808	
	Roman Elmendorf Leenty Meddag	Isaac, b. July 30, 1807	
	Henry Van Etten Mary Westfall	Jesse, b. Aug. 17, 1808	
	Isaac N. Decker Hetty Westbrook	Isaac, b. Sept. 1, 1808	
	Cornelius Van Emwegen Deborah Westbrook	Margaret, b. Sept. 18, 1808	
Nov. 27.	Simon Brink Phebe Winfield	Henry, b. July 26	
	Peter G. Swartwoud Elizabeth Vernooy	MaryAnn, b. Sept. 7	
1809.			
Jan. 30.	Benjamin Westfall Syntje Gumaer	Margery, b. Jan. 30, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
Jan. 30.	Solomon Van Etten Jemima Gumare	J a n e, b. F e b. 5, 1809	
	John J. Sammons Sarah Decker	M a r y, b. M a r c h 6, 1809	
	Oliver Whitehead Sarah Lambert	E s t h e r, b. A p r i l 9, 1809	
	Isaac Decker, Jun- ior Mary Decker	D a n i e l, b. A p r i l 14, 1809	
	Joel Whitlock Elizabeth Huff	J o s e p h, b. D e c. 13, 1808	
	Martin Decker Huldah Cuyken- dal	E l e a n o r, b. D e c. 31, 1808	
	Jacob Neerpass Catharine Kud- deback	A n n e, b. N o v. 7, 1808	
June 4.	Daniel Quick Rachel Osterhout	J o h n, b. A u g. 20, 1808	
	Jacob Gumare Sarah Van Gar- den	A b r a h a m, b. A u g. 15, 1808	
	J e r e m i a h V a n A a k e n Mary Westbrook	C a t h a r i n e, b. O c t. 24, 1808	
	Richard Sheimer Ruth Ennis	S a r a h A n n e, b. J u l y 30, 1808	
	Josiah Van Nin- wegen Margery Van Aaken	H e r m a n n e, b. M a y 4, 1809	
	Daniel Vreden- burgh Eleanor Hopkins	J u l i a n a, b. N o v. 26, 1805	
	C h a r a c k V a n N i m w e g e n Jane Van Etten	A n t h o n y, J a n. 11, 1809	
	John Van Nim- wegen Elizabeth Van Vliet	M a r t i n u s, b. M a r c h 22, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
June 4.	Cornelius Middag Jane Westbrook	Jacob, b. April 19, 1809	
July 9.	Benjamin Cudde- beck Diana Van Etten James Bennet L e d y Hooven- beck	Catharine, b. J u n e 6, 1809 Blandina, b. Jan. 30, 1809	
Oct. 1.	Henry Cuddenbeck Easther Gumaar Abraham Van Gar- den Rebecka Bovie Benony Maps Mary Nearpass John B. Quick Diana Rosecrans	Catharine, b. J u n e 28, 1809 M artinus, b. J u n e 10, 1809 A n n y, b. March 18, 1809 M a r t i n C o l e, b. Sept. 29, 1808	
1810.			
April 15.	Jacob Cuddebeck Dinah Van Etten Joshuah Cole Lea Cole Sarah Shegrave Moses Crofford Rebecca Cole John Bodle Cheziah Parmer Elias Cuikendal E l i z a b e t h Gemaar A l e x a n d e r W e s t - brook Sarah Cole	I s a a c, b. June 30, 1810 Josias, b. Nov. 23, 1809 C a t y C u d - d e c k, b. Sept. 20, 1809 S a r a h W e l l s, b. A u g. 6, 1809 Jemima, b. F e b. 17, 1809 Hester b. M a r c h 11, 1810 Wilhemus, b. March 11, 1810	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1810.			
April 15.	John Van Ellen Sarah Van Noey	Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1810	
	Peter Q. Howel Hester Cortright	Jeny Quick, b. Sept. 26, 1809	
	Cornelius Meddag Caty Van Aken	Solomon V., b. July 6, 1809	
	Benjamin Glimps Margaret Wind- field	Moses, b. Jan. 7, 1810	
May 27.	David Canfield Mary Sammons	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1809	
	Peter Decker Charlotte Decker	Thomas, b. April 29, 1810	
	William Little Catherine Midd- agh	Esther, b. Oct. 13, 1807 Peggy, b. Aug. 11, 1809	
	Aaron Dewit Jane Sammons	Aaron, b. Oct. 8, 1809	
	Lewis Mapes Mary Pray	Benoni, b. March 15, 1810	
	Abraham Van In- wegen Elizabeth Sam- mons	John, b. March 30, 1810	
	William Middagh Huldah Kaskey	Henry C., b. Dec. 11, 1809	
	Martin Kaskey Jane Middagh	Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1809	
	Margaret Middagh	Charity D., b. March 18, 1810	
Aug. 12.	Jacob Quick Ellenor Van Gar- don	Dan. Dim- mick, b. April 24, 1810	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1810.			
Aug. 12.	Gerardus Gomaar Eunice Patterson	George, b. Sept. 23, 1808	
	Hezekiah Freden- burgh Catharine Shym- er	Esther, b. May 18, 1810	
	Benjamin Carpen- ter Margaret Decker	Margaret, b. Dec. 20, 1809	
	Peter E. L. Gumaer Mary Van Inweg- en	Jacob, b. Dec. 18, 1809	
	Joshua Van Akin Elizabeth Van Hornbeek	Richard, b. June 12, 1809	
	Nathan Van Aken Esther Patterson	Isaiah, b. May 29, 1810	
	William Kuddebeck Hannah Van In- wegen	Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1808	
Sept. 9.	Frances M. Smith Margaret Quick	John Q., b. March 17, 1810	
	Morin Van Garden Jane "Gigge"	William, b. Oct. 17, 1809	
	Samuel D. Westfall Jane Westbrook	Sarah, b. June 28, 1810	
	James Osterhout Elizabeth Quick	John, b. May 22, 1810	
1811.			
May 19.	Benjamin Horen- beek Mary Schimer	Jacob, b. Dec. 24, 1809	
	Nathaniel Van Ak- en Jane Van Etten	Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1811	
	Daniel Van Etten Margaret Cudde- beck	Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1811	
	Henry Van Etten Mary Westfall	Levi D., b. Oct. 9, 1810	
June 3.	Jeremiah Van Au- ken Mary Westbrook	Benjamin, b. Jan. 22, 1811	

DATE 1811.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
June 3.	Samuel Lambert, the second Esther Kittle	Alpheus and Al- phred, b. Aug. 25, 1810	
	David Campfield Mary Semmons	Henry Ti- tus, b. Oct. 26, 1810	
	Benjamin Westfall Cyne Gumeere	Simon, b. Nov. 27, 1810	
June 9.	Absalom Van Au- ken Magdalen Van Auken	Jacob Ho- ornbeek, b. Aug. 13, 1810	
June 12.	David Van Inweg- en Ann Swartwout	Margery, b. May 2, 1808 Jane, b. July 22, 1810	
	Jacob Gumaar Sally Van Garden	Ezekiel, b. Oct. 8, 1810	
June 11.	Benjamin Gumaar Patience Thomas	Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1808 Martha, b. Sept. 14, 1810	Elias Gumaar Margaret De Puy
June 16.	Ruth Enes, wife of Richard Shimer	Catharine Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1810	
	Catharine Brinck, wife of Richard Decker	Lydia, b. March 16, 1810	
July 3.	Abraham Van Aak- en Elizabeth Davids	Catharine, b. Aug. 10, 1809	
Oct. 20	Joel Whitbeck, Elizabeth Hoff	Henry, b. July 1,	
BAPTIZED BY REV. JOHN DURVEA, V. D. M.			
Dec. 15.	Henry Wingfield Deborah West- brook Benjamin Van In- wegen Charity Cole	Mariah, b. Sept. 13, 1811 Lewis, b. Nov. 23, 1811	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
Feb. 15.	Peter Van Noy, Junr. Mary Westbrook	William, b. Oct. 6, 1811	
Feb. 16.	John J. Sammons Sarah Decker	Martines, b. Nov. 9, 1811	
	Martines Decker Huldah Cuyken- dall	Catharine, b. July 12, 1811	
	Josiah Van Inweg- en Marjory Van Au- ken	Jane, b. June 5, 1811.	
May 3.	Solomon Meddag Margaret Van Auken	Elshe, b. June 12, 1811	
	Martin Carpenter Mary Van Stran- der	Isaac, b. Feb. 9, 1812	
	Jacob Neerpas Caty Cuddebeck	Benjamin, b. June 10, 1811	
	Bennoney Maps Mary Neerpas	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1811	
	Joshuah Vreden- burgh Elizabeth Van Auken, deceased	Elijah, b. April 25, 1808	
	Joshua Cole Leah Cole	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1811	
	Alexander West- brook Sarah Cole	Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1811	
July 5.	Jacob W. Van Net- ten Charity Gumaer	Huldah, b. April 3,	
	David Canfield Mary Sammons	Jesse, b. Jan. 10,	
	Jacob Van Inweg- en Sally Sammons	Margaret, b. Sept. 12, 1811	
	Isaac Decker, Junr. Mary Decker	John, b. June 20, 1812	
	Corns. Middag, Junr. Catharine Van Aken	Elias, b. Aug. 21, 1811	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
July 5.	Peter E. L. Gomaer Mary Van Enwegen Abm. Cuddeback Catharine Cuykendaal William Cuddeback, Junr. Hannah Van Enwegen Aaron De Witt Jane Sammons Cornelius Middag Jane Westbrook	Cornelius, b. Aug. 22, 1811 James, b. April 12, 1812 Jane, b. July 4, 1811 Abrm., b. May 28, 1812 William, b. June 14, 1811	
July 26.	William Little Catharine Middag	Levi, b. Jan. 26, 1812	
Aug. 16.	Jacob Cuddeback Dinah Van Etten Benjamin Cuddeback, Junr. Catharine Cuikendal Benjamin Cuddebeck Dinah Van Etten	Joseph, b. April 22, 1812 Elias, b. July 30, 1812 Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1811	
Aug. 15.	Samuel Lambert Esther Kettle Daniel Whitlock Sarah Westfall Solomon Van Etten Gemima Gumaer	Daniel, b. May 31, 1813 Levy, b. July 5, 1812 Sally, b. July 22, 1813	
1813.			
Aug. 15.	Levy Van Etten, Junr. Elenor Carpenter Josiah Van Inwegen Marjory Van Aken Jacob Cuddebeck Dina Van Etten	Margaret, b. March 11, 1813 Anne, b. May 17, 1813 Naomy, b. Aug. 31, 1813	
Oct. 31	James R. Cole Jane Cuddebeck	Maria, b. Sept. 25, 1812	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Oct. 31.	Samuel D. Westfall Jane Westbrook	John, b. Feb. 11, 1813	
	Benjamin West- brook Elizabeth West- brook	Willhel- mus, b. June 23, 1813	
	Benjamin Vraden- burgh Mary Case	Mary Conckling, b. Sept. 12, 1812	
	Peter Q. Howel Esther Cortright	Cat y, b. June 9, 1812	
	John Westfall, de- ceased Easter Westbrook	John, b. March 11, 1813	
	Abraham Westfall Maria Van Aeek- en	Jemimy, b. Feb. 12, 1813	
Nov. 21.	Benjamin Carpen- ter Margaret Decker	Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1812	
	Alexander West- brook Sara Cole	Aaron, b. Aug. 26, 1813	
	John Van Inwegen Elizabeth Van Vliet	Solomon, b. June 12, 1812	
	Hezekiah Vreden- burgh Catharine Sheimer	Daniel, b. Sept. 18, 1812	
Nov. 22.	Levy Van Garden Amey Davis	David, b. Sept. 8, 1812	
	Benjamin Van Noy Hannah Decker	Elias, b. Aug. 17, 1812	
	Martin Van Garden Jane Gegy	Silas, b. Feb. 25, 1812	
Nov. 8.	Cornelius Cudde- beck Marjory Cudde- beck	Sally, b. Jan. 26, 1811 Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1813	
	Abraham Van En- wegen Elizabeth Van Enwegen	Esther Gumaer, b. Oct. 20, 1812	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Nov. 8.	Jacob Gumaer Sally Gumaer	Simeon, b. April 1, 1813	
1814.			
Feb. 14.	Benjamin Van En- wegen Charity Cool Cornelius Middag Meriam Van Aken	George, b, Dec. 11, 1813 Edmund, b. May 7, 1813	
July 31.	Henry Windfield Deborah West- brook David Glimps Mary Middag Solomon Middag Margaret Van Auken Benjamin Westfall Syntie Gymaer Peter Van Noy, Junr. Mary Westbrook James Sawyer Catharine Neer- pas	Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1813 Sally, b. Jan. 3, 1812 Lydia, b. May 13, 1813 Catharine, b. Jan. 6, 1814 Sally, b. Dec. 20, 1814 Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1813	
1815.			
Mar. 26.	Levy Van Etten, Junr. Elenor Carpenter Daniel Van Inweg- en Mary Cuykendall	John, b. Feb. 4, 1815 Rachel, b. Nov. 1, 1813	
July 16.	Joel Whitlock Elizabeth Hoff Catharine Westfall, widow of John Van Vliet William Geegge Elizabeth Winner John Van Inwegen Elizabeth Van- Vleet Samuel Van in- wegen Caterina Rose- crans	Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1813 John, b. Nov. 19, 1814 Hiram, b. Oct. 16, 1814 Sally, b. Feb. 15, 1815 Peter, b. April 13, 1815	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1815.			
July 16.	Benjamin Cudde- back, Junr. Catharine Cuy- kendall	Levy, b. July 2, 1814	
	Abraham Westfall Mariah VanAken	Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1814	
	Jacob Nearpass Caty Cuddeback	George, b. Oct. 6, 1814	
	Peter E. Gumaer Esther Cudde- back	Morgan, b. Jan. 27, 1815	
	James R. Cole Jane Cuddeback	Elenor, b. Jan. 27, 1815	
	Benjamin Cudde- back Dianna Van Etten	Senea, b. May 13, 1814	
	Isaac Decker Mary Decker	Benjamin, b. Apr. 2, 1815	
	Isaac Van Aken Elizabeth Court- right	Benjamin West- brook, b. Oct. 21, 1814	
	Mary Van Strander wife of Martin Carpenter	Levy, b. March 8, 1814	
Dec. 3.	David Glimpse Mary Middag	Benjamin, b. June 21, 1815	
	Harmanus Van In- wegen Hannah Cole	David, b. Oct. 22, 1815	
Dec. 5.	Henry Cuddeback Esther Gumaer Jacob Gumaer Sally Van Garde	George, b. Aug. 10, Eleanor, b. July 2, 1815	
	David Canfield Mary Sammons	Sally, b. Jan. 13, 1815	
1816.			
Oct. 13.	Daniel Van Vliet Hester West- brook Henry Winfield Deborah West- brook	James, b. May 14, 1816 Aaron, b. Dec. 13, 1815	James Van Vliet Mary Westbrook

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
Oct. 13.	Moses Brass Jane Windfield	William, b. Nov. 4, 1813 Stephen, b. Nov. 27, 1815	
	Samuel D. West- phall Jane Westbrook	Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1815	
	Peter Van Noy Mary Westbrook	Jane, b. July 9, 1816	
	Cornelius Cudde- back Margere Van Ak- en	Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1815	
	George Nearpas Mary Westbrook	Anny, b. June 21, 1815	
	Benjamin Westfall Sinche Gumaer	Rusiller, b. April 14, 1816	
	Jeremiah Van Auk- en Mary Westbrook	Lea, b. Aug. 5, 1813 Thomas Clarke, b. Dec. 12, 1815	
	Daniel Van Inweg- en Mary Cuikendall	Betsey, b. May 22, 1816	
	Benjamin Van In- wegen	Eli, b. April 27, 1816	
	Abm. Glimpse Jenny Glimpse	Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1815	
Oct. 28.	Joseph Bennet Polly Van Noy	William, b. Aug. 24, 1814 Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1816	
1817.			
March 2.	David Wynkoop Elizabeth Smith	Jacobus Swart- wout, b. Jan. 22, 1817	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
—	Graudus Swartwout Matilda Whitehead	Sally Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1813 Jane Hoorn- beek, b. March 14, 1816	
1817.			
March 16.	Abraham Cuddeback Caty Cuykendall	William Abraham, b. Sept. 6, 1815	
April 10.	Solomon VanVleet, Jr. Sally Carpenter	Benjamin, b. March 13, 1823	
		Joel Whitlock David Canfield Betsey Buckley Easter Corsa(?) Titus a blackman(?) Lenah Hopkins	} adults
April 13.			
May 4.	Joel Whitlock Elizabeth Hoff	Aaron, b. Nov. 19, 1816	
	David Canfield Mary Sammons	William Baldwin, b. Nov. 23, 1816	
	Benjamin Cuddeback Catherine Cuykendall	Rosetta, b. Oct. 19, 1816	
	Samuel Van Inwegen Catherine Rosekrans	Benjamin, b. April 5, 1817	
	Samuel Lambert Easter Kittle	Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1815	
	James R. Cole Jane Cuddeback	Martin, b. April 9, 1817	
May 25.	John J. Sammons Sarah Decker	Huldah, b. Dec. 29, 1813 Cornelius, b. March 17, 1817	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1817.			
May 25.	Martin Decker Huldah Cuykendell Isaac Van Stronder Sarah Van Stronder	Nelson, b. Dec. 4, 1814 Matthias, b. March 19, 1816	
June 8.	James D. Swartwout Naomi Cuddeback	Peter, b. April 1, 1817	
June 22.	Peter E. Gumare Easter Cuddeback	Ezekiel, b. May 10, 1817	
July 6.	Isaac Decker, Junr. Mary Decker Benjamin Vredenburg Mary Iase—deceased	Levi, b. May 22, 1817 Glorana, b. May 5, 1816	
July 20.	James Sawyer Catharine Nearpass	John Nearpass, b. April 6, 1817	
Aug. 31.	Titus Westbrook, a black man of Lidia Westbrook Phillis Van Auk- en, a black wo- man of James Van Auken	Enis, b. April 14, 1808 Phillis, b. April 30, 1810 Titus, b. Dec. 12, 1813 Anson, b. June 11, 1817	
Sept. 11.	Marcus Stickney Betsey Buckley	Eliza Maria, b. March 25, 1807 William Franklin, b. May 27, 1809 Washing- ton, b. April 25, 1811	
Dec. 21.	Phillip Swartwout Esther Westbrook	Peter, b. May 25, 1817	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1818.			
April 26.	Samuel D. Westfall Jane Westbrook	Esther, b. Aug. 31, 1817	
	Samuel Lambert Esther Kittle	John, b. March 9, 1818	
June 7.	Abraham Cuddebeck Caty Cuykendell	Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1817	
June 8.	Anthony Van Etten Jane Cuykendell	Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1817	
1814			
Jan. 2.	Salomon Van Auken Margaret, his wife	Leah, b. May 31, 1813	
1816.			
May 26.	Salomon Van Auken Margaret, his wife	Harrison, b. Dec. 29, 1815	
1818.			
June 21.	Salomon Van Auken Margaret, his wife	Maria, b. May 3, 1818	
	Henry Winfield Deborah Westbrook	Phoebe Caroline, b. March 10, 1818	
	Cornelius Middag, Junr. Catherine Van Auken	Eli, b. Aug. 28, 1816 Hannah, b. May 22, 1818	
	Martin Decker Huldah Cuykendall	Peter, b. April 23, 1818	
	Cornelius Westfall Huldah Cuddebeck	Jemina, b. June 21, 1817	
	Charity Middaugh, wife of William Dowley	Huldah, b. Feb. 20, 1812 John, b. Feb. 23, 1814	
July 19.	Cornelius Hornbeck Rachel Vernoy	Eliza, b. Dec. 22, 1817	
	John D. Carpenter Catherine Carpenter	Sarah, b. June 20, 1817	

DATE 1818.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
July 19.	Henry and Caty Case	Anne, b. March 20, 1816	bap. on the presenta- tion of Anna, wid- ow, Wm. Nearpas, guardian of the child
Aug. 2.	William and Mary Cuddebeck	Margaret, b. April 10, 1818	
Aug. 16.	Benjamin Cudde- beck Blandina Van Et- ten Hermanus Van In- wegen Hannah Cole	Elting, b. Oct. 10, 1816 Evalina Swart- wout, b. Dec. 11, 1817	
	Wilhelmus Westfall Mary Cole	Cornelius, b. July 12, 1818	
	Jacob Cuddeback, Junr. Elizabeth Van Auken	Diana, b. July 10, 1818	
Sept. 10.	David Canfield Mary Sammons	Abraham, Van In- wegen, b. July 15, 1818	
Sept. 13.		Mrs. Mary Bloomer, adult Lieshe } Dinah } servants of Van Auken	
Nov. 15.	Jacob Vaninwagen Sarah Vaninwag- en	Isaac, b. Oct. 15, 1818	
Dec. 27.	Levi Van Etten, Jr. Eleanor Carpen- ter Benjamin Westfall Synche Gumare	Jacob, b. March 10, 1817 Sally, b. July 14, 1818	
	Benjamin Cudde- back, Junr. Catherine Cuy- kendall	Jemima, b. Nov. 21, 1818	
1819.			
Jan. 10.	Daniel V. A. Vanin- wegen, not pre- sent Mary Cuykendall	Jane, b. May 6, 1818	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1819.			
Jan. 10.	Solomon Van Fleet, Junr. Sarah Carpenter	M a r y, b. March 26, 1819	
May 30.	Grandus Swartwout M a t i l d a White- head	M a r y, b. Aug. 16, 1818	
June 13.	B e n j a m i n Cudde- back Blandina Van Et- ten John D. Carpenter Catherine West- fall	Hannah, b. April 12, 1819 S e n i a, b. N o v. 25, 1818	
June 27.	Charles Gordon, not bap. Mary Rosecrans	Hannah, b. April 15, 1819	
Sept. 5.	A l e x a n d e r West- brook Sarah Cole William Cortrigt Jemima Huff	J e r u s h a, b. J u n e 17, 1815 J a m e s, b. April 17, 1817 H e n r y, b. M a y 26, 1819 D a v i d, b. J u l y 18, 1819	
Sept. 26.	Samuel Vaninwagen Catherine Rose- crans	J a n e, b. M a y 7, 1819	
Nov. 14.	James Sawyer Catherine Near- pass	B e n j a m i n C a r p e n- t e r, b. S e p t. 17, 1819	
Dec. 12.	Isaac Decker Mary Decker J a c o b Cuddebeck, Junr. E l i z a b e t h Van Auken	A n t h o n y, b. Oct. 22, 1819 J o h n, b. S e p t. 29, 1819	
Dec. 26.	Philipp Swartwout Esther Westbrook	J a n e, b. S e p t. 6, 1819	
1820.			
Jan. 9.	Joseph Bennet Polly Vannoy	J a m e s, b. M a y 12, 1819	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1820.			
Feb. 6.	Nicholas Vannoy Sally Bennett	Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1819	
April 23.	Jacob Vradenburgh Catherine Vanauken	Jacobus Vanauken, b. Jan. 15, 1820	
May 7.	David Vannoy Lenah Vanauken	Jacobus Vanauken, b. March 31, 1820	
June 11.	Peter Rosecrans, not present Sally, his wife	Mary Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1819	
June 25.	Henry Windfield Deborah, his wife	Hannah Smith, b. May 25, 1820	
	Cornelius Middaugh Catherine, his wife	Cynata, b. May 10, 1820	
Aug. 20.	Martin Decker Huldah, his wife	Chauncey, b. July 19, 1820	
Sept. 5.	Rev. John Iveson Jane, his wife	Sarah, b. June 28, 1820	
Nov. 19.	Levi Middaugh Margaret, his wife	Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1820	
Dec. 24.	Simeon Westfall Sarah	Ellenor, b. Sept. 11, 1820	
1821.			
Jan. 2.	Peter E. Gumare Hester, his wife	Jacob Cuddeback Elting, b. Oct. 18, 1820	
	Solomon Vanauken Margaret, his wife	Ezra, b. Nov. 13, 1820	
Jan. 22.	John D. Carpenter Catherine, his wife	James, b. Oct. 13, 1820	
	Jacob Cuddeback, Junn. Elizabeth, his wife	Washington, b. Dec. 21, 1820	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1821.			
Feb. 4.	William Cuddeback Mary, his wife	Mary Van Keuren, b. Oct. 2, 1820	
Feb. 18.	Wilhelmus Westfall Marjery, his wife	David, b. Jan. 16, 1821	
March 18.	Johannus Decker Eleanor, his wife	Charlotte, b. Feb. 8, 1821	
May 20.	Joel Whitlock Elizabeth, his wife	John Hoff, b. Nov. 12, 1820	
	Solomon Vanfleet, Jr. Sarah, his wife	Levi, b. March 14, 1821	
	Dinah, black girl of James Vanauken	Nelson, b. Oct. 6, 1816	
June 3.	Jeremiah Vanauken Mary, his wife	Daniel, b. March 12, 1818 Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1820	
June 17.	Grandus Swartwout Matilda, his wife	Cornelius, b. Aug. 31, 1820	
July 1.	James D. Swartwout Naomi, his wife	Cornelius, b. Aug. 2, 1820	
	John W. Middaugh Sally, his wife	Caty Jane, b. March 31, 1821	
	Benjamin Vaninw- wegen Phebe, his wife	Charity, b. April 24, 1821	
	Hermanus Vanin- wegen Hannah, his wife	Iva, b. March 2, 1820	
Aug. 12.	Jacob Vaninwegen Sally, his wife	Jemima, b. May 19, 1821	
Sept. 2.	James S. Vanfleet Mary, his wife	Daniel Vra- denburgh, b. Aug. 7, 1821	
Oct. 28.	Benjamin Cudde- back Blandina, his wife	Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1821	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1821.			
Dec. 23.	Benjamin Cuddebeek Catherine, his wife	Jacob, b. Sept. 9, 1821	
	David Vannoy Lenah, his wife	Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1821	
	James Vanauken Jane, his wife	Garret, b. Oct. 9, 1821	
1822.			
April 14.	William Vannoy Esther, his wife	Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1822	
June 2.	Garret Sullivan, not present Lenah, his wife	Jemima, b. March 3, 1822.	
June 23.	Jacob Vradenburgh, decd. Catharine, his wife	Lenah Hopkins, b. April 15, 1822	
	Hermanus Van In- wegen, not present Hannah, his wife	Josias, b. May 17, 1822	
July 21.	Phillip Swartwout Esther, his wife	Catherine, b. Aug. 7, 1821	
	Jacob Cuykendall Margaret, his wife	Jane, b. June 17, 1822	
Aug. 4.	Simon Cuddeback Marjery, his wife	John, b. Nov. 10, 1821	
	Jeremiah Gumare Charlotte, his wife	Isaac, b. Jan. 3, 1822	
Aug. 18.	Isaac Decker Mary, his wife	Sarah, b. April 21, 1822	
	Isaiah Decker, Junr. Eltse, his wife	Caty Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1822	
Sept. 1.	Joshua Cole Leah, his wife	Lidia, b. May 12, 1816	Presented by Josias Cole, Rosanna, his wife, Guardians.
Sept. 15.	James Sawyer Catherine, his wife	James, b. Feb. 28, 1822.	
	Isaiah Decker Hannah	Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1822	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1822.			
Nov. 10.	Nathan Vanauken Jane, his wife	Mirriam, b. Nov. 21, 1821	
	Joseph Bennett Mary, his wife	Burnett, b. Oct. 26, 1821	
	Peter Rosecrantz, not present Sarah, his wife	A b r a m Bross, b. June 17, 1822	
1823.			
Jan. 19.	Thomas Vanfleet Margaret, his wife	James, b. Nov. 19, 1822	
Feb. 16.	Martin Decker Huldah, his wife	Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1822	
	Jacob Cuddeback, Junr. Elizabeth, his wife	Leah, b. Nov. 27, 1822	
April 27.	Solomon Vanfleet Sarah, his wife	Margaret, b. March 28, 1823	
	Henry Windfield Deborah, his wife	Abraham, b. March 30, 1822	
June 8.	Nicholas Vannoy Sally, his wife	Lanche, b. Jan. 8, 1823	
	John D. Carpenter Catherine, his wife	Eleanor, b. Oct. 22, 1822	
July 20.	Simon Westfall Sarah, his wife	Abraham, b. March 29, 1823	
Aug. 17.	Levi Middagh Margaret, his wife	J a m e s Nelson, b. June 24, 1823	
	Jacob Nearpass Catherine, his wife	J o h n , b. Nov. 22, 1822	
Aug. 31.	Jacob Gumaer Sarah, his wife	Levi, b. Aug. 24, 1817 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1822	
Sept. 28.		Barret Sullivan, adult Jin, black woman of I. Swartwout	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1823.			
Oct. 12.	Phillip Swartwout Hester, his wife	H e n r y B r i n k e r - h o f f , b. April 19, 1823	
	James S. Vanin- wegen Jane, his wife	J e m i m a H o r n b e c k , b. July 19, 1823	
	Frederick Westfall, not bap. Jemima, his wife	N a n c y , b. M a y 11, 1822	
Feb. 1.	Cornelius Middagh Catherine, his wife	M a r g a r e t , b. O c t . 22, 1823	
1824.			
Feb. 29.	Benjamin Vanin- wegen Phebe, his wife	J o s e p h , b. S e p t . 11, 1822	
April 25.	Isaiah Decker, not present Ethe, his wife	J a c o b V r a - d e n b e r g h , b. Feb. 12, 1824	
May 23.		Eleanor Drake, an adult	
June 6.	S a m u e l V a n i n - w i g e n , Catherine, his wife	H e r m a n , b. J u n e 28, 1821	
		J o s e p h H o r n b e c k , b. Nov. 30, 1823	
July 4.	Cornelius C. Elting, Anna Maria, his wife,	P h i l l i p B e v i e r , b. M a r c h 26, 1824	
	Solomon VanAuken, Margaret, his wife	E l i z a b e t h , b. May 8, 1824	
	David Vannoy Lenah, his wife	C a t y , b. M a r c h 22, 1834	
	Wilhelmus Westfall Marjery, his wife	J a c o b G u m a e r , b. Feb. 2, 1824	
Aug. 29.	Jacob Cuykendall Margaret, his wife	W i l h e l m u s , b. July 7, 1824	
Sept. 12.	James D. Swart- wout Naomi, his wife	S a r a h , b. S e p t . 7, 1823	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1824.			
Oct. 10.	William Vannoy Hester, his wife	George, b. May 22, 1824	
	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Cole Van Auken	William, b. Aug. 18, 1824	
Dec. 19.	Jacob Cuddeback, Junr. Elizabeth, his wife	Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1824	
1825.			
Feb. 13.	James Sanger Catherine, his wife	William Stone, b. March 31, 1824	
March 13.	Solomon Van Etten Jemima, his wife	Peter Gum- are, b. July 30, 1824	
March 27.	Sally, wife of John Middagh Elizabeth, wife of Abram Van- enwegen	Eli, b. Nov. 1, 1824 Peter Gum- are, b. Feb. 27, 1821	
May 8.	Mary, wife of Isaac Decker Jemima, wife of Frederick Westfall	Marjery, b. Oct. 1, 1824 Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1824	
June 19.	Hannah, wife of Hermanus Van Inwegen	Margaret, b. Dec. 15, 1824	
July 17.	Senia, wife of Ben- jamin Westfall	Jemima, b. Dec. 5, 1820 Peter Gum- are, b. March 23, 1824	
Nov. 6.	Huldah, wife of Martin Decker	Abigail Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1825	
Nov. 20.	Benjamin Cudde- back Blandina Van Et- ten	Jemima, b. April 1, 1825	
1826.			
March 26.	Garret D. Sullivan Lenah, his wife	John, b. March 4, 1826	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1826.	Baltiss Nearpass Sarah, his wife	John, b. Nov. 20, 1824	
May 21.	Benjamin Vanin- wegen Phebe, his wife	Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1824	
	Mary, wife of Jos- eph Bennett	Solomon, b. Feb. 20, 1826	
	Cornelius C. Elting Anna Maria, his wife	Peter, b. July 20, 1824	
June 18.	Marjery, wife of James Horton	David, b. March 23, 1826	
July 16.	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin C. Van Auken	William Denton, b. April 28, 1826	
Sept. 10.	Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Cudde- back	Catherine, b. April 29, 1826	
1829.	Solomon Van Auken Margaret, his wife	Maria, b. March 28, 1826	
Jan. 28.	Solomon Van Auken Margaret, his wife	Jacob West- brook, b. Dec. 24, 1826	
1827.	Isaac Middagh, Adult		
Feb. 11.	Wilhelmus Westfall	Charles Harden- berg, b. Jan. 20, 1826	
March 25.	Marjery, his wife	Benjamin, b. May 21, 1826	
April 9.	Thomas Van Fleet Elizabeth, his wife	Jacob, b. July 18, 1824	
May 20.	Sarah, wife of Jacob Gumare	Abraham, b. May 13, 1826	
July 15.	James D. Swart- wout Naomi, his wife	Levi, b. April 13, 1827	
	Lena, wife of Ben- jamin Westfall		

MARRIAGE RECORD—1737-97.

[Taken from a pamphlet by Rev. J. P. Ten Eyck, printed 1877.]

Marriage ceremonies performed by J. C. FRYENMUTH unless otherwise stated.

- 1738—March 5.* Johannes Westbroeck, jun., young man, born at Nytsfield, to Magdalena Westbroeck, young woman, born at Horly, and both dwelling at Manissinck, married by Anthony Westbroeck, Justice of the Peace, the last day of March.
- 1738—March 26. Jan van Netten, young man, born at Nytsfield, to Maritje Westfael, young woman, born at Menissinck, and both living there, married by Anthony Westbroeck, Justice of the Peace, April 13.
1742. Joh: Casparus Fryenmuth, young man, born in Switzerland, to Lena van Etten, young woman, born at Nytsfield, married with a license from Gouverneur Morris, in Jersey, by Justice Abram van Camp, the 23d July, 1742.†
- 1742—July 25. Jacobus Quick, young man, born at Rhocester, dwelling in Smithsfield in Bucks County, to Maria Westbroeck, young woman, born at Rhocester, dwelling at Menissinck, married the 22d of August.
- 1743—March 13. Simon Westfael, young man, born in Dutchess County, dwelling in Smithsfield in Bucks County, to Jannetje Westbroeck, young woman, born at Mormel, dwelling at Menissinck, married the 17th of April by Pieter Kuyckendal, Justice of the Peace.
- 1743—August 21. Johannes Bogaert, young man, born in Dutchess County, to Sarah Hoogteeling, young woman, born at Rochester, both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 9th November ditto, by Abraham van Aeken, Justice of the Peace.
- 1741—July 19. Abram Middagh, young man, born at Menissinck, to Lena van Aken, young woman, born at Rochester, both dwelling here, married August 18.
- 1745—March 24. Johannes Kuykendal, young man, born at Syndiaquai, to Elizabeth Decker, young woman, born at Shippegonck, both dwelling there, married April 19th.
- 1745—May 12. Salomon Decker, young man, born on the Caetsbaen (Katsbaan), to Lena Quick, young woman, born at Metschepekonck, and both dwelling at Metschepekonck, married June 8th.
- 1745—June 2. Benjamin Westbroeck, young man, born at Nytsfield, dwelling at Menissinck, to Catharina Westbroeck, young woman, born at Neapanach and dwelling at Name-nack, married the 28th ditto.
- 1745—July 21. Johannes Kortrecht, young man, to Catharina Kortrecht, young woman, both born at Rochester, and both living in Bucks County in Pennsylvania, married August 27th.

* Date of first publication of banns.

† Joh: Casparus Fryenmuth, J. M., geboren in Switzerland, met Lena van Etten, J. D., geboren op Nytsfield, getrouwt met een Licence van Gouverneur Morris in Jersey, door Justice Abram van Camp, den 23 July, 1742.

- 1746—January 19. Benjamin Thomson, young man, born in Nieuw Engellant, to Lizabeth Westfael, young woman, born at Machackemech, and both dwelling there, married February 9th.
- 1746—February 23. Cornelis van Etten, young man, born at Nytsfield and dwelling at Namenack, to Heltje Westbroeck, young woman, born at Menissinck and dwelling there, married March 26th.
- 1746—March 24. Jacob Westbroeck, young man, born at Gilsford, dwelling at Menissinck, to Lydia Westfael, young woman, born in Duytsches County and dwelling at Sheppekonck, April 11th.
- 1746—June 15. James McCarty, young man, born in London, to Lisabeth Mey, young woman, born in Hooghduytschlant, both dwelling in Bucks County, married the 13th of July.
- 1747—March 1. Abram van Aken, jun., young man, born at Nepenack, to Margriet Westfael, young woman, born at Menissinck, the first living in Bucks County, and the last at Menissinck, married the 29th ditto.
- 1747—July 26. Dirk Rosenkranz, young man, born at —, and dwelling in Bucks County, to Catharina van Aken, young woman, born at — and dwelling at Machackemech, married the 21st of August ditto. Mach:
- 1747—July 5. James L'ove, widower of Mary Barren, to Marya Cole, young woman, born at — and both dwelling at Walpeck, married the 2d of August by Abram van Kampen, Justice of the Peace. Men:
- 1747—August 30. Pieter Roet, widower of Meerte Berns, to Sara van Garden, widow of Leendert Cole, both dwelling in Walpeck, married the 9th of October. Men:
- 1747—September 13. Jacob van Campen, young man, born at Nepenack, to Rachel Decker, young woman, born at Nesko-tack, both living in Bucks County, married the 9th of October. Mach:
- 1747—October 11. Cornelis Westfael, young man, born at Machackemech, to Lisabeth Westfael, young woman, born at Sineaquan, and both dwelling there, married the 20th of November. Mach:
- 1747—November 22. Cornelis Kortrecht, young man, born at Mormel, to Tjaetje Kortrecht, young woman, born at Rochester, and both dwelling at Smithsfield, married the 25th of December. December 6th, Men:
 Jacobus Rosenkranz, widower of Sara Decker, to Catharina Cole, young woman, born at Rochester and both dwelling at Machackemech, married the 13th of January, 1747-8. Mach:
- 1748—March 20. Daniel Westfael, young man, born at Machackemech, to Maria Westbroeck, young woman, born at Gilsford, and both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 8th of April ditto. Mach:
- 1748—October 30. Abram van Aken, widower of Margriet Westfael to Catharina Rosenkranz, young woman, born at Rochester, and both dwelling at Theeshacht, married the 1st of December.

- 1748—November 6. Johannes Westbroeck, young man, to Maria Westbroeck, young woman, both born at Wawarssinck, and dwelling at Namenak, married the 4th of December.
- 1748—November 6. Daniel Kuykendal, young man, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, to Lisabeth van Aken, young woman, born at Wawarssinck and dwelling at Theeshacht, married the 2d of December.
- 1748—December 11. Benjamin Westbrook Vernoy, young man, born at Wawarssinck and dwelling at Namenak, to Lydia Westfael, young woman, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, married the 8th of January, 1749.
- 1748—November 19. Benjamin Quick, young man, born at Metschepeconk and dwelling at Theeshacht, to Hanna Joons, young woman, born at Black River and dwelling at Metschepeconk, married the 6th of January, 1748-9.
- 1749—January 8. Joseph Westbroeck, young man, born at Wawarssinck and dwelling at Namenak, to Lizabeth Kuykendal, young woman, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, married the 27th of January.
- 1749—February 5. Abram Chambers, young man, born at Ship-pack, to Lena Westbroeck, born at Neshotack and both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 3d of March.
- 1749—July 2. Joseph Wallon, young man, born in Nieuw Engellant, to Neeltje Decker, widow of Jacobus Kuddebeck, both dwelling at Metschepeconk, married October 19th.
- 1749—August 27. Joris Kimber, young man, born at Long Eylant and dwelling on the verdroncken lant (Drowned Lands), to Sara Westfael, young woman, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, married the 5th of October.
- 1750—January 7. Isaac Middagh, young man, born at Menissinck and dwelling in Theeshacht, to Femmetje Decker, young woman, also born at Menissinck and dwelling at Shippeconk, married the 16th of February.
- 1750—March 4. Manuel Gonsales, widower of Rachel Louw, dwelling at Memmekatting, to Jannetje van Etten, young woman, born at Nepenack and dwelling at Namenack, married the 23d ditto.
- 1750—April 8. Petrus Brinck, young man, born at Shippekonk, to Sara van Aken, young woman, born at Rochester, and both dwelling at Shippekonk, these banns are forbidden (literal, stopped) the 9th ditto, first by Catharina Hooghteeling and afterwards by Sara van Aken herself in the presence of me, J. C. Fryenmuth, and Antony Westbroeck, elder.
- 1750—April 13. Jacobus van Sickel, young man, born in Readingtown and dwelling there, to Sara van Aken, young woman, born at Rochester and dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 15th ditto.

Johannes Bruyn, young man, to Maria Schoonmaker, young woman, married the 21st of June with a license from his Excellency, the Gouverneur Clinton, of New York.

- 1750—May 13. Cornelis Westbroeck, young man, born at Nepe-
nack, to Lisabeth Kittel, young woman, born at Mormel and
both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 7th of June.
- 1750—July 8. Antony van Etten, young man, born at Nepe-
nack and dwelling at Namenack, to Annatje Decker, young
woman, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, married
the 3d of August.
- 1750—July 15. Jacobus Quick, widower of Marys Westbroeck, to
Jannetje van Aken, young woman, born at Shippekonk, and
both dwelling in Bucks County, married the 10th of August.
- 1750—June 16. Daniel Consales, young man, born in Ulster
County and dwelling at Memmekatting, to Elizabeth van
Vliet, young woman, born in Ulster County and dwelling at
Machackemech, married the 10th of July.
- 1750—December 2. Jan van Sickelen, young man, born upon
the Raretan and dwelling there, to Margriet Dewitt, young
woman, born at Rochester and dwelling in Bucks County,
married the 14th of January, 1751.
- 1751—January 6. Jacobus Middagh, young man, born at Wac-
konck, in Ulster County, to Sara Decker, young woman,
born at Machackemech, and both dwelling there, married the
29th ditto.
- 1751—April 14. Jan Kermer, young man, born in Kingston, and
dwelling among (onder) Walpeck, to Lisabeth van Campen,
young woman, born in Upper Smithsfield and dwelling
there, married the 15th of May.
- 1751—May 12. Abram Codebek, young man, born at Pienpeck
and dwelling there, to Hester Swartwout, young woman,
born at Sindiachquan and dwelling there, married the 29th of
May.
- 1751—July 3. Joel Quick, young man, to Christina Middagh,
young woman, both dwelling at Machackemech, married the
3d of September.
1751. Alexander Ivory, young man, born in Irelant and dwelling
at Skippekonk, to Maria Cole, young woman, widow of James
Love, dwelling among Walpek, married December 24th.
- 1751—November 23. Salomon Kuykendal, young man, to Sara
Cole, young woman, both dwelling at Machackemech, and
both born there.
- 1752—February 9. Abraham Westbroeck, young man, born at
Wawarsinck and dwelling at Namenack, to Blandina Rosen-
kranz, young woman, born at Skippekonk and dwelling at
Machackemech, married the 6th of March.
- 1752—March 8. Jacob van Aken, young man, born at Rochester,
to Margriet van Garden, young woman, born at Shippekonk
and both dwelling there, married the 10th of April.
- 1752—April 5. Evert Roos Westbroeck, young man, born at
Namenack, to Marya Kortrecht, young woman, born at Men-
issinck, and both dwelling at Namenack, married the 24th
ditto.
- 1752—May 24. Cornelis Quick, young man, born at Shippekonk
and dwelling in Upper Smithsfield, to Marya Westfael, young

woman, born Menissinck and dwelling there, married the 14th of June.

1752—July 5. Samuel Fench, young man, born in Goshen, to Lena Bosenkranz, widow of Cornelis Kortrecht, both dwelling in Mechackemech, married the 26th ditto.

1752—August 9. Johannes Osterhout, young man, born at Rochester and dwelling there, to Jannetje Swartwout, young woman, born at Machackemech, and dwelling there, married the — September, by Johannes Westbroeck, Justice of the Peace.

1752—December 17. Petrus Kuykendal, young man, born at Machackemeck and dwelling there, to Catharina Kittel, young woman, born at Wawarsinck and dwelling at Menissinck, married the 12th of January, 1753.

1752—October 28. Samuel van Vliet, young man, to Tjaetje Cole, young woman, both born at Machackemech and both dwelling there, married the 26th of November.

1752—November 12. Daniel van Vliet, young man, to Sara Codebek, young woman, both born at Machackemech and both dwelling there, married the 8th of December.

1752—December 16. Jan Middagh, young man, born at Aukwagkonk, to Elisabeth Kortrecht, young woman, born at Machackemech and both dwelling there, married the 12th of January, 1753.

1752—December 31. Jacobus Gunsales, young man, born at Mammekating and dwelling there, to Sara Westbroeck, young woman, born at Namenack, and dwelling there, married the 28th of January, 1753.

1753—March 4. Cornelis Westfael, young man, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, to Grietje Decker, young woman, born at Menissinck and living there, married the 6th of April.

1753—May 27. Cornelis Middagh, young man, born at Rochester and dwelling in Upper Smithsfield, to Elisabeth Bunschoten, young woman, born in Kingstown and dwelling at Menissinck, married the 15th of June.

1753—June 24. Jacobus Devoor, widower of Evje Dingenman, to Lisabeth Prys, young woman, born in N. Engellant and both dwelling at Palingskill, married the 5th of July.

1753—July 15. Francis McGee, young man, born in Irelant, to Cathrina Quick, young woman, born at Metshippekonk and both dwelling in Upper Smithsfield, married the 10th of August.

1753—July 8. Joseph Bacor, young man, born in Trentown, to Sara M'Carty, young woman, born in Bucks County, and both dwelling in Lower Smithsfield, married the 31st ditto.

1753—July 22. James Rislá, young man, born in N. Jersey, to Cathrina Hooghteeling, born at Rochester and both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 26th of August.

1753—August 5. Jeremias Bacorn, young man, born in Philipsburrrough and dwelling in Lower Smithsfield, to Margriet Middagh, young woman, born at Memmekating and dwelling at Menissinck.

- 1753—November 11. Daniel van Aken, young man, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, to Lea Kittel, young woman, born at Wawarsink and dwelling at Menissink, married the 15th of December.
- 1753—December 2. Jeremias Kittel, young man, born at Horli, to Lea Davis, young woman, born at Menissinck and both dwelling there, married the 4th of January, 1754.
- 1753—December 16. Johannes van Aken, young man, born at Nepenack and dwelling at Upper Smithsfield, to Maria van Garden, young woman, born at Shippehonk and dwelling among Menissink, married the 18th of January, 1754.
- 1754—February 17th. Thomas Wells, young man, born in Philadelphia and dwelling at Menissink, to Elisabeth Dewitt, young woman, born at Rochester and dwelling in Upper Smithsfield, married the 14th of March.
- 1754—March 31. Petrus Kortrecht, young man, born at Name-nak, to Maria Westfael, young woman, born at Teeshact and both dwelling at Menissink, married the 19th of April.
- 1754—June 2. Mattheus Brink, young man, to Sara Terwilge, young woman, both born at Shippekonk and dwelling there, married the 28th of June.
- 1754—June 2. James Everingame, young man, born in Crosswicks and dwelling at Shippekonk, to Anna Quick, young woman, born at Shippekonk and dwelling in Upper Smithsfield.
- 1754—July 14th. Cornelis Brink, young man, to Lisabeth van Garden, young woman, both born at Shippekonk and both dwelling there, married the 9th of August.
- 1754—July 14. William Vredenburgh von Garden, young man, born in Upper Smithsfield, to Jenneke Terwilge, young woman, born at Rochester and both dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 9th of August.
- 1754—July 14. William Custard, young man, born in Philadelphia County, to Sara Swartwout, young woman, born in Upper Smithsfield and both dwelling there, married the 5th of August.
- 1754—August 4. Abram Kittel, young man, born at Wawarsink, to Christina Westfael, young woman, born at Menissink and both dwelling there, married the 30th ditto.
- 1754—August 25. Petrus Westfael, young man, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, to Arriaentje Rosenkranz, young woman, born at Teeshachte and dwelling there.
- 1754—September 15. Mattheus Terwilligen, young man, born on the Walkill, to Lisabeth Latier, young woman, born at Smithsfield, and both dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 24th of October.
- 1754—September 29. Juriaen Westfael, young man, born at Machackemech, to — Terwilligen, young woman, born on the Walkill, and both dwelling at Machackemech, married the 25th of October.
- 1754—October 13. Ezeckiel Decker, young man, born in Smithsfield, to Johanna van Tilburgh, young woman, born in New

Hanover, and both dwelling at Walpeck, married the 8th of November.

- 1754—October 13. Isaac Van Aken, young man, born at Wawar-sink, to Margriet Hoornbeeck, young woman, born at Machackemech, and both dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 22d of November.
- 1754—December 22. James Perry, young man, born in Wallis (Wales), to Sara Conley, born in Yerlant (Ireland), and both dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 15th of January, 1755.
- 1755—January 26. Alexander Ivory, widower of Marya Cole, to Jenneke Decker, born at Menissink and both dwelling at Walpeck, married the 21st of February.
- 1755—February 16th. Johannes Bevier, young man, born at Nepenack and dwelling there, to Anna Juliana Decker, young woman, born at Shippekonk and dwelling there.

[This closes the marriage record in the handwriting of Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet. The number was 86.]

MARRIAGES BY ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, J. P.

- 1756—December 9. Salomon Kortregt, young man, born at Maggemeken, and dwelling there, to Cueliya Cool, young woman, born there.
- 1756—December 4. Daniel Decker, born at Maggemek and dwelling there, to Blandina Vredenburg, young woman, born in Penselvene, and dwelling at Sekepko.
- 1757—January 9. Josep Wesbroek, w. e. m., born at Wawasink, to Debra Krom, young woman, born at Sindeyaequan, and both residing at Manissink.
- 1757—January 22. Robbert Simon, young man, born in Penselvene, to Leya Meddag, young woman, born at Memekaten, and both dwelling at Cindeyaequan.
- 1757—January 22. Willim Macklinnin, young man, born in Irlant, to Sara Van Aken, young woman, born in Penslvene, and both dwelling at Maggagmeck.
- 1757—January 22. Byrn Hemmel, young man, born in Irlant, to Blandina Van Aken, young woman, born at Maghagmek, and both dwelling there.
- 1757—January 1. Jacob Helm, young man, born at Wawasink, to Helena Van Etten, young woman, born at Manissink, and both dwelling at Manissink.
- 1757—March 7. Johannis Decker, w. m., born at Mombackus, to Debora Van Vliet, young woman, born at Maggemek, and both dwelling there.
- 1757—April 16. Benjamin Van Vliet, young man, born at Pinpek, to Johanna Wesval, young woman, born at Sidneyaequan, and both dwelling there.
- 1757—May 19. Jan Van Vliet, w. m., born at Mormel, to Leya Decker, w. v., born at Sidneyaequan, and both dwelling there.
- 1757—July 3. Daniel Cooper, w. m., and Janneke Wesbroek, w. v., married by me with a license from his excellency, Jonathan Belcher, Esqr.

- 1757—June 17. Anthony Wesbroek, jr., young man, born at Manissink, to Schusanna Kettel, young woman, born at Wasink, and both dwelling at Manissink, married August 5th.
- 1757—July 23. John Lyde, young man, born in Penselvenc, to Arriyantie Rosekrans, w. d. v., born at Tyscrag, and both dwelling there, married August 19.
- 1757—July 16. Johannis Wesval, widower of Ploni Cortregt, to Marigrita Queck, widow of Johannis Van Gardn, both born at Manissink, and dwelling there, married September 2d.
- 1757—August 6. Helmus Vredenburgh, young man, born at Cepksbrrie to Elisabet Van Garden, young woman, born at Schibbeconk and both dwelling there, married September 16.
- 1757—August 20. Joseyas Cool, young man, born at Maghagkemeck, to Marrigrit Mollen, young woman, born at Maghagkemeck, and both dwelling there, married September 23.
- 1758—March 4. Johannis Cool, w. m., born at Maghagkemek, to Helena Queck, w. v., born at Rosvesten and dwelling at Tyscrag, married March 31.
- 1758—March 12. Gorgh More, young man, born in Irlant, to Helena Rosekrans, widow, born at Schebekom, and both dwelling at Maghagkemeck, married April 3.
- 1758—February 29. Elisa Middag, young man, born at Wesyester, to Maryte Cimber, widow, born on Lang Eyland, and both dwelling at Maghemek, and married May 1.
- 1758—April 29. Martynus Kuykendal, young man, born at Maghemek, to Catrinte Kool, young woman, born at Maghemek, both dwelling there, married June 2.
- 1758—July 6. Dirck Van Etten, young man, born at Namenock, to Rusye Westvael, born at Pekeepsingh, and both dwelling here, married August 11.
- 1758—July 8. Jacob Figels, young man, born in Hoge Duyst Lant, to Bebbe Dawets, young woman, born in Upper Smithfield, and both dwelling at Maggehemek, married July 28.
- 1759—February 2. Abraham Cuddebeck, young man, born at Pinpeck, to Hester Gumar, young woman, born there, and both dwelling there, married March 9th.
- 1759—January 5. Jacobus Van Aken, young man, born at Tyscrag, to Elisabet Buncscoten, widow, and both dwelling there, married February 10.
- 1759—February 28. Jacob I. Dewit, young man, born in Niew Engelant, to Leya Kortregt, young woman, born at Magghe-meck, and both dwelling there, married March 30.
- 1759—January 26. Huded Sorrad, young man, to Enne Quek, widow, married January 2.
- 1759—May 20. James Patran, young man, to Elizabet Wesbroek, young woman, married May 20.
- 1759—June 2. John Dawets, w. e. m., born in the Raretans, to Elonara Wesval, w. e. v., born at Maggemek, and married July 20.
- 1759—August 19. Hermanus Van Enwegen, young man, born at Pinpek, to Marrigrita Kool, young woman, born at Maggemek, married the 21st.

[The record of the above marriages is in the handwriting of Anthony Van Etten, Justice of the Peace (Vredrichter). The names of persons and places are given as spelled by him.]

MARRIAGES BY REV. THOMAS ROMEYN.

- 1762—November 19. Abram Cool, young man, born in Northampton, and dwelling at Wantage, to Henetje Dekker, young woman, born and residing at Wantage.
- 1762—November 30. Johannis Cortregt, young man, born and dwelling at Naamanack, to Susanna Kittel, widow of Antony Westbroek, also born and dwelling there.
- 1763—January 2. Benjamin Van Vliet, widower, married to Grietje Dekker, widow.
- 1763—January 13. Jacob van Etten and Jannetje Low were married.
- 1763—April 30. Alexander Poole and Divertje Dekker, widow, were married.
- 1763—May 29. Jacobus van de Merken and Catrina Schoonhoven.
- June 26. Tuines Sluiter and Sytje Terwilligen.
- August 22. Alexander van Gerder to Lydia Kermer.
- 1764—December 7. Petrus Hoogtaling and Sarah Westvaal.
- December 14. Leendert Brink to Rachel Cortregt.
- 1765—January 17. Abram Laan and Lena van Campen.
- January 17. Jacob Dekker and Grietje Tilberg.
- February 19. Hendrick Bross and Catrina Cool.
- October. Josua Taylor and Hester —.
- 1766—October. These in the marriage state were confirmed: Gedevie Middag, son of Aert Middag, to Garretje Cortregt, daughter of William Cortregt.
- Nov. 30. These in the marriage state were confirmed: Joseph Hoornbeck, son of Evert Hoornbeck, and Blandina Westbroek, daughter of Jacob Westbroek.
- Dec. 10. Is in the marriage state confirmed: Johannis Westbroek, son of Jonannis Westbroek, to Engeltje Davids, young woman.
- 1766—Dec. 18. Is in the marriage state entered: Jacobus Hoornbeck, young man, to Grietje Ennes, young woman.
- December 26. Is in the marriage state entered: David Ennes to Gentje (?) Hoornbeck.
- List of names of those who were married by me in the year 1767:
- Oct. 8. Is by me married after last publication: Jan ver Wye to Mary Shinny, daughter of Luvonia Shinny.
- Oct. 15. Is by married after last publication: Josias W. Cortregt to Cornelia Cool, widow of Johannis Van Gordon.
- Oct. 19. Is by me married, Luvonia Shinny, junior, after last publication, to Mary Cool, daughter of Cobus Cool.
- 1768—Aug. 12. Is married, Stoffel Dekker to Maria McCarty, after last publication.
- Dec. 2. Is married, Joseph Drake to Maragriet Hoogteling.

- 1768—Nov. 1. Thomas Welsh, young man, married to Gonda Krom, daughter of Rebeca Krom.
 Nov. 7. Abram Johson, young man, to Elizabeth Devoir, young woman.
 Nov. 9. Daniel Van Campen to Maria Dekker, daughter of Johannis Dekker.
 Dec. 7. Joseph Drake to Maria Hoogtaling.
 Dec. 27. Salomon Dekker, jun., to Mary Thomas.
- 1769—Jan. 3. Cornelis Dekker to Grietje Brink.
 Jan. 8. Jurian Hoogtaling to a daughter of Abram Middag.
 Jan. 18. Johannis B. Westbroek to Lydia Horenbeek.
 Feb. 13. Charles Fleming to Christina Chambers.
 April 13. Elias Gomaer to Grietje De Pui, daughter of Benjamin De Pui.
 April 20. Samuel Williams to Lydia Cortregt, daughter of Arie Cortregt.
 July. John W. Wye to Mary Ennes.
 August. Benjamin Ennis to Lena Van Etten.
- 1770—Feb. E. Rundle, widower, to Rebacca Fakes.
 March. Nicolaas De Pui to Elsje Van Campen.
 February. Johannis Chambers to Hanna Clover.
 April 9. Samuel Van Garden to Jenneke Swartwout.
 Dec. 29. Is married, Salomon Dekker, junior, to Mary Thomas.
- 1770—April 19. Is married, Jacobus Roosekrans to Maria Hoornbeek.
 April 20. Is married, Derik Westbroek to Mary Wilson.
 April 22. Is married, John Curren to Jimentje Hoornbeek.
 May 8. Is married, Lodewyck H— to Hester van Gordon.
 May 12. Is married, Jacobus Swartwout to Jenneke Davids.
 June 22. Is married, Joseph Ennes to Grietje van Etten.
 June 27. Is married, Ezechiel Gomaar to Naomi Low.
 August 26. Is married, Daniel Middag to Maria Bunschoten.
 Nov. 29. Is married, Samuel de Pui, young man, to Anna Swartwout, young woman.

MARRIAGES BY REV. D. ROMEYN.

- 1771—Nov. 30. Johannes Rosenkrants, young man, born in Magagkamek, to Maria Rosa, young woman, born at Minisink, and both residing there.
 Nov. 30. William Bemer, young man, born in Germany, to Elizabeth Cool, young woman, born at Shepenagh, and both dwelling in Upper Smithfield.
 Dec. 1. Joel Dekker, young man, born in Wantage, to Jenneke Cortregt, young woman, born in Mountague, and both dwelling there.
 Dec. 1. Daniel Dekker, young man, born in Delaware township, to Rachel Williams, young woman, born in the same place and both residing there.

MARRIAGES BY SALOMON COYKENDAL, J. P.

- 1771—May 1. Salomon Coykendal, junior, and Maria Wesbroek.
 1775—June 1. Joseph Sawas and Eliesabeth Kortrecht.
 June 1. Samuel Quick and Jenneke Kortrecht.
 August 31. Jacobus Quick, jun., and Johanna Peltin.
 1776—May 16. Jacobus Decker and Asseltie Vanaken.
 Sept. 12. Joseph Job and Aeltie Wesbroek.
 Oct. 27. Levy Decker and Eliesabeth Decker.
 Oct. 28. Andries Dingeman and Catrine Cole.
 Nov. 8. Gerret Brink and Catryntie Kortrecht.
 Nov. 8. Benjamin Rashel and Geertie Dason.
 1784—July 9. Proclamation of Joseph van Noey to Marey
 Cainlen.

MARRIAGES BY REV. E. VAN BUNSCHOOTEN.

On proclamation the following persons were married by Elias Van Bunschooten, V. D. M., beginning July 9th, 1785:

- 1785—Sept. 25. William Gige and Lea Davis.
 Oct. 27. Benjamin Rosekrans and Hannah Travis.
 Nov. 7. Jacob Quick and Rachel Wood.
 Nov. 15. Moses Cuambers and Rhoda Riggs.
 Nov. 24. Gedeon Cortrecht and Rachel Decker.
 Dec. 21. Daniel Westfaal and Maria Westbroeck.
 1786—March 14. Petrus Gemaar and Majery Decker.
 March 19. Thomas Brink and Sarah Bartron.
 March 19. Daniel Lebar and Elizabeth Chambers.
 March 23. Daniel Swartwout and Cathrina van Aken.
 April 6. James Westfall and Caty van Campen.
 April 6. George Bush and Mary van Campen.
 April 27. Gedion van Etten and Nelly Deshea.
 May 7. James Westbrook and Geertie Brink.
 May 7. Soferyne Westbrook and Blandina Westbrook.
 May 14. Josias Cooll and Rosina Westfall.
 May 17. William Cuddeback and Annatje Van Emwegen.
 May 21. David Litch and Mary Decker.
 May 31. Daniel V. Garden and Maragrieta Middag.
 June 1. Matthew Clarck, Anny V. Dyck.
 Sept. 14. David Van Garden, Mary Emmans.
 Aug. 23. Valentine Davids, Sarah Hofman.
 Oct. 24. Jacob Wymant, Eleanor Delong.
 Nov. 13. Peter Dingman, Gusche Stoffelbeen.
 Dec. 6. Samuel Seeley, Abigail Wynans.
 Dec. 13. Robert Sylsbee, Abigail Niemen.
 1787—Jan. 10. George Quick, Catrina Meddag.
 Feb. 8. John Decker, Catrina Cortrecht.
 Feb. 11. Jonathan Van Garden, Ledea Van Sickel.
 Jan. 29. Jacob Decker, Maria Terwelliger.
 March 11. Moses Brinck, Anny Cortrecht.
 March 19. Joannes Neerpas, Sarah Squirrel.*

* The proper name of Squirrel in Low Dutch is Inkhorn. The banns were published under the latter name.

- 1787—March 19. Casparus Middag, Lidea Shipperd.
 April 9. Benjamin Carpenter, Margaret Decker.
 May 5. Henry Westfal, Margret Brinck.
 May 29. Symon Westfal, jun., Syntie Cuddebeck.
 May 29. Valentine Smith, Helena Depuy.
 May 31. David Dills, Rachel Broadhead.
 May 31. Jacob Krass, Anna Depuy.
 June 5. Joseph Swartwood, Nelly Schoonhoven.
 July 3. Matthew Winans, Mary Van Garden.
 July 15. Benjamin Depuy, jun., Ariaantie Van Aken.
 July 23. Alexander Swartwout, Caty Schoonmaker.
 Aug. 2. Bill Cortrecht, Cattrina Helm.
 Sept. 11. Jacob Decker, jun., Temy Marth.
 Oct. 23. Cornelius Depuy, Susanna Chambers.
 Oct. 13. Henry Quick, Sarah Quick.
 Dec. 27. Elisha Decker, Sarah Carmer.
 Oct. 29. Verdenant Van Etten, Sarah Westbrook.
- 1788—Jan. 1. Jacobus Kuikendal.
 Jan. 22. Philip McCarty, Polley Van Demerck.
 Jan. 24. Petrus Swartwout, Jannite Westfaal.
 Jan. 31. Henry Poh, Jemima Halbart.
 Feb. 23. Jacob Arneld, Anne Mullen.
 March 2. Chareck Rosekrans, Sara Cortrecht.
 May 12. Solomon Rosekrans, Cattrina Van Garden.
 June 16. Calvin Clark, Polly Barker.
 June 22. David Van Emwegen, Rachel Van Aken.
 July 17. Thomas Van Etten, Elizabeth Ennes.
 Sept. 14. John Coolbaugh, Susannah Van Campen.
 Sept. 21. Gedeon Cole, Maria Van Etten.
 Sept. 25. Samuel Quick, Maria Dinnis.
 Oct. 6. William Barnet, Elizabeth Nyce.
 Nov. 3. Joseph Cortrecht, Elizabeth Sly.
 Oct. 10. David Westfal, Jacamyntic Cuddeback.
 Nov. 9. Manuel Van Etten, Maria Shimer.
 Nov. 23. Benjamin Decker, Rachel Cortright.
 Dec. 16. John Brooks, Bethiah Goodspeed.
 Dec. 18. John Clarke, Elizabeth Smith.
- 1789—Jan. 27. Broer Decker, Mary Van Campen.
 Feb. 1. Gysbert Carmer, Peggy Decker.
 Feb. 8. Samuel Westfall, Anny Lane.
 Feb. 16. Martinus Kuikendal, Antie Cole.
 Feb. 19. Jacobus Van Aken, Cattrina Westbrook.
 Mar. 5. Jacob Myers, Sarah Cortright.
 Mar. 18. Nathanael Van Aken, Maria Westbrook.
 June 15. Jacobus Van Vliet, Maria Westbrook, widow of
 Salomon Kuikendal, Jun.
 June 16. John Van Aken, Grietie Westfall.
 July 14. Cornelius West: Cole, Annatie Geemaar.
 Nov. 1. Alexander Sutherland, Sarah Schoonhoven.
 Dec. 21. Stephen Munroo, Phebe Cortright.
 Dec. 24. Abraham Swartwout.
 Feb. 16. Geo. Sprigal, Sofya Lebar.

- 1789—Feb. 28. Petrus Decker, Selitee Decker.
 July 26. Abraham Westbrook, Jannitee Van Aken.
- 1790—Mar. 31. Levi Cortrecht, Sarah Decker.
 May 24. George Luths, Mary Evvens.
 June 5. Benjamin Westbrook, Lena Ennes.
 Sept. 7. Joseph Rosekrans, Jamima Emmes.
 Sept. 16. William Edwards, Caty Wells.
 Sept. 13. Daniel Kittle, Catrina Crow.
 Oct. 11. Benjamin Decker, Maria Cole.
 Oct. 24. James Campbel, Margaret Stewart.
 Oct. 28. Corneilus Tailor, Caty Brinck.
 Nov. 20. Richard Decker, Caty Brinck.
 Dec. 19. Thomas Caskey, Lidia Hopkins.
 Dec. 19. Cornelius Meddag, Jane Westbrook.
 Dec. 28. Samuel Gonsalis, Heyltie Dewitt.
 Dec. 30. Luther Clark, Susannah Ross.
 Dec. 16. Nathanael Meed, Mary Burrell.
- 1791—Jan. 10. Elias Kuykendall, Elizabeth Gumaar.
 Jan. 13. Mosis Van Campen, Ann Riggs.
 Jan. 20. Benjamin Nearpass, Anny Lott.
 Jan. 30. William Kuykendal, Elizabeth Westbrook.
 Feb. 7. David Van Emwegen, Antie Swartwouwt.
 Feb. 17. Martynus Cole, Lena Rosekrans.
 May 15. Jacob Swartwout, Catrina Van Etten.
 May 19. Charles Dutcher, Margaret Cortrecht.
 Aug. 5. Manuel Westfal, Helenah Decker.
 Aug. 7. Benjamin Depuy, Maria Depuy.
 Sept. 11. William Mapes, Cathrina Decker.
 Sept. 5. Abraham Van Aken, Elizabeth Davids.
 Nov. 16. Derick Sutfin, Caty Van Dick.
 Dec. 7. Even Bevans, Caty Carmer.
 Dec. 8. Abraham Carmer, Sarah Carter.
 Dec. 19. Ruben Westfal, Tyatie Cuikendal.
 Dec. 2. John Decker, Sarah Lamberd.
 Dec. 22. Martin Van Dyck, Mary Beagal.
 Dec. 31. Matthias Clark.
- 1792—Jan. 1. John Curtis, Polly Munroe.
 Jan. 1. Jacobus Bennet, Ledia Hornbeck.
 May 20. Peter Quick, Lucy Lane.
 May 21. Benjamin Gumaar, Maria Depuy.
 June 7. Joseas Titchsord, Mary Van Garden.
 Sept. 13. Jacobus Cole, Rachel Wells.
 Oct. 25. — Wintfield, — Bennet.
 Nov. 4. — Nyse.
 Nov. 18. Daniel Van Aken, Jr., Sarah Van Vliet.
 Dec. 6. Abraham Decker, Maria Cortrecht.
 Dec. 6. James Van Demeck, Sarah Hoornbeck.
 Dec. 25. John Van Demerk, Jeny Annest Curtright.
- 1793—Jan. 17. Daniel Vredenburg, Lena Hopkins.
 July 7. Peter Cuddeback, Elizabeth Helm.
 Aug. 11. John Nice, Lena Westbrook.

- 1793—Oct. 28. John Buckbee, Lena Beemer, widow of Peter Decker, deceased.
 Nov. 25. Evert Horenbeck, Jun., Jane Van Aken.
- 1794—Feb. 27. John Louw, Rushe Van Demerck.
 March 3. Sephaniah Drake, — Shans.
 Apr. 27. Daniel Cortrecht, Plomy Westfall.
 July 24. William Dutcher, Sarah Fuller, widow of William Cole.
 Oct. 9. Jacob Kunbell, Anny Ansley.
 Oct. 9. Powel Carpenter, Lucy Kellam.
 Oct. 26. Joshua Van Aken, Elizabeth Horenbeck.
 Nov. 16. Samuel Cortright, Anny Kyte.
 Dec. 18. Levi Meddag, Elshe Van Garden.
- 1795—Jan. 4. Cornelius Cuddeback, Sarah Van Etten.
 Jan. 8. John Kyte, Lea Van Demerck.
 Jan. 18. Henry J. Brinck, Nealy Emmens.
 Jan. 15. Daniel Westbrook Dingman, Mary Westbrook.
 Feb. 5. Jacob Horenbeck, Lea Van Aken.
 March 8. Charles Tyler, Ezable Young.
- 1795—March 8. Timothy Tyler, Rachel Meddag.
 May 22. Thaddeus Caperon, Ledia Ennes.
 Aug. 2. Moses Decker, Margaret Cuddeback.
 Sept. 13. Solomon Cuddeback, Margaret Van Etten.
 Sept. 20. Jonathan Jones, Sebily, wife of John Mushback, dec'd.
 Dec. 15. John Middagh, Maria Decker.
 Dec. 20. Henry Van Etten, Maria Westfal.
 Dec. 17. David Clark, Ester Chambers.
 Dec. 23. Jacob Westbrook, Jenneca Decker.
- 1796—Jan. 10. Jacob Quick, Leentie Van Garden.
 March 27. George Deusenbury, Cherity Flemen.
 Sept. 29. Sovereign Horenbeck, Annatie Decker.
 Oct. 6. Benjamin Vredenburgh, Mary Case.
 Dec. 25. Bastian Myers, Sarah Van Garden.
 Dec. Wilhelmus Ennes, Maria Ennis.
- 1797—Jan. 17. Jacob Smith, Margaret Smith.
 Jan. 22. Joseph Cole, Lidea Middag.
 Jan. 22. Simeon Cole, Grietee Van Aken.
 July 28. Henry Wood, Cattrina Kittle, widow of Samuel C. Brink.
 Aug. 3. Josaphat Westbrook, Elizabeth Cortright.
 Aug. 26. John Van Vliet, Cattrina Westfall.
- [Continued from original record.]
- 1804—Feb. 8. Gerardus Van Imwegen, Maria Demarest.
 April 1. William Compton, Mary Depuy.
 May 6. Joel Schoonhoven, Mary Holden.
 June 20. Daniel G. Finch, Lydia Van Aken.
 Aug. 10. Marinus Chambers, Lydia Van Garden.
 Aug. 19. Peter Quick, Jr., Elizabeth Brink.
 Nov. 24. John Johnson, Phebe Cuykendal.
 Nov. 27. John Sammons, Sarah Decker.

- 1804—Dec. 6. John Decker, Mary Siddales.
- 1805—None.
- 1806—Jan. 9. Richard Shiner, Ruth Ennes.
 May 25—Lewis Lambert, Mary Cashey.
 June 5. John Middagh, widower, Mary Decker, widow.
 July 9. John Faulke, Margaret Heiner, wid. of George Stahl. By me John Demarest, V. D. M.
- 1807—Aug. 16. Alexander Westbrook, Sarah Cole. Confirmed by me, Rynier Van Nest.
- 1808—June 16. Lewis Allen, Sarah Bugsbee. By me, J. Demarest, V. D. M.
- 1817—May 17. Cornelius Hornbeck, Rachel Vannoy. By Rev. E. C. Elting, in Montague, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
 July 26. Wilhelmus Westfall, Marjery Cole. In Minisink, Orange Co.
 Aug. 9. Anthony Van Etten, Jane Cuykendall. In Minisink.
 Nov. 24. Isaac Van Standen, Catharine Ranette, widow. In Montague, Sussex County.
- 1818—April 4. Aldert Stearns, Elizabeth Quick. In Montague, Sussex Co.
 Dec. 19. Samuel Swartwout, Jemima Whitlock. Married in Minnisink.
- 1819—Jan. 21. William Campbell, Hannah Johnson, colored.
 May 1. Nicholas Vannoy, Sarah Bennet. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.
 June 12. Joseph Neely, Catharine Vredenburgh. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.
 June 19—Jacob Vredenburgh, Catharine Van Auken. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.
 Sept. 25. David Vannoy, Lenah Van Auken. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.
 Oct. 30. Simeon Westfall, Sarah Cuddeback.
 Dec. 4. William Vannoy, Esther Westfall. Married in Upper Smithfield, Pike Co., Penn.
- 1820—Jan. 1. James C. Decker, Rachel Van Strander, Minnisink.
 Feb. 2. Stroud J. Hollingshead, Jannet Labar.
 May 6. John W. Middagh, Sally Van Auken. Upper Smithfield, Pike Co., Penn.
 June 17. Jacob Cuykendall, Margaret Decker. In Minnisink.
 July 1. James S. Vanfleet, Mary Vredenburgh. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.
 July 8. Benjamin A. Westbrook, Mary Nearpass, Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.
 July 8. Johannes Decker, Eleanor Quick. Minnisink.
 Sept. 16. Samuel Van Auken, Hannah Vannoy. Montague.
 Sept. 16. David Swartwout, Synche Cuddeback. Peenpack.
 Dec. 30. Peter Westbrook, Eltsie Westbrook. At Basher Kill, N. Y., by C. C. Elting.

- 1821—Jan. 13. Garret Van Auken, Nancy Butter (or Butler). At Sheholy, Penn.
 Jan. 25. James Van Auken, Jane Vannoy. Montague, Sussex Co.
 April 14. Jeremiah Gumar, Charlotte Cuddeback, at Peenpack, Orange Co., by C. C. Elting.
 June 16. Frederick Westfall, Margaret Cuddeback, Peenpack.
 June 17. Thomas Vanfleet, Margaret Cuddeback, Peenpack.
 Aug. 11. Daniel Hilferty, Catharine Westfall, Minisink.
 Oct. 20. Isaiah Decker, Jr., Eltse Vredenburg, Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.
 Nov. 17. Isaiah Decker, Hannah Vradenburgh, Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.
 Nov. 24. John Van Strander, Hannah Carpenter, Minisink.
 Dec. 1. Abraham Ackerman, Leah Cuykendall, Minisink.
 Dec. 8. James Dilly, Margaret Vanimwegen, Peenpeck.
- 1822—Aug. 10. Benjamin Cole Van Auken, Elizabeth Vredenburg. Montague.
- 1823—Feb. 22. John Adam Morrison, Catharine Nyce, Montague.
 June 7. Edward Dilly, Hylah Decker. Minisink.
 June 14. James Cuddeback, Jemima Cuddeback, Peenpack.
 Dec. 3. Jacob C. Wilson, Parmelia Patterson.
- 1824—Feb. 21. Thomas H. Johson, Marjery Case. Basher Kill.
 March 20. James Horton, Marjery Cuykendale. At Minisink.
 July 10. Jacob Westfall, Mary Westfall. Montague, Sussex Co.
 Aug. 7. Henry Scott, Anna Doxy. Minisink.
 Sept. 8. James S. Phillips, Mary Amanda Wallace. Minisink.
 Sept. 1. William Doxy, Clary Schoonhoven. Minisink.
 Sept. 8. John H. Broadhead, Louisa Ann Ross.
 Sept. 25. Pompey Swartwout, Anna Gumaer. Minisink.
 Dec. 4. Samuel B. Smith, Hilah Caskey. Minisink.
- 1825—Jan. 4. George T. Lambert, Julia Reed. Minisink.
 May 14. Lewis White, Elizabeth Middaugh. Deerpark.
 May 14. Henry Little, Jane McDonald. Deerpark.
 May 30. George Cop, Rachel Kittle. Montague.
 July 16. Levi Cuddeback, Maria Van Imwegen. Deerpark.
 Oct. 15. Philip Holden, Huldah Westfall.
 Oct. 27. Charles Sidgrieves, Jane Depue.

CHURCH MEMBERS—1745-67.

[Copied from a pamphlet by Rev. J. B. Ten Eyck, printed in 1877.]

The following is the record of members of the Churches of Machackemeck and Mennisinck under the ministrations of Revs. J. C. Fryenmuth and Thomas Romien:

Register of Church members who from time to time by confession and by the exhibition of sufficient credentials were received as brothers and sisters in the Church.*

1745—April 11. These upon representation of satisfactory certificates in presence of Jan Van Vliet and Johannes Westbroeck, elders, were received:

Madlena Decker, Antjen Rosa, wife of Johannes Westbroeck.

The following were received upon a confession of faith in the presence of the above named elders:

Hendrick Kortrecht and his wife Gerretje van Bunschoten, Derrick Westbroeck and his wife Jenneke van Keuren, Jacob van Etten and his wife Antjen Westbroeck, Cornelis Westbroeck and his wife Antjen Rosa, Jan van Etten, Willem Kortrecht, Magdalena van Etten wife of J. C. Fryenmuth, Benjamin Westbroeck, Cornelis van Etten, Johannes Cornelis Westbroeck, Cornelis Westbroeck, jun., Antony van Etten, Catharina Westbroeck, Heltje Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck, Jannetje van Etten.

1745—April 12. In the presence of the reverend Consistory of Menissinck, having beforehand laid aside the Roman Catholic religion (Roomsche Catholycke Religie), on satisfactory confession of our Christian Reformed faith as a member of our Reformed Church is received Hermanus van Nimwegen.

April 14. In the presence of the same Consistory and Pieter van Aken, elder of Walpeck, upon the exhibition of satisfactory certificates as members of our Church were received:

Hermanus Decker and his wife Antje Keyser.

June 19. In the presence of Hendrick Kortrecht and Dirk Westbroeck, elders of Menissinck, upon confession of faith and life, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, the following persons were received:

William Ennes and his wife Lisabeth Quick, Johannes Westfael and his wife, Apollonia Kortrecht, Arie Kortrecht, Aeriaentje van Etten wife of Aert Middagh, Maritje Westfael wife of Jan van Etten, Rachel De Witt wife of Isaac van Aken, Dievertje Maul wife of Andries Decker.

June 23. Upon the representation of satisfactory certificates, in presence of Niclas Du Puy, elder of the Church of Smithsfield, as a member of the above named Church was received Christina Rosenkranz wife of Cornelis Kortrecht.

Sept. 19. In the presence of Hendrick Kortrecht and Dirk Westbroeck, reverend elders of Menissinck, upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, as members of the above mentioned Church were received:

* Register van Ledematen, die van tyt tot tyt door belydenisse & vertooninge van genoegsame getuyghschriften als Broeders & Susters in dese Gemeentens zyn aengenomen.

Margriet Jansen wife of Willem Kortrecht, Annatje van Aken wife of Benjamin Westfael, Naemi Kuttebeck, Margriet Westfael.

As also upon the presentation of a satisfactory certificate Sara Schammers wife of Abram Kermer.

Sept. 20. These in presence of William Cole, reverend elder of Machackemech, upon confession of faith and life, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church were received:

David Cole and his wife, Alleonora Westfael, Jacob Westfael.

Dec. 20. In the presence of Dirk Westbroeck elder, and Cornelis Westbroeck, deacon, of Menissinck, on representation of a satisfactory certificate, as member of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, was received Aeltjen van Etten wife of Antony Westbroeck.

1746—March 27. These in presence of the respected elders of Menissinck on satisfactory confession of faith and life were received as members of our Reformed Low Dutch Church :

Antony Westbroeck, Johannes Westbroeck, Maritje Westfael.

Sept. 18. These in presence of Jacob Westfael, respected elder of Machackemech, upon sufficient confession of faith and life, were received as members of our Reformed Low Dutch Church:

Thomas Decker and his wife Jenneke van Nimwegen, Jacobus Rosenkranz, Antje Quick, Beeletje Quick, Maria Koddebeck.

As also upon representation of a satisfactory certificate to the respected Consistory is received Pieter Lammertse Brinck.

1747—April 16. These in presence of Jacob Westfael and Dirk Westbroeck, elders of Machackemech and Menissinck, upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, to our Reformed Church were received:

Johannes Westbroeck, jun., and his wife Lena Westbroeck, Jacobus Swartwout, Pieter Gemar, Mattheus Brinck.

Sept. 10. These in presence of David Cole, elder of Machackemech, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, upon satisfactory confession of faith and conversation, were received the following:

Johannes Decker and his wife, Lisabeth de Witt, Tjaetje de Witt, Femmetje Decker, Salomon Kuykendal.

1748—April 7. These in presence of the respected elders of Menissinck as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, were received:

Andries Decker, Jacobina Bernhardin.

October 16. These in presence of the respected elders of Machackemech upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church were received:

Gerardus van Nimwegen and his wife Jannetje de Witt, Antje Westbroeck wife of Jacobus Swartwood, Jesyntje Swartwood wife of Jan van Vliet.

As also in presence of the same elders upon certificate were received, October 19:

Jan Alderse Rosa and his wife Catharina van Etten.

1749—Sept. 21. In the presence of the reverend elders of Machackemech upon satisfactory confession of faith and conversation as a member of our, according to God's word, Reformed Church, was received Willem Cole.

1750—April 12. These in presence of the reverend elders of Machackemech, upon satisfactory confession of life and doctrine, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, were received: Rachel van Etten wife of Dirk Kittel, Catharina Kittel.

October 11. These in presence of the reverend elders of Machackemech, upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, were received:

Benjamin Depuy and his wife Lisabeth Swartwout, Philip Swartwout and his wife Antje Wynkoop, Lisabeth Gemaer wife of Samuel Swartwout, Lisabeth Westfael, wife of Cornelis Westfael, Annatje Decker wife of Antonie van Etten, Johanna Westfael.

1751—April 4. Upon satisfactory confession of faith and conversation, in the presence of Jacob van Etten, reverend elder of Menissinck, as a member of our, according to God's word, Reformed Church, was received Daniel Cole.

November 16. These upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, in the presence of Jacob Westfael, elder of Machackemech, were received as members of our Church:

Jacobus Middagh and his wife Sara Decker, Debora Schoonhoven wife of Joris Davis.

1752—March 26. In the presence of Jacob van Etten, elder, on satisfactory confession of faith, as a member of our Church was received Alidagh Middagh.

October 20. These in the presence of Johannes Westbroeck, elder of Machackemech, upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, as members of our Reformed Church were received:

Josias Cole and his wife Marya Kimmel, Lea Decker widow of Salomon Davis, Jaetje Cole.

1753—August 30. These in presence of Thomas Decker, elder of Machackemech, upon satisfactory confession of faith and conversation, as members of our Reformed Church were received:

Arriaentje Oosterhout wife of Herman Rosenkranz, Sara Cole wife of Salomon Kuyckendal.

1754—April 11. In the presence of the reverend elders of Menis: upon confession was received Sara van Etten.

1755—March 27. These in presence of Thomas Decker and Johannes Westfael, respective elders of Machackemech and Menissinck, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, received in confession:

Arie Vredenburg and his wife Sara Rosenkranz, Symon Westfael and his wife Jannetje Westbroeck, Daniel Gonsales and his wife Lisabeth van Vliet, Jacobus Gonsales and his wife Sara Westbrock, Joseph Westbroeck and his wife Lisabeth Kuyckendal, Abram van Aken, Pieter Kuyckendal, Joris Davis, Jacobus Westbroeck.

March 29. Also upon confession in presence of Thomas Decker respected elder of Machhackemech, is received Hester Swartwout wife of Abram Kodebek.

[This closes the record of members in Mr. Fryenmuth's handwriting.]

These by me (T. ROMIEN) are received as members:

1762—April 9. In presence of William Ennes, elder of the Church of Jesus Christ, were received on confession:

Hendrick Williamse Cortregt, Derick Romien, Susanna Romien, born van Campen, wife of Do. Romien.

Sept. 26. These in presence of Arie Vredenburg and Philip Swartwout, elders, by confession were received:

Abram Cornelis van Aken, Hermanus van Nimwegen and Margrieta his wife, Catrina widow of Martinus Kuikendal.

1764—April 18. These by satisfactory confession to the Church of Namanach, were received in presence of Johannis Westvaal, elder:

Gysbert Van Gorden and his wife Maria van Gorden, Debora Westbroek wife of Joseph Westbroek.

August 15. These in presence of Arie Vredenburg and Syman Westvaal, elders of Machagkemech, as members of the Low Reformed Dutch Church, were received on confession:

Maragrites van Vliet wife of Benjamin van Vliet, Catrina van Aaken widow of Dirk Roosekrans, Lea van Aaken wife of Daniel van Aaken.

Also upon presentation of satisfactory certificates as members of the Low Dutch Reformed Church, were received:

Jacob Rutscher Dewit, Annetje Westbroek widow of Major Jacobus Swartwout.

By satisfactory confession of faith these are received in presence of Jacob Westvaal and Hermanus van Nimwegen, elders of Machagemek, January 17, 1767:

Ephraim Middag, Helmus Cool, Lea Cool wife of Helmus Cool.

Record of the members received by me in the year 1767:

1767—September. These upon satisfactory confession of — the godly truth, in presence of William Ennes and Hendrick Cortregt, respective elders of Naamnach, were received:

Maragrita Westvaal wife of Johannis Westvaal, Josias W. Cortregt and Susanna W. Cortregt son and daughter of William Cortregt, Jurian Westvaal son of Johannis Westvaal, Maria Westvaal wife of Daniel Westvaal.

[This closes Mr. Romien's record.]

[Continued from original record.]

1785—Dec. 10. James D. Westbrook and wife Maria Brinck, Samuel Westbrook and wife Catrina Vredenburg, Salomon Lane, Marareitee Berkelo wife of Johannes Van Etten, Maria Berthron wife of Benjamin Fisher.

1786—Feb. 11. Abraham Dutcher, Elizabeth Cole wife of William Beemer.

May 6. John Van Etten, Benjamin Fisher, Amy Rimer wife of John Steerland, Lena Westbrook wife of Solomon Lane.

May 6. Gilbert Sutfin and wife Geertie Sutfin, Johannis I. Westbrook and wife Hester Chimer, Lena Van Etten wife of Jacob Helm, William Crawford.

Sept. 27. Jeremiah Van Demark and wife Hester Cortrecht.

Dec. 31. Jonathan Clarck, Lewis Meed, Johannes Van Etten and wife Rachel Williams, Abraham Westfall and wife Antie Westbrook, John Steward, Ledia Westfall widow of Jacob Westbrook, Maria Decker wife of Cornelius Cole, Jannitee Van Etten wife of Jacobus Van Garden, Rushe Westfall wife of Samuel Kettle, Maria Westfal wife of Petrus Cortrecht, Mary McGee wife of Joannes Van Etten, Jr., Jerushe Bromesun wife of Abram Dutcher, Lidia Brinck wife of Cornelius Dewett, Lidia Vredenburg wife of Petrus Westbrook, deceased.

1787—May 19. Mattheus Brinck and wife Mary Adams, Seene Walker wife of Jurian Brinck.

July 11. Petrus Van Etten.

Aug. 18. Sarah Windfield wife of Hu Depuy, Grietie Van Etten wife of Joseph Ennes.

Sept. 28. Joseph Ennes, John Evens, Gideon Cole.

1788—June 20. Cornelius Cole, John Lounsberry, Maria Westbrook wife of Daniel Westfal, Ledy Drake wife of Matthew Williams, Esther Kidder widow of John Herris.

1789—May 8. Maria Van Etten wife of Gideen Cole.

July 8. Philip Jacson admitted to membership and baptized at Wyoming, was born 29 March, 1766.

1790—June 4. Jannatie Pouleson wife of Gysbert Sutfin.

1791—June 3. Derick Sutfin, Henry Openhuis and wife Annatie.

INDEX

A

Ackerman, Abraham, 280
 Adam, Hans, 121
 Adams, Mary, 285
 Adkins, Sarah, 71
 Aersen, Jan, 14
 Aerson, John, 14
 Petrus, 14
 Ake, Sarah, 70, 79
 Aken, Sarah, 73
 Allen, John M., xxix
 Lewis, 279
 William, xiv
 Allvord, Sarah, 185
 Allward, Sarah, 188, 198,
 209
 Amy, Mary, 62, 63; 70, 73,
 90
 Andriesse, Glaasje, 101
 Anes, Elizabeth, 222
 Jacob, 222
 Moses, 222
 William, 222
 Annes, Alexander, 225
 James Rosekrans, 225
 Lena, 226
 Sarah, 224, 226
 Annis, Pheby, 225
 Annest, Ruth, 236
 Ansley, Anny, 278
 Aptsepack, Jacob, 184
 John, 184
 Aray, Adam, 187
 David, 187
 Elisabeth, 187
 Lydia, 187
 Isaac, 186, 187
 Jonathan, 187
 William, 186
 Armstrong, James B., 229
 Julius Foster, 229
 Susan Eveline, 229
 Arnel, Jacob, 276
 Arnold, Delilah, 196
 Lois, 196
 Persela, 196
 Stephen, 196
 Arnot, Martha, 188
 Ase, Susannah, 90
 Asherly, Rachel, 22
 William, 22
 Atkins, Sarah, 66, 67, 77,
 82
 Atos, Ater, Jupe, 156
 Aulin, Amy, 38

Avarts, Avants, Vernits,
 Maragriet, 157
 Hendrik, 157
 Ayers, Samuel B., xxvii
 Samuel B., Rev., ix
 Ayres, Elizabeth, 77, 84
 Ayrs, Anna, 176

B

Baaty, Nancy, 36
 Bacor, Joseph, 269
 Bacorn, Jeremias, 269
 Baen, Catharina, 13
 Geertje, 13
 Baker, Abraham, 33
 Daniel, 46
 Helena, 46
 Henry, 35, 39
 Jane, 46
 John, 36
 Jonathan, 33, 35, 36
 Nancy, 39
 Sarah, 191, 193
 Barker, Polly, 276
 Barnett, William, 276
 Barraber, Lisabeth, 169
 Barren, Mary, 266
 Barret or Bayert, Hen-
 drik, 156
 Neeltje, 156
 Barten, Benjamin, 44
 Barthran, Maria, 188
 Barthron, Blandina, 203,
 208, 210
 David, 213
 Hyltie, 213
 James, 208
 Jenneke, 214
 Maria, 214
 Sarah, 41
 Bartran, Mary, 177
 Bartron, Daniel, 33, 65
 Elizabeth, 65, 67, 68, 84
 James, 24, 33, 68
 Lidia, 24, 42
 Maria, 196, 202, 216
 Mary, 180
 Richard, 65, 68, 84
 Sarah, 275
 Sarah Depuy, 67
 Barttron, Elizabeth, 42
 Daniel, 42
 Baseter, Charles, 146
 Elizabeth, 146
 Basetis (Baxter), Charles,
 149
 Maria, 149
 Bash, Johannes, 94
 Beagal, Mary, 277
 Beakar, Sarah, 36
 Beaker, Anny, 41
 Hanrah, 42
 Henry, 37
 Jonathan, 37, 39
 Mary, 39
 Rachel, 37
 Sarah, 37
 Beale, Joseph R., xxix
 Beamer, Ann, 166
 Beach, Eliza Jane, 62
 Mary, 62
 William, 62
 Becker, Anna, 49
 Joh. Dan., 12
 Maria Christina, 12
 Bedel, Deborah, 229
 Bedell, Jane, 89
 John, 79, 89
 Beegle, S. D., Rev., xix
 Beemer, Adam, 144
 Ann Elisabeth, 146
 Catrina, 146
 Elisabeth, 146, 149, 152
 Hendrick, 149
 Henry, 146, 156
 Johannis, 146, 149, 153
 John, 146
 Lena, 278
 Peter, 146, 157
 Petience, 156
 Petrus, 152
 Rebekka, 157
 Sarah, 149
 Thomas, 146
 William, 153, 284
 Beemis, Mary, 22
 Beer, Peter, 155
 William, 155
 Begel, Esther, 214
 Begly, Susannah, 200
 Behm, Maria Barbara, 14
 Behmin, Barbara, 112
 Bel, Abigail, 98, 100, 102,
 106, 114-116
 Ebbegken, 103
 Belcher, Gov., 94
 Jonathan, 271
 Bell, Abigail, 107, 109, 110,
 120, 125, 128, 132, 136,
 179

- Bemmer, Peter, 149
 William, 274
 Bemis, Mary, 25
 Bennet, —, 277
 Abraham, xviii
 Blandina, 243
 Cobus, 148
 Cornelia, 172
 Hendrick, 172
 Henery, 172
 Henry, 148, 236
 Jacobus, 239, 277
 James, xviii, 198, 239,
 243, 257
 Joseph, 252, 257
 Lydia, 252
 Maria, 172, 181
 Petrus, 236
 Sarah, 236, 279
 Susanna, 172
 William, 252
 Zephine, 239
 Bennett, Abraham, xix
 Burnett, 261
 Henery, 172
 Joseph, 261, 264
 Mary, 172, 261, 264
 Peter, 264
 Sally, 258
 Sarah Van Etten, 172
 Benschooten, Antony, 21
 Cornelius, 17
 Elisabeth, 21
 Benschoten, Antje, 100
 Anthonie, 100
 Antonie, 105
 Elisabeth, 150, 155
 Gerretje, 100, 102
 Jenneke, 105
 Bensley, Adam, 68, 71
 Anna, 68
 Catharine, 71
 Caty, 68
 Israel, 68, 71
 Jacob, 68
 Berck, Catharine, 55
 Diterich, 55
 Berg, David, 60
 Hontetrick, 60
 Marjory, 60
 Bergstracer, John, xxiii
 Berk, Cornelia Van Et-
 ten, 82
 Cyrus, 77
 Elemanda, 83
 Honteter, 73
 Hontiter, 84
 Margaret, 74, 77, 83, 89
 Mary Magdalen, 82
 Peter, 82
 William, 77, 83
 William Smith, 84
 Berkelo, Marareitee, 284
 Berklow, Margaret, 183
 Bernhard, Catharina, 14
 Bernhardin, Catharina, 9,
 112
 Christina Elisabetha, 5,
 14
 Christina Elizabeth, 102
 Christina Lis., 11
 Christina Lisabetha, 4,
 10
 Jacobina, 14, 282
 Johanna Margr eta
 Elisabetha, 111
 Margareta, 9
 Berns, Meerte, 266
 Bertbr—, Elisabeth, 33
 Bertholf, J. H., Rev., xxii
 Berthron, Blandina, 204
 Daniel, 46
 David, 46
 Ledy, 45, 47
 Maria, 284
 Sarah, 46
 Betran, Blandina, 217
 Daniel, 45
 David, 45
 Bertrand, Sarah, 48
 Bertron, Blandina, 220
 Sarah, 44
 Besetis, Charles, 156
 John, 156
 Best, Margareth, 104
 Nicolas, 104
 Bevans, Bethy, 209
 Evan, 71, 209, 213
 Even, 74, 277
 Jacob, 71
 James C., xxi
 James Carmer, 213
 John, 74
 Sally, 86
 Sarah, 90, 91
 Sydney, 74
 Beven, Even, 42, 43, 212
 John, 43
 Moses, 42
 Nicholas, 212
 Bevier, Annatie, 4
 Annatie, 3
 Hester, 117, 120, 124,
 127-130, 132
 Jesse, 124
 Johannes, 271
 Marytje, 124
 Rebecca, 235
 Bicker, Cattrena, 35
 Bight, John, 122
 Bill, John, 151
 Binckner, Mary, 51
 Birk, Elizabeth, 70
 Peter, 70
 Birney, Ann, 174
 Bishoff, Maria, 122
 Blair, Elizabeth, 45
 Blake, Margaret, 87
 Susannah, 68
 Thomas, 68
 Blenkenberg, Lena, 149
 Blizzard, Rachel, 170
 Blizzard, Elizabeth, 74
 Bloomer, Mary, 256
 Blyard, Rachel, 174
 Bodine, Abraham Van
 Campen, 71
 John, 68, 71
 Lena, 51
 Lenah, 63
 William, 68
 Bodle, Jemima, 243
 John, 243
 Bodly, John, 151
 Boel, xxiv
 Boen, Marytje, 12
 Bogaert, Antje, 97
 Benjamin, 125
 Hannatje, 109
 Hannes, 109
 Jacob, 108, 112, 113, 118,
 125
 Johannes, 265
 Lizabeth, 108
 Sara, 113
 Bogard, Antje, 101, 102
 Ezechiel, 99
 Gysbert, 99
 Jacob, 101
 Jesintje, 101
 Bogardes, Jenneke, 4
 Bogardus, Jenneke, 125
 Evert, 10
 Bogart, Jacob, 104
 Sara, 104
 Bogert, N. I. M., xxx
 Bolett, Catrina, 189
 James, 189
 Bolton, Peggy, 49
 Boman, Eva, 188
 George, 188
 John, 112
 Bomen, Jan, 103
 Margarit, 103
 Bons, Johanna, 30
 Bonschote, Gerretje, 136
 Bookstaver, Jacob, xxviii
 Boom, Elisabeth, 146
 Boorten, Tabitha, 189
 Borck, John, 106
 Julick, 106
 Borgh, Julick, 106
 Bortrah, Dirck, 31
 James, 31
 Bortron, James, 29
 Bos, Antje, 17
 Cobus, 20
 Dina, 13
 Hendrick, 13

- Bos, Jacobus, 17
 Martytje, 13
 Rachel, 20
 Sara Elisabeth, 13
 Bosch, Cathrina, 15
 Dina, 7
 Johannes, 15
 Maria, 101
 Bosenkranz, Lena, 269
 Bosh, Angonietje, 6
 Dina, 12
 Hendrick, 6
 Lena, 10
 Martytje, 6
 Botrun, Blandina, 223
 Bouman, Hanna, 106
 John, 106
 Bovie, Rebecka, 243
 Bowman, Maria, 106
 Boyd, Benne, 211
 John, Rev., xiv
 Samuel, 211
 Bragan, Charity, 234
 Brandt, ix
 Bras, Peter, 216
 Sarah, 216
 Brass, Hendric, 176
 Hendrick, 179
 Henericus, 179
 Maria, 176
 Moses, 252
 Stephen, 252
 William, 252
 Breffert, Edtward, 168
 Mary, 168
 Breffoert, Edtwort, 166
 Rebecca, 166
 Brenck, Cornelis, 170
 Jen, 168
 Mateues, 140
 Lideia, 169
 Yuerrean, 140
 Brencke, Russe, 170
 Brenk, Lendert, 169
 Cathrynte, 169
 Breslar, John, 134
 Brinck, Andrew Dingen-
 man, 211
 Areantie, 216
 Art, 187
 Benjamin, 12, 28, 52, 216
 Boudewyn, 199
 Catharine, 246
 Cathrena, 207
 Cathrina, 12
 Cathy, 187, 211, 277
 Cornelia, 12, 25, 94
 Cornelis, 5, 103, 109, 113,
 114
 Cornelis, Jr., 126, 133
 Cornelius, 133, 185
 David, 27
 Brinck, Dennis, 210
 Derick, 47
 Elesabet, 27
 Elisabeth, 133
 Elizabeth, 44, 123, 189
 205, 214
 Emanuel, 207
 Ester, 200
 Esther, 222
 Fanny, 188
 Garret, 4
 Geertie, 186, 189, 199
 Geertje, 8, 120
 George, 216, 226
 Gerret, 5, 6
 Gertie, 32, 46
 Greitee, 209
 Hannah, 197
 Har., 211
 Harmanus, 205
 Henry, J., 278
 Hermanus, 103, 114
 Hester, 4, 128
 Isaac, 1
 Jacobus, 41, 107, 115,
 190, 204, 209
 James, 188, 197, 200, 211,
 216
 Jan, 103, 114
 Jane, 46, 51, 228
 Janitie, 204
 Jannitie, 28
 Jenneca, 189
 Jenneke, 5
 Johanna, 1, 3, 6, 8, 12,
 100, 113
 John, 12, 52, 209
 John McCaby, 214
 Joseph, 189
 Jurian, 285
 Lambart, 104
 Lambert, 6
 Lammert, 104
 Ledia, 209
 Ledy, 226
 Lena, 5, 27, 32, 106, 205
 Lenart Cole, 109
 Lidia, 216, 285
 Lidya, 205
 Lisabet, 2, 3, 15, 94, 116,
 120, 123
 Lydia, 246
 Manuel, 52
 Maragriet, 37, 199
 Margreta, 169
 Margaret, 41, 44, 46, 200,
 205, 216
 Margret, 276
 Maria, 133, 284
 Marrigrit, 30
 Mary, 125
 Matheus, 116
 Brinck, Mattheus, 103,
 107, 107, 109, 114, 115,
 119, 120, 123, 125, 128,
 129, 190, 282, 285
 Matthew, 47
 Moses, 189, 275
 Niclaes, 11, 12, 27
 Peter, 52, 167, 203, 205,
 214
 Peter, Jr., 210
 Peter V., 209, 216
 Peter W., 205
 Petrus, 116, 133, 185, 267
 Phebe Jane, 226
 Pieter Lammertse, 282
 Polly, 203
 Rachel, 2, 200
 Roelof, 1
 Rusha, 212
 Salmon, 167
 Samuel, 109, 197, 199
 Sara, 3
 Sarah, 38, 41, 52
 Stephanus, 1
 Susannah, 197, 209
 Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12,
 41, 44, 46
 William, 41
 Brink, Abbe, 238
 Abigail, 179
 Aert, 137
 Ann, 56
 Anna, 21
 Antje, 17, 20
 Arie, 103
 Beniaman, 30
 Benjamin, 64, 173
 Benjn., 31
 Cate, 235
 Catharine, 48, 56
 Catherine, 47, 60
 Cathrena, 29
 Cathrina, 179
 Cathy Jane, 277
 Charity, 179
 Clara, 215
 Corneleja, 16
 Cornelia, 16, 18, 24
 Cornelis, 99, 100, 131,
 167, 270
 Cornelis, Jr., 134
 Cornelius, 139, 160, 164,
 173, 183
 Cornelius, Jr., 164
 Daniel, 52, 58, 65, 68
 Dereck, 166
 Derick, 56
 Dina, 102
 Elanah, 31
 Elibeth, 28
 Elinar, 30
 Elisabeth, 18, 19, 20, 58,
 136, 177

- Brink, Eliza, 238
 Elizabeth, 55, 68, 136,
 162, 201, 220, 235, 278
 Ephraim, 180
 Eva, 13, 17, 20
 Femetje, 152
 Garret, 174
 Geertje, 15, 275
 Geertje, 17, 18, 48, 98,
 162
 Geertye, 27
 George, 215, 238
 Geretie, 177
 Gerit, 176
 Gerret, 98, 101, 105, 132,
 275
 Gerrit, 1
 Gerty, 158
 Grietje, 274
 Harmanus, 141, 150
 Helena, 5
 Hendrickje, 20
 Hendricus, 179
 Hendrik, 144
 Hendrikje, 22
 Henry, 52, 58, 202, 241
 Hester, 226
 Ionathan, 31
 Jacob, 179
 Jacob Kuikendal, 158
 Jacobes, 166
 Jacobus, 13, 19, 141, 161,
 179
 James, 56, 60
 Jams, 38
 Jane, 50, 53, 65, 68, 227
 Janekie, 180
 Jannatje, 171
 Jenneke, 99
 Jenny, 60
 Jini, 38
 Johannes, 5, 13, 20, 134
 Johannis, 17, 30, 171, 180
 John, Jr., 198
 Jonas, 161
 Jose, 215
 Joshua, 64
 Jure, 167
 Lambertus, 99, 101, 103
 Lanah, 64
 Leendert, 152, 273
 Lena, 98, 141
 Lenah, 24
 Leonard, 161
 Levi, 47, 48, 56, 58
 Lidia, 161, 162, 202
 Lisabet, 19, 131
 Lovisa, 65
 Lydia, 105, 220, 227
 Manuel, 31, 64
 Maragrita, 139
 Maregrietie, 179
 Margareth, 50, 60, 183
- Brink, Margreta, 33
 Margriet, 35
 Margrietje, 134
 Margrita, 16
 Maria, 16, 94, 100, 101,
 143, 148, 161, 166
 Mary, 56, 179
 Marya, 137, 180
 Mateus, 136
 Matheus, 100, 102, 132,
 164, 270
 Mattheus, Jr., 134
 Moses, 179
 Mosis, 147
 Necholas, 24
 Nicolaes, 13, 93
 Nicolaes, 136
 Nicolas, 29
 Nicolaus, 16
 Nelly, 202
 Peggy, 220
 Peter, 141, 179, 202, 220
 Peter, Jr., 183
 Petrus, 100, 131, 134,
 137, 140, 144, 147, 150,
 183
 Petrus, Jr., 137
 Petrus Van Garden, 150
 Rachel, 18, 20-22, 150,
 183
 Ruben Westfael, 180
 Russia, 224
 Samuel, 31, 55, 160, 164,
 167, 174
 Samuel C., 278
 Sara, 15
 Sarah, 18-21, 30, 47, 56,
 60, 215
 Sherlott, 238
 Simon, 241
 Solomon, 176, 235
 Stephanus, 17
 Thomas, xi, 29, 31, 47,
 48, 52, 56, 60, 275
 Thomis, 38
 William, 29, 35, 38, 198,
 227
 Yannetye, 235
- Brison, Sary, 217
 Bristol, John Decker, 79
 Leavitt B., 79, 83
 Mariah, 83
 Britin, Betsy, 45
 Broadhead, A b r a h a m
 Coolbaugh, 85
 Cornelia, 36, 64, 66, 68,
 69, 75, 77, 82, 86, 90
 Effe, 77
 Effy, 79
 Garret, 36, 50
 Garret, Jr., 85
 Gerret, 34, 37
 Hannah, 63, 66, 70, 74, 80
- Broadhead, Joannah, 79
 Johanna, 34
 John, 13
 John H., 280
 Nicholas, 37, 77, 79
 Rachel, 83, 276
 Sarah, 66, 70, 72, 77, 84
 Broca, Abraham, 33
 Judica, 33
 Brocau, Jane, 56
 Brodhead, C. W., xviii
 W. F., xxi
 Brokaw, Abraham, 37, 38,
 43
 Jane, 48, 51, 61, 76, 79,
 85, 86
 Judith, 58, 65
 Margery, 38
 Maria, 37
 Mary, 53, 77, 81
 Sally, 43
 Bromesun, Jerushe, 285
 Brooks, Betsey, 71
 Elizabeth, 54, 65, 74, 80
 Elizabeth (Betsie), 58
 Gorge, 170
 Hannah, 79, 84
 John, 170, 174, 276
 Rachel, 174
 Bross, Abram, 155
 Hendrick, 273
 Henry, 155
 Brown, Benoni, 14
 Cornelia, 58
 Daniel, 36
 David Decker, 74
 Ebenezer, 14
 Elias, 66
 Henry, 153
 Henry Marvin, 80
 Jacob Hufty, 63
 Johanna, 35
 John, 58, 63, 66, 70, 74, 80
 Joseph, 38
 Martha, 171, 173
 Natan, 35
 Nicholas Broadhead, 70
 Rachel, 38
 Reuben, 35
 Walter, 35, 36
 Bruyn, Johannes, 267
 Brynck, Gertje, 168
 Lambart, xiii
 Brynoek, Greetje, 172
 Buchanan, Arthur, 227
 Ollive, 227
 Polly, 227
 Buckbee, John, 278
 Buckley, Ann, 213
 Anne, 219
 Betsey, 253, 254
 Buckly, Anna, 216
 Bugsbee, Sarah, 279

- Buk (Cuk), Mary, 144
 Bulbungh, Dereck, 166
 Bull, Chrisse, 76
 Elizabeth, Maria, 76
 Hannah Rogers, 76
 Rosenkrans Chrisse, 76
 Bunel, Jacob, 214
 James, 214
 Bunnell, James, 184, 208
 Lena, 184
 Matth., 34
 Pheby, 208
 Buncehoten, Jacob, 27
 Jacobus, 27
 Bunschooten, Rev. Mr.,
 xvii
 Antje, 17
 Bunschoten, Abraham, 25
 Agnietje, 32
 Anthony, 176, 181
 Antje, 158
 Antoni, 13
 Antony, 6, 109
 Cobus, 141
 Cornelia, 11, 13
 Cornelius, 181
 Elizabeth, 141, 180, 269
 Elizabeth, 182
 Gerretje, 129
 Gerritje, 130
 Isaak, 25
 Jakobus, 25
 Jenneke, 176
 Jesyntje, 109
 Lena, 176
 Maria, 167, 274
 Lisabeth, 129, 137
 Buntschote, Elizabeth, 135
 Bunscooten, Elisabet, 272
 Buriel, Mary, 202
 Burrell, Mary, 277
 Burtron, Sarah, 52
 Bush, Anny, 206
 Benjamin, 204, 206
 George, 275
 Henrik, 15
 Johannes, 15
 Lena, 15
 Mary, 204
 Rebekka, 15
 Buss, George, 69
 Jacob, 66, 69, 74
 John, 74
 Polly, 66
 Buth, John, 59
 Mary Littesua, 59
 Butter (Butler), Nancy,
 280
 Buttler, Sara, 2
 Butts, Fanny, 60
 Jacob, 59
 Jane, 59, 60
 John, 59, 60
- Buzzard, Elizabeth, 70
- C**
- Caanan, Sarah, 34
 Cainlen, Marey, 275
 Caler, Magdalena, 52
 Camfield, David, 238
 Jacob, 238
 Cammers, Christina, 28
 Susana, 28
 Welhelmis, 28
 Campbel, James, 277
 Campbell, William, 279
 Campfield, David, 246
 Henry Titus, 246
 Cancalis, Jannitie, 28
 Manuel, 28
 Caneda, Cattrina, 200
 Canfield, Abraham Van
 Inwegen, 256
 David, 240, 244, 247, 251,
 253, 256
 Elizabeth, 244
 Jesse, 247
 John, 240
 Sally, 251
 William Baldwin, 253
 Cannady, Cattrina, 37
 (Kennedy), Caty, 196
 Cansalis, Sara, 28
 Cape, Elizabeth, 62, 72
 Sarah, 39, 43, 72
 Caperon, Thaddeus, 278
 Caress, Elizabeth, 58
 Leonard, 59
 Susannah, 59
 Carman, Charlothy, 190
 Deborah, 189
 John White, 199
 Joseph, 189
 Patty, 190
 Roberd, 189
 Robert, 189, 190, 199
 Sarah, 190
 Susannah, 190
 Carmen, Abraham, 198
 Daniel, 198
 Carmer, Abraham, 185,
 188, 204, 209, 212, 277
 Asa Baldwin, 49
 Catharina, 24
 Catharine, 71, 74, 209,
 213
 Cattrina, 43
 Caty, 212, 277
 Daniel, 209
 Elijah, 212
 Elizabeth, 38
 Gilbert, 39, 49
 Gysbert, 276
 Isaac, 72, 73
 Isaac, Jr., 62
- Carmer, Jacobus, 24, 185
 Jemime, 188
 Johanna, 34
 John, 39
 Lena, 44
 Luther, 72
 Nichols, 209
 Peter, 204
 Sarah, 62, 276
 Susannah, 73
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 238,
 245, 249, 276
 Catherine, 255, 258, 261
 Eleanor, 256, 261
 Elenor, 248, 250
 Hannah, 249, 280
 Isaac, 247
 James, 258
 John D., 255, 257, 258,
 261
 Margaret, 245
 Martin, 247, 251
 Powel, 278
 Sally, 253
 Sarah, 88, 255, 257
 Senia, 257
 Carr, Mary, 189
 Carson, Rachel, 39
 Carter, Sarah, 204, 209,
 212, 277
 Cartright, Altie, 226
 Case, Anne, 256
 Caty, 256
 George, 239
 Gloriannah, 239
 Henry, 232, 239, 241, 256
 Jacob, 241
 Jane, 213
 Jenny, 239
 Marjery, 280
 Mary, 212, 239, 249, 278
 William Neerpass, 232
 Cashey, Mary, 279
 Caskey, Hilah, 280
 Thomas, 277
 Caski, Martin, 181
 Samuel, 181
 Cass, George, 58
 Jacob, 58
 Caster, William, 29
 Castnor, Maria, 27
 Catee, Lea, 209
 Cator, Susannah, 184
 Cattington, Christophel,
 143
 Joseph, 143
 Cebler, Catharine, 228
 Catherine, 219
 Cermer, Abram, 16
 Christina, 16
 Grietie, 16
 Jacobus, xii
 Lena, 28

- Cermer, Ludija, 16
 Lydia, 141
 Sara, 16
 Cettel, Chelly, 188
 Cornelius, 188
 Chaimber, Cloudean, 29
 Sarah, 29
 Wm. Helms, 29
 Chaimbers, Mary, 30
 Chamber, Peter, 195
 Moses, 195
 Chambers, Abraham, 163
 Abram, 117, 443, 267
 Benjamin, 25
 Catrien, 28
 Caty, 47
 Christoffel, 21
 Christina, 24, 274
 Elizabeth, 275
 Ester, 278
 Helmes, 21
 Hester, 239
 Jacob, 164
 Johannis, 274
 John, 23, 28, 47
 Lena, 143, 190
 Margaret, 79, 81, 87
 Maria, 23
 Marinus, 278
 Mary, 30, 190
 Moses, 47
 Myram, 239
 Neeltje, 164
 Polly, 47
 Susanna, 276
 Wilhelmus, 25, 190
 Chaortrecht, Susanna, 165
 Chandlar, Hester, 123
 John, 123, 130
 Samuel, 130
 Chandler, Antje, 126
 John, 126
 Chasnor, Margaret, 43
 Cheat, Adam, 136
 Cheiners, Hester, 166
 Jacob, 166
 Chesly, Jenny, 162
 Chesner, Ann, 53
 Chesney, Margriet, 34
 Chesnon, Margaret, 36, 39
 Mary, 30
 Chesnor, Margaret, 46, 49
 Margriet, 41
 Mary, 29, 195
 Chestnor, Anna, 57
 Anne, 31
 James, 31
 Chettel, Johaenna, 166
 Chidister, Massa, 83
 Chimer, Elizabeth, 189
 Hester, 285
 Jacob, 214
 Margaret, 214
 Chimer, Neeltie, 203
 Chimers, Ester, 238
 Jacob, 167
 Lena, 167
 Polly, 238
 Chitister, Merey, 80
 Choertrecht, Gerte, 165
 Jantet, 165
 Choertrect, Hendrick W.,
 165
 Chollins, Barbary, 41
 Thomas, 41
 Chram, Johannes, 25
 Necholas, 25
 Chress, Christian, 140
 John, 140
 Christopher, Nicholas, 175
 Chymer, Elizabeth, 226
 Cimber, Maritje, 154
 Maryte, 272
 Cimmer, Joris, 142
 Sarah, 142
 Cinney, Rachel, 28
 Citel, Elizabeth, 136
 Jan, 136
 Cittel, Cornelius, 136
 Jeremia, 136
 Cittle, Elizabeth, 136
 Clarck, Jonathan, 285
 Matthew, 275
 Clark, xviii
 Abraham, 172
 Calvin, 276
 Catharina, 101
 Catrina, 151
 Daved, 166
 David, 237, 278
 Elisabeth, 140
 Elisah, 186
 Elizabeth, 66
 Elizabeth, Smith, 73
 Isaac, 172
 Jacob, 237
 Jacobus, 153
 James, 140, 151, 153
 Janetie, 181
 John, 39
 Jonathan, 172, 173, 186,
 197
 Jonnetthan, 166
 Luther, 277
 Marcy, 237
 Mardochia, 101
 Matthew, 223
 Matthias, 277
 Roger, 183
 Samuel, xviii, 28
 Thomas, 28
 William, xx, 39, 73
 Clarke, John, 276
 Mary, 220
 Clavonsher, Sara, 112
 Cleck, Jacob, 173
 Jarnton, 173
 Clevensher, Sara, 2
 Clevis, Sara, 130
 Clifford, Henry W., 85
 Mary Green, 85
 Cline, Elizabeth, 59
 Clinton, Gen., ii
 Gov., 267
 De Witt, ii
 James, Gen., ii
 William, 133
 Clover, Hanna, 274
 Cock, Anna, 113
 Cockrum, Susanah, 31
 Cocks, Cathrina, 39
 Joseph, 39
 Coddebak, Abram, 139
 Abram, Jr., 139
 Codebek, Abram, 123, 124,
 128, 268
 Jacobus, 124
 Petrus, 128
 Sara, 269
 Coel, Harmans, 26
 Marrigrit, 26
 Rachel, 26
 Col, Leendert, 168
 Marey, 168
 Cole, Abraham, 113
 Abram, 51, 155
 Andries, 6-8, 12, 14, 94,
 114, 122
 Andris, 189
 Anna, 22
 Antie, 276
 Benjamin, 118, 181
 Catharina, 106-108, 113,
 124, 127, 266
 Catrena, 167
 Catrina, 169
 Catrine, 275
 Cattrina, 198
 Caty Van Aucan, 228
 Charity, 246
 Cornelia, 7, 180
 Cornelis, 116, 119, 129
 Cornelis Westbroeck,
 119
 Cornelius, viii, 172, 485
 Cornelius West., 276
 Daniel, 283
 David, 109, 111, 113,
 116, 118, 120, 124, 125,
 282
 David Finch, 227
 Dina, 7
 Dorethy, 217
 Elener, 209
 Elenor, 251
 Elisabeth, 8, 107, 113,
 123

- Cole, Elizabeth, 247, 284
 Famatie, 178
 Femmetje, 108
 (Foly), Femmetje, 144
 Gedeon, vii, 276
 Gideon, 197, 198, 208,
 217, 219, 285
 Hanna, 10, 12, 93
 Hannah, 251, 256
 Helena, 3
 Hermannes, 7
 Hermanus, 3, 10
 Heyltje, 129
 Jacob, 12, 50, 51, 111,
 116, 178
 Jacobus, 7, 10, 13
 Jacobus Van Auken, 221
 Jaetje, 283
 James, 241
 James R., 248, 251, 253
 Jane, 65, 67
 Jannitie, 197, 198
 Jesse, 179
 Joannes Van Etten, 208
 Johanna, 6
 Johannes, 111, 113, 118,
 125, 128, 132
 John, 219
 Joseph, 189, 278
 Josephas, 178
 Joshua, 240, 247, 260
 Joshuah, 243
 Josias, 107, 108, 113, 116,
 124, 130, 137, 178, 243,
 260, 283
 Knelia, 184, 198
 Lea, 243
 Leah, 240, 247, 260
 Leendert, 7, 13, 266
 Lena, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13,
 198
 Leonard, 3, 180, 189
 Lidia, 260
 Lisabeth, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12,
 13, 108, 109, 111, 112,
 114, 115, 117, 118, 126,
 131, 137
 Margaret, 181
 Margret, 180
 Margrietje, 113, 131
 Maria, 5, 22, 109, 111,
 113, 125, 128, 129, 137,
 248, 268, 277
 Marjery, 279
 Martin, 253
 Mary, 155, 256
 Marya, 6, 7, 112, 114,
 117, 266, 271
 Martynus, 277
 Nelly, 205
 Nenzi, 6
 Peter, 211
 Petrus, 116, 178
- Cole, Rachel, 22, 78, 87,
 208
 Rebecca, 188, 229, 230,
 243
 Rebecka, 228
 Rebeka, 222
 Rosanna, 260
 Samuel, 124, 181
 Sara, 14, 109, 111, 118,
 127, 137, 243, 249, 268,
 283
 Sarah, 13, 59, 174, 179,
 181, 240, 247, 257, 279
 Sary, 29
 Sarte, 167
 Simeon, 211, 221, 227,
 278
 Simion, 228
 Tjaetje, 125, 269
 Tjatje, 127
 Thomas, 199
 Wilhelmus, x, 107, 113
 Willem, 108, 118, 124,
 125, 132, 283
 Willem, Jr., 109
 William, 107, 110, 113,
 188, 189, 199, 205, 221,
 241, 278, 282
 Wm., 179
- Coles, Phebe, 76, 82
 Coll, Maregreetje, 170
 Compen, Elisabeth, 18
 Cornelius, 18
 Compton, William, 278
 Comstac, Rody, 168
 Comstack, Deborah, 183
 Comstock, Debera, 164
 Debora, 165, 169
 Phebe, 149, 152
 Roedy, 166
 Comstok, Debora, 159
 Phebe, 145
 Conckel, Christina, 34
 Concklin, Hannah, 233
 Conger, Willard, xxix
 Conklin, Elias, 175, 183
 Ellsabeth, 183
 Esther, 177
 Helena, 175
 Jannetje, 177
 John, 177
 Nicholas, 175, 177
 Mary, 177, 183, 241
 Wm., 177
- Conkling, Hannah, 184,
 189, 199
 Mary, 199
 Conclin, Hannah, 175
 Conley, Sara, 271
 Consales, Elisabeth, 121
 Daniel, 118, 121, 124, 268
 Johanna, 118, 123
- Consales, Joseph, 100
 Manuel, 12, 121, 124
 Maria, 12, 118, 120, 121,
 123
 Sara, 100
 Consalesduk, Lena, 2
 Consalis, Manuel, 28
 Consalus, Maria, 140
 Mary, 43
 Samuel, 43
 Consolis, Lena, 34
 Samuel, 44
 Sarah, 44
 Conterman, Anna Maria,
 122
 Pieter, 94
 Contriene, Maria, 22
 Contriman, Maria, 22
 Contryman, Maria Elisa-
 beth, 11
 Cooke, Sylvester, Rev.,
 xvii
 Cool, Abram, 16, 140, 146,
 156, 273
 Andrew, 16
 Andreas, 103
 Andries, 3, 17, 19, 22,
 100, 146
 Catrina, 16, 140, 145-
 147, 152, 153, 273
 Cattryntje, 99
 Charity, 250
 Catharina, 100, 102, 165
 Cobus, 273
 Corneles, 140
 Cornelia, 3, 19, 134, 144,
 158, 273
 Cornelis, 99, 102, 134, 153
 Cornelius, 136, 140, 144,
 151, 154
 Cornelius Westbroek,
 151
 Cueliya, 271
 Daniel, 145, 151
 David, 99, 102, 107
 Elisabeth, 139, 146
 Elizabeth, 274
 Femitje, 154
 Gideon Westbroeck, 143
 Grietje, 134, 153
 Grietye, 168
 Gritje, 140
 Harmanus, 17, 18
 Hejltje, 142
 Helmus, 284
 Hendrik, 18
 Isaac, 19
 Jacob, 22, 151
 Jeseos (Jacob), 148
 Johannes, 1, 102, 106
 Johannis, 146, 272
 Josephat, 106
 Josephus, 145, 154

- Cool, Joseyas, 272
 Josias, 102, 142, 154
 Lea, 284
 Leendert, 18
 Lena, 1, 100, 140
 Lenert, Jr., 100
 Leonard, 1
 Lisabeth, 99, 103, 105
 Maragriet, 142, 144
 Margriet, 17
 Margrietje, 107
 Margrita, 182
 Maria, 98-100, 103, 105,
 134, 140, 144, 146, 151,
 154
 Martinus, 144
 Mary, 273
 Mosis, 17
 Petrus, 102, 143, 150,
 154, 156
 Rachel, 19, 100
 Sara, 102, 134
 Sarah, 145, 147, 150, 171
 Simion, 150
 Wilhelmus, 148, 151
 Willem, 100, 102
 William, viii, 104, 145,
 154
 William, Jr., 108
- Coolbaugh, Abraham, 84
 Abm., 77
 Andrew Jackson, 80
 Hannah, 73, 78, 81, 86,
 90
 James, 83
 John, 80, 276
 John V., 84
 Moses, 83
 Moses W., 80
 Sarah, 71, 80, 84, 88
 Susannah, 77
 William Findley, 80
- Coole, Catrinity, 168
 Catryntyte, 168
 Jacob, 168
 Josias, 168
 Samuel, 168
 Sara, 168
- Cooll, Josias, 275
 Cooly, Mary, 185
- Cooper, Daniel, 271
 Isaac, 24
- Coon (Boom), Elisabeth,
 142
- Cop, George, 280
- Cornell, William, xxviii
- Corthrecht, Elizebeth, 35
- Corthregt, Abraham, 28
 Cornelia, 28
- Corthright, Cornelius, 29
 Elizebeth, 29
 Henrey, 29
 Stoffel, 29
- Corthright, William, 29
- Cortrecht, Aaron, 187
 Abraham, 27
 Abraham Decker, 27
 Abraham P., 31
 Annie, 27
 Anny, 189, 275
 Are, 166
 Bill, 276
 Catrina, 169
 Catrina, 37, 201
 Caty, 200
 Cornelius, 200
 Cristefol, 27
 Daniel, 208, 278
 Debora, 199
 Elesabet, 34
 Elias, vii, 164
 Elizabeth, 41, 45
 Febe, 164
 Hendrick, 27, 211
 Hendrick Wm., vii
 Hester, 189, 201, 285
 Jacobus, 27, 187
 Jannitie, 32
 Jesias, vii
 John, 166, 200
 Joseph, 276
 July, 208
 Lena, 27
 Levi, 277
 Margaret, 277
 Maria, 199, 277
 Rachel, 38
 Resyna, 31
 Petrus, 285
 Reuben, 199
 Samuel, 199
 Sara, 276
 Sarah, 136, 201
 Thomas, 27
 William, 189, 201, 211
 William, Jr., 201
- Cortregth, Elizabeth, 223
- Cortreght, —, 176
 Aaron, 184, 194
 Andriss, 198
 Ante, 176
 Aron, 169
 Blandina, 166
 Cathrina, 172, 174
 Cornelis, 106
 Daniel, 106, 175, 181
 Deborah, 180
 Dorothy, 184
 Elias, 169, 183
 Elisabeth, 171, 175, 177
 Elizabeth, 200, 216
 Elsabh, 167
 Esther, 184
 Garetie, 180
 Gedeon, 275
 Gideon, 184
- Cortreght, Hendrick W.,
 172, 180
 Isias, 198
 Jacob, 176
 Janneke, 171, 175
 Jannete, 169
 Johannes, 169, 173
 John, 177
 John, Jr., 26
 Jonas, 175
 Jones, 167
 Josias, 166, 184
 Lea, 175
 Ledea, 169
 Lidea, 166
 Lydia, 173
 Maria, 178, 179
 Maria Dor, 177
 Mary, 177
 Marya, 169
 Marya Dewitt, 183
 Moses, 171, 178
 Nicholas, 177
 Petres, 167
 Petrus, 179, 194
 Rachel, 26
 Safferyn, 171
 Samuel, 167, 173, 192,
 194, 214
 Sarah, 176
 Simon, 179
 Solomon, 176, 181
 Susanna, 169
 Sylvester, 171, 174, 180
 Wilhelmus, 174
 William, 183, 192, 194
 Yennek, 166
- Cortreck, Catrina, 275
 Janttie, 43
- Cortregt, Abraham, 23
 Abram, 17, 19, 23, 154
 Abram P., 19
 Anna, 20
 Annatie, 17
 Annatje, 158
 Anne, 152
 Anthony, 23
 Arie, 138, 274
 Benjamin, 17, 20, 22
 Billinest, 16
 Catharina, 162
 Cathrine, 238
 Catrina, 16, 17, 19, 141,
 144, 148, 153, 157
 Christina Elisabeth, 23
 Christoffel, 23
 Cobes, 23
 Cornelia, 20, 21, 146, 147
 Cornelus, 17
 Daniel, 18, 141, 143, 146,
 158, 164
 Derik, 18
 Elias, 140, 152, 159

- Cortregt, Elisabeth, 23,
 144, 148, 149, 151
 Eliza, 21
 Garretje, 273
 Gedion, 158
 Gerritje, 150
 Gideon, 141
 Gisbert, 144
 Hendrick, 22, 94, 138,
 146, 159, 284
 Hendrick Jansen, 159
 Hendrick Johnson, 140
 Hendrick Williams e,
 144, 284
 Hendrik, 136, 140, 143,
 144, 150
 Janitje, 150
 Janneke, 18, 143
 Jannetje, 24, 143, 164
 Jannitje, 150
 Jenneke, 16, 274
 Jesaias, 158
 Johannes, 21, 136
 Johannis, 144, 273
 John, 18, 20, 136, 140,
 141, 146, 150
 John, Jr., 20
 Joseph, 18
 Josias, 150
 Josias W., 273, 284
 Lea, 146
 Lydia, 21, 149, 158, 274
 Maragriet, 144, 159
 Margriet, 146
 Maria, 140
 Maria DeWit, 136
 Mosis, 158
 Petrus, 138, 147, 158, 164
 Ploni, 272
 Rachel, 18, 19, 152, 273
 Rebecca, 19
 Salomon, 138, 146
 Samuel, 21
 Sarah, 23, 149
 Silvester, 151
 Solomon, 147
 Sophryn, 158
 Susanna, 159
 Susanna W., 284
 Susannah, 223
 Symon, 147
 William, 94, 144, 273,
 284
 William Johnson, 158
 Ysaac, 154
 Cortright, Aaron, 192
 Abraham, 25
 Abraham P., 25
 Abraham Peter, 72
 Abram, 42
 Alche, 228
 Alty, 222
 Antony, 42
 Cortright, Benjamin, 25,
 196
 Blandina, 210
 Caty, 63, 64
 Cornelia, 25
 Cornelius, 37, 70, 196
 Daniel, 72, 206, 210, 214,
 227
 Deborah, 206
 Elizabeth, 211, 219, 225,
 278
 Esther, 249
 Hannah, 192, 194, 196,
 225
 Henry, 30, 219, 244
 Isaac, 30, 72
 Isaac Bedell, 229
 Isaih, 230
 Jacob Evrit, 219
 Jane, 48, 51, 230
 Jane Young, 228
 Jannitie, 210
 Jenny, 45
 Jentie Ennes, 25
 Joannes, 206
 John, 220
 John Drake, 69
 Lidia, 192, 194
 Maria, 215
 Mary, 37, 48, 52, 63, 67,
 189, 206, 227, 228
 Peter, 219, 225, 228, 229
 Petrus, 192, 220
 Phebe, 276
 Pheby, 201, 229
 Rachel, 276
 Rosanna, 214
 Ruben, 229
 Sally, 69
 Samuel, 214, 220, 225,
 278
 Sarah, 70, 208, 210, 214,
 218, 220, 224, 276
 Susannah, 51, 72, 216,
 218, 219, 221, 226
 Thomas, 72
 William, 206, 227
 William I., 69, 214, 221
 William Johnson, 210
 William Johnston, 215
 Cortright, David, 257
 William, 257
 Corsa, Abram, 16
 Benjamin, 30
 Benjamin, 32
 Easter, 253
 Dennis, 16
 Dinis, 30
 Pecke, 32
 Pieter, 32
 Corsan, Hannah, 37
 Rachel, 36, 37
 Corso, Hannah, 35
 Corso, Peter, 35
 Corua (Corsen), Benja-
 min, 158
 Petrus, 158
 Coss, Catharine, 84
 Daniel, 91
 George, 64, 77, 84, 91
 James Foree, 77
 Maryanne, 73
 Samuel, 64
 Costerd, William, 20
 Costor, Abraham, 19
 William, 19
 Cotregt, Gerritje, 141
 Maragriet, 158
 Cottenton, Christoffel, 148
 John, 148
 Cotton, Peggy, 52
 Counterman, Peter, 12
 Course, Benjamin, 168
 Maria, 168
 Courtright, Amanda, 83
 Beniaman, 30
 Catrina, 30
 Cornelius, 76, 78, 83, 87
 Daniel, 87
 Eleyebeth, 29
 Elisha, 31
 Elizabeth, 251
 Elizebeth, 31
 Jane, 87
 Mariah, 78
 Mary, 225, 229
 Nelly, 76
 Susannah, 66
 Counsoles, Mare, 164
 Countryman, Hendrick, 7
 Rachel, 7
 Cova (Fero), Anna, 156
 Coykendal, Salomon, 275
 Salomon, Jr., 275
 Craan, Johannes, 32
 Crafford, Elizabeth, 188
 Moses, 183
 William, 183, 188
 Craford, Hannah, 230
 Moses, 230
 Cral, John, 139
 Samuel, 139
 Cran, Elizabeth, 36
 Joannes, 36
 Crasman, Jacob, 214
 Mary, 214
 Crawford, Amy, 202
 James, 222
 John, 202
 Moses, 222, 229
 Susan Mariah, 229
 William, 202, 285
 Credmore, Abraham, xviii
 Cregan, Peter, 38
 Rachall, 38

- Cressman, Daniel, 54
 George, 54, 59
 Ira, 59
 John, 54
 Sally, 59
 Sarah, 54
 Crinkel, Christeenne, 28
 Crisman, Elesabet, 34
 George, xxiii
 Johan, 34
 Croeck, Geertruyd, 10
 Croel, Antje, 143
 John, 143
 Lea, 143
 Crofford, John, 228
 Mary, 185
 Moses, 228, 243
 Sarah Wells, 243
 William, 185, 198
 Crom, Sarah, 151
 William, 151
 Crook, John, Jr., xix
 Crosman, Febe, 169
 Jacob, 165
 Samuel, 165, 169
 Crosswell, Esther, 52
 Crouse, George, 86
 George Wintamute, 86
 Crow, Cattrina, 277
 Crub, Andries, 142
 Petrus, 142
 Cuambers, Moses, 275
 Cuck, Mary, 29
 Ruben, 29
 Cuddeback, Abm., 182, 248
 Abraham, 181, 182, 197, 253
 Abram, 178
 Benj., 170
 Benjamin, xviii, 170, 230, 231, 251, 253, 257, 259, 263
 Benjamin, Jr., 248, 251, 256
 Blandina, 259
 Caty, 232, 251
 Charlotte, 280
 Cornelius, 197, 232, 238, 252
 Cornlius, 278
 Diana, 256
 Easter, 254
 Elias, 248
 Elizabeth, 258, 261, 263, 264
 Esther, 174, 178, 251
 Esyntje, 178
 George, 251
 Geradus Swartwoud, 175
 Hannah, 257
 Henry, 230, 231, 235, 251
 Hesther, 182
 Cuddeback, Huldah, 255
 Jacamyntie, 276
 Jacob, iii, 230, 231, 248, 264
 Jacob, Jr., 256, 258, 261, 263
 Jacobus, 175
 James, 248, 280
 Jane, 248, 251, 253, 263
 Jemima, 256, 263, 280
 John, 260
 Joseph, 248
 Leah, 261
 Lewes, 234
 Levi, 280
 Levy, 251
 Margaret, 278, 280
 Maria, 264
 Marjery, 260
 Martha, 252
 Mary, 259
 Mary Van Keuren, 259
 Moses, 175
 Naomi, 230, 231, 254
 Peter, 174, 238, 277
 Petrus, 175
 Rosetta, 253
 Salay, 233
 Samuel, 177
 Sarah, 279
 Senea, 251
 Simeon, 235
 Simon, 260
 Solomon, 278
 Synche, 279
 Thomas, 259
 Washington, 258
 Willem, Jr., 233
 William, 181, 234, 259, 275
 William Jr., 248
 William Abraham, 253
 Wm., 177, 178
 Cuddebeck, A b r a h a m ,
 252, 272
 Catharine, 243
 Cate, 235
 Caty, 247
 Cornelius, 249
 Elting, 256
 Isaac, 243
 Jacob, 243, 248
 Jacob, Jr., 257
 Jane, 248, 255
 John, 257
 Lena, 110, 113
 Levi, 230, 231
 Margaret, 245, 256
 Maritje, 110
 Marjory, 249
 Mary, 256
 Marya, 113, 116
 Naomy, 248
 Cuddebeck, Sally, 249
 Syntie, 276
 Willem, 113
 William, 230, 231, 256
 Cuddebeek, Abram, 240
 Benjamin, 237, 260
 Catherine, 260
 Jacob, 240, 260
 Levi Van Etten, 237
 Cuddebek, Abram, 144
 Cattrina, 152
 Heyltje, 156
 Jacob, 144, 156
 Cuddenbeck, Catharine,
 243
 Henry, 243
 Cuikendal, Andrew, 186
 Catharine, 248
 Elias, 239, 243
 Elizabeth, 186
 Hannah, 239
 Hester, 243
 Sarah, 186
 Tyatie, 277
 Cuikendall, Mary, 252
 Culver, Ann, 58
 Anna, 47, 48
 Anny, 230
 Hannah, 42
 Curren, John, 274
 Cursan, Benjamin, 195
 Elizabeth, 195
 Mary, 195
 Curtis, John, 277
 Curtreghe, Elezebeth, 38
 Curtright, Alasabeth, 43
 Jeny Annest, 277
 Curtright, Isaac, 49
 Leah, 49
 Cursaw, Isaac, 43
 Jane, 43
 Peter, 43
 Cushing, David, xxix
 Custard, Benjamin, 54
 Cyrus, 85
 Elizabeth, 85
 John Van Camp, 85
 Mary, 161
 Mason, 85
 Sarah, 56
 Susanna, 31
 Susannah, 56
 William, 54, 56, 59, 85, 161, 270
 Custerd, Rebeca, 72
 Cutright, David, 233
 Sarah, 233
 Cuttebeck, Benjamin, 107,
 113, 243, 248, 256
 Lena, 107
 Maria, 107, 249
 Willem, 107

- Cuttenbeck, Elsje, 104
 Lena, 106
 Maria, 104
 Cuykendaal, Catharine, 248
 Cuykendael, Catelyntje, 178
 Cathrina, 178
 Jacobus, 178
 Salomon, 178
 Cuykendal, Charity, 233
 Cornelius, 163
 Elias, 233
 Huldah, 242
 Jonathan, 178
 Leah, 230, 231
 Phebe, 278
 Samuel, 163
 Solomon, 171
 Wilhelmus, 233
 Wm., 178
 Cuykendale, Marjery, 280
 Cuykendall, Catharine, 251
 Catherine, 253, 256
 Caty, 253
 Huldah, 247, 255
 Jacob, 260, 262, 279
 Jane, 260, 279
 Leah, 280
 Margaret, 260, 262
 Mary, 250, 256
 Wilhelmus, 262
 Cuykendell, Caty, 255
 Huldah, 254
 Jane, 255
- D**
- Dacker, Eliner, 39
 Sarah, 34
 Daily, Charles, 15
 Margaret, 232
 Margareth, 50
 Willjam, 15
 Daley, Daggy, 41
 Margaret, 56
 Daly, Jane, 188
 Jannetje, 33
 Dami, Russie, 109
 Dampont, Elezabeth, 233
 Garret, 238
 Samuel, 238
 Danels, Eva, 38
 Danmark, Benardus, 34
 Christina, 34
 Daniel, Anna, 3, 5
 Darbshire, Lois, 196
 Dason, Geertie, 275
 Davens, Mary, 26
 Timothy, 26
 Daves, James, 233
 Margreth, 233
 Daves, Solomon, 233
 David, Catrina, 167
 Davids or Daniels, Mar-
 itje, 152
 Ann, 151
 Beeletje, 149
 Beletje, 98
 Belitie, 136
 Belletje, 144
 Catrina, 141, 147
 Cobus, 158
 Daniel, 103
 Debora, 135
 Elisabeth, 158
 Elizabeth, 246, 277
 Engeltje, 144, 155, 273
 Eva, 139, 154
 Jacobus, 147, 151
 Janneke, 151
 Jenneke, 147, 274
 John, 144
 John, Jr., 154
 Joris, 102
 Lea, 136, 143, 149
 Leonora, 144
 Lesabeth, 167
 Maria, 141
 Maritje, 156
 Oseltje, 141
 Petrus, 158
 Salomo, Jr., 103
 Salomon, viii
 Salomon, Jun., 98
 Solomon, 158
 Valentine, 275
 Davies, Jane, 212
 Leah, 164
 Mary, 212
 Davis, Mr., xiv
 Amey, 249
 Anatje, 171
 Angeltje, 171, 174
 Annatie, 180
 Annatje, 124, 161, 174
 Belchry, 221
 Beletje, 137
 Catharina, 114
 Cathrina, 179
 Catlyntje, 24
 Daniel, 232
 Elisabeth, 116, 175
 Elizabeth, 161, 217, 236
 Engeltje, 115, 161
 Jacobus, 132, 137, 164
 (Jaems), Joris, 106
 Jan, 134
 Janny, 168
 Jany, 134
 Jenneke, 118, 161
 J. Kirby, Rev., xiii
 John, 135
 Joel, 108
 Jonas, 109
 Davis, Joris, 108, 112, 115,
 118, 124, 125, 130, 283
 Lea, 130, 159, 270, 275
 Maria, 130, 170
 Mary, 213, 217, 222, 226,
 229
 Petrus, 119, 135
 Polly, 164
 Salomon, 114, 116, 119,
 125, 283
 Salomon, Jr., 108, 109
 Samuel, 108
 Solomon, 232
 Dawets, Bebte, 272
 John, 272
 Dayis, Saloman, 98
 Dayly, Margaret, 52
 Margarit, 46
 Paggy, 44
 Susannah, 72
 Deary, Susannah, 49
 De Camp, Elisabeth, 175
 Deckker, Annatie, 136
 Grietie, 135
 Janneke, 168
 J. H., 136
 Johannes, 135, 136
 Johannis, Jr., 168
 Joseph, 168
 Lea, 136
 Nancy, 168
 Tomas, 136
 De Dutscher, Margariet,
 107
 De Duyser, Margriet, 97
 De Duyster, Margriet, 97
 Deen, Sara, 3
 Deenmark, Bernardus, 33
 Jenneke, 33
 Deenmarken, Femmetje,
 166
 Deenmerk, Barnardus, 190
 Clouwdiana Sophia, 190
 Fametje, 161
 Femetje, 161
 Lea, 190
 De Grootvelt, Ann, 205
 De Hooges, Claertje, 97
 Decker, Aaron, 48, 51, 54,
 56, 59-61, 76, 79, 85, 86
 Abigail Ann, 263
 Abm., 90
 Abraham, 10, 26, 27, 30,
 34, 45, 49, 51, 60, 63,
 67, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87,
 130, 202, 232, 277
 Abraham D., 86, 91
 Abraham Brokaw, 48
 Abram, 4, 6, 7, 13
 Abram H., 12
 Abram Hendrickse, 4
 Absolam Case, 239
 Affe, 36

- Decker, Affy, 50
 Alida, 108, 137, 114, 181
 Amanda, 60
 Amos Atkins, 77
 Andrew, 191, 193, 200,
 215, 222, 223, 225
 Andrew D., 60-62, 77,
 83, 87
 Andries, 108, 112, 113,
 118, 120, 124, 130, 138,
 160, 185, 281, 282
 Andries Dingman, 41
 Anna, 51, 55, 57, 58, 153
 Anna Juliana, 271
 Annatie, 214, 278
 Annatje, 108, 109, 112,
 115, 123, 124, 126, 128,
 131, 132, 137, 171, 174,
 268, 283
 Anne, 28
 Anthony, 257
 Antie, 26, 31, 34, 36, 124
 Arie, 30
 Barbara, 3
 Beeletje, 12
 Beletje, 122
 Belinda, 61
 Bellinda, 79
 Benjamen, 164
 Benjamin, 7, 8, 30, 38,
 104, 109, 114, 251, 276,
 277
 Benjamin Cortright, 63
 Bernardus, 51
 Blandiena, 43
 Blandina, 52
 Broer, 25, 26, 104, 108,
 110, 113, 115, 124, 127,
 276
 Caleb, 61
 Calvin, 59
 Caroline, 87
 Casparus Freyenmoet,
 118
 Catharina, 5, 12, 24, 33,
 93, 119
 Catharina Mapes, 72
 Catharine, 36, 56, 83, 90,
 247
 Catherine, 215, 218
 Cathrina, 11, 13, 105, 277
 Cathrine, 39
 Catrena, 169
 Catrina, 34
 Catrina, 36, 184
 Caty, 39, 63, 73, 78, 213,
 237
 Caty Jane, 260
 Cecilia, 77, 89
 Cecillia, 76, 82
 Celletie, 197
 Ceselia, 71
 Charlotte, 244, 259
- Decker, Chauncey, 258
 Christoffel Maul, 108
 Christophel M., 169
 Christopher, 160, 172,
 175, 215
 Clara, 191, 193
 Cobus, 218
 Coenrad, 200
 Cornelia, 27, 29, 33, 127,
 178
 Cornelia Van Leuwan,
 10
 Cornelis, 32, 108
 Cornelius Dewitt, 223
 Cornilia, 30
 Danel, 166
 Daniel, 25, 27, 30, 33, 54,
 63, 81, 164, 230, 231,
 242, 271
 Daniel, Jr., 90, 92
 David Van Garden, 51
 Efy, 34, 37
 Eleanor, 242, 259
 Eleonora, 2, 6, 10
 Elia, 35
 Elias, 24, 32, 36, 38, 104,
 115, 176, 191, 193, 200
 Eliesabeth, 275
 Elijah, 49, 83, 90
 Elinor, 214
 Elisa, 26, 163, 184
 Elisabeth, 5, 112, 178, 182
 Elisha, 25, 28, 31, 36,
 191, 193, 276
 Elisha, Jr., 36
 Eliza, 26, 261
 Elizabeth, 25, 35, 51, 58,
 61-63, 170, 175, 205,
 208, 222, 260, 265
 Elizebeth, 60
 Eltse, 260
 Ephraim, 46
 Esegel, 34
 Ethe, 262
 Eva, 191, 193
 Ezechiël, 131
 Ezeckiel, 270
 Ezegiel, 37
 Femmetje, 8, 9, 97, 109,
 110, 114, 119, 124, 130,
 138, 267, 282
 Garret Broadhead, 50
 Garretye, 168
 Geertje, 97
 George Washington, 59
 Gerret, 3
 Gerrit, 97
 Gertje, 104
 Grietje, 3, 97, 128, 130,
 131, 269
 Hanah, 44
 Hanna, 11
- Decker, Hannah, 43, 47,
 62, 72, 77, 84, 218, 221,
 225, 226, 249, 260
 Hannah Anne, 67
 Hannah Mifflin, 80
 Hannatje, 25
 Hannes, 108
 Helemus, 172
 Helena, 114, 220
 Helenah, 277
 Henderick, 41
 Hendericus, vii, 8, 213
 Henderikus, 24, 25
 Hend'k, 33
 Hendrick, 12, 30, 31, 97,
 108, 114, 115, 168, 172,
 176, 177
 Hendricus, 34, 93, 127
 Henry, 35, 38, 43, 45, 49,
 51, 54, 56, 58, 61, 67,
 80, 86
 Henry Shoemaker, 50
 Hermanus, 281
 Hester, 225
 Hiram, 85
 Huldah, 232, 258, 261,
 263
 Hylah, 280
 Iemimi, 30
 Isaiah, 260, 262, 280
 Isaiah, Jr., 260, 280
 Isaac, 51, 214, 230, 234,
 241, 251, 257, 260, 263
 Isaac, Jr., 242, 247, 254
 Isaac Cortright, 64
 Isaac M., 232, 233
 Isaac N., 241
 Isaac Steel, 88
 Jacob, 26, 46, 72, 97, 105,
 113, 124, 213, 275
 Jacob, Jr., 276
 Jacob Vradenbergh, 262
 Jacobus, 107, 110, 111,
 114, 124, 169, 172, 174,
 275
 Jacomeyntje, 230, 231
 James, 28, 230, 231, 239
 James C., 279
 James Force, 79
 James Madison, 67
 James Rosegrant, 230,
 231
 James Van Campen, 80
 James Washington, 61
 Jan, 2, 97, 98
 Jan, Jr., 3
 Jane, 36, 48, 54, 57, 59,
 60, 61, 77, 82, 220, 233,
 234
 Jane Mapes, 63
 Janeka, 220
 Janneke, 53
 Jannetie, 44

- Decker, Jannetje, 8, 10-12,
 122, 132, 163
 Jannetjen, 93
 Jannica, 41
 Jason, 84
 Jean, 239
 Jenneca, 38, 278
 Jenneka, 34
 Jenneke, 8, 10, 12, 24,
 33, 46, 83, 132, 271
 Jennika, 38
 Jennike, 32
 Jenny, 210, 215, 219
 Jesaiah, 175
 Joannes, vii, x
 Job, 61
 Joel, 110
 Johannes, 71
 Johanna, 1, 2, 4
 Johannes, 8, 10, 82, 94,
 107, 110, 112, 118, 124,
 130, 182, 197, 237, 279,
 282
 Johannes, Jr., 131
 Johannes Van Aken, 112
 Johannis, 26, 32, 35, 38,
 271
 Johannus, 259
 Johans, 174
 John, 25, 30, 35, 37, 51,
 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61,
 77, 81, 200, 232, 237,
 247, 275, 277, 279
 John, Jr., 76, 79, 82, 89
 John Brown, 72
 John Westbroek, 62
 Johns, 174
 Johonas, 67, 77
 Johannas, 66
 Jonathan, xxiv, 107, 114
 Joseph, 132
 Joshua, 237
 Josias, 176
 Jury, 35
 Knelia, 185
 Lana, 234
 Lany, 225
 Lea, 3, 8, 32, 33, 92, 97,
 108-110, 114, 116, 119,
 125, 131, 132, 283
 Leah, 85, 89, 178
 Leja, 166
 Lena, 4, 5, 10, 13, 94,
 104, 165, 217
 Levi, 24, 50, 213, 254
 Levi Van Etten, 92
 Leya, 271
 Levy, 72, 275
 Liedeja, 15
 Lisabeth, 12, 108, 110,
 123, 129
 Louwrenz, 12, 94
- Decker, Lydia, 6, 8, 10, 12,
 13, 93, 176, 182, 183
 Madlena, 281
 Magdalena, 202
 Majery, 275
 Manuel, 63, 64
 Maragriet, 185, 189
 Maregreet, 181
 Maregrèta, 176
 Margaret, 49, 245, 249,
 276, 279
 Margaret Maria, 57
 Margaret Westbrook,
 213
 Margret, 39, 176, 238
 Margriet, 1, 5, 7, 109,
 112, 116, 118, 124, 128
 Margrietje, 1
 Maria, 1, 4, 111, 119,
 172, 175, 188, 191, 193,
 197, 230, 231, 278, 285
 Mariah, 67, 89
 Marinda, 92
 Maritie, 28
 Maritje, 106
 Marjery, 263
 Marteinus, x
 Martin, 181, 242, 254,
 255, 258, 261, 263
 Martines, 247
 Mary, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61,
 67, 76, 78, 174, 234,
 239, 242, 247, 251, 254,
 257, 260, 263, 275, 279
 Mary, —, 49
 Marya, 11
 Molly, 89
 Moses, 72, 177, 278
 Mercy, 66
 Nancy, 60
 Neelgje, 104
 Neeltje, 108, 110, 111,
 114, 119, 267
 Nelson, 254
 Paul, 76
 Peggy, 276
 Peggy Mariah, 90
 Peter, 56, 220, 222, 225,
 231, 234, 239, 244, 255,
 278
 Petrus, 107, 109, 114,
 118, 277
 Phebe, 172
 Philip, 131, 222
 Phillip, 218
 Polly, 172
 Rachel, 1, 3, 94, 109,
 110, 112, 114, 117, 125,
 130, 266, 275
 Racheltje, 104, 114
 Reggy Mariah, 87
 Richard, 246, 277
 Richard Fulk, 63
- Decker, Rosse Vanaken,
 32
 Ruth Mariah, 71
 Rymerick, 132
 Saertje, 138
 Salata, 234
 Saliche, 65
 Salita, 56
 Sality, 55
 Salomon, 104, 107, 110,
 114, 115, 119, 124, 128,
 132, 137, 265
 Samuel, 24, 32, 72, 109,
 118, 169
 Samuel, 165
 Sara, 2, 5, 9, 13, 14, 45,
 94, 104, 107-109, 111,
 114, 124, 125, 128, 131,
 137, 266, 268, 283
 Sarah, 15, 36, 38, 41, 44,
 49, 61, 88, 111, 114,
 132, 172, 173, 174, 181,
 182, 242, 247, 253, 260,
 277, 278
 Sarah Anne, 79
 Sarah Eveline, 91
 Sary, 58
 Seeletje, 231
 Seleche, 79, 83
 Seletje, 53
 Selitee, 277
 Selitie, 35
 Simeon, 82, 230, 231
 Simon I., 86, 88
 Simon Ingles, 49
 Solomon, 176, 230, 231,
 234
 Susanna, 3, 50
 Thomas, 50, 52, 57, 59,
 79, 107, 108, 114, 115,
 118, 119, 123, 124, 128,
 137, 213, 237, 239, 244,
 282, 283, 284
 Tomas, 27
 Willem, 4, 114
 William, 103
 William Wayne, 86
 Wilson Monroe, 80
 Dekker, Alida, 147, 155, 159
 Andreas, 103
 Andries, 17, 100, 101,
 103, 105, 133, 139
 Annaatje, 105, 134
 Annatie, 141
 Annatje, 98, 145, 146,
 150, 156, 159
 Antje, 21, 23, 139
 Antye, 27
 Benjamin, 17, 20, 21, 22,
 102, 155, 162
 Blandina, 145, 159
 Boudewyn, 144
 Broer, 98, 100, 102, 150

- Dekker, Catharina, 99, 105
 Catrina, 153, 154
 Catrine, 155
 Cornelia, 19
 Cornelis, 102, 274
 Cornelius, 19, 27, 143, 162
 Daniel, 21, 102, 134, 141, 159, 162, 274
 David, 145
 Debora, 105
 Divertje, 105, 273
 Elias, 18, 98, 154, 164
 Elies, 17
 Elisa, 17, 18, 100
 Elisabeth, 157
 Eliza, 19
 Evon, 18
 Ezakiel, 19
 Ezechiel, 23, 142
 Femmetje, 98, 99, 101
 Geestje (Grietje), 23
 Grietje, 138, 147, 273
 Gritje, 147
 Hans, Jr., 138
 Henetje, 273
 Henderikkus, 16
 Hendrik, 141
 Hendrikkus, 144
 Henrick, 98, 99
 Henrik, 100
 Hermanus, 101
 Jacob, 18, 23, 141, 143, 149, 150, 273
 Jacob, Jr., 102
 Jacob, Jun., 98
 Jacobus, 103, 105, 143
 Janache, 18
 Janatje, 133
 Janche, 146
 Janeche, 154
 Janneke, 17
 Jannetje, 134, 141, 143
 Jeneke, 155
 Jenneke, 21, 160
 Jennetje, 164
 Joel, 161, 274
 Johannes, 98, 99, 103, 105, 134
 Johannes, Jr., 141, 147
 Johannis, 101, 148, 155, 274
 Johannis, Jr., 146, 155, 160
 Johannis Broerschen, 21
 John, 142
 Jonecke, 144
 Joris, 102
 Josias, 102, 144, 152, 156
 Laurentz, 105
 Leaatje, 103
 Lea, 98, 103, 139, 143, 146, 149, 157
 Dekker, Leentje, 152
 Lena, 17, 105, 140, 162
 Lenora, 100
 Levi, 134
 Lidea, 136
 Lisa, 148
 Lydia, 20, 21, 98, 153
 Magdalena, 150
 Magerie, 155
 Manuel, 164
 Maragritie, 139
 Mareitje, 101
 Margriet, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105
 Maria, 23, 140, 144, 148, 153, 162, 274
 Martinus, 140, 144, 146, 148
 Mary, 21
 Moses, 161
 Neeltje, 139
 Nieltje, 133
 Peter, 145, 155
 Petrus, 99, 102, 140, 152, 153
 Philippus, 133
 Rachel, 19, 20, 100, 102, 105, 134
 Richard, 235
 Roanney, 235
 Salomon, 99, 102, 141, 153
 Salomon, Jr., 153, 274
 Samuel, 152
 Sara, 98, 101, 102, 103, 134
 Sarah, 22, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154, 156, 157, 236
 Stephanus, 139, 143, 157
 Stuffel, 273
 Symon, 156
 Theatie, 141
 Thomas, 98, 101, 102
 Wilhelmus, 103
 Willem, 133
 Delang, Sara, 13
 Delay, Prudence, 201
 De Long, Arriaentje, 5
 Eleanor, 275
 Demarest, J., 279
 John, xxvii, xxviii, 279
 John T., xxviii
 Maria, 278
 Demarken, Femete, 176
 Demerken, Cloudina, 28
 Demmon, Elijah, 49
 Jesse, 49
 John, 49
 Demund, Isaac S., xxix
 Denmark, Dorothea, 2
 Denemarken, John Christoffel, 4
 Denemerken, Blandina, 18
 Christoffel, 4
 Denemerken, Claudina
 Sophia, 4
 Joh. Christoffel, 4
 Margriet, 8
 Denis, Hester, 105
 Denmark, Bornodis, 30
 Christofil, 30
 Cloudina, 25
 Cornelea Hover, 30
 Denmarken, Dorothea, 12
 Dennemaken, Christoffel, 10
 Dennemarck, Antje, 3
 Christophel, 3, 92
 Dennemark, Christoffel, 14
 Grietje, 2
 Margriet, 102
 Margrieta, 14
 Dennemarke, Anna Dorothea, 6
 Christoffel, 6
 Dorothea, 6
 Margriet, 99
 Dennemarken, Bernardus, 15
 Christoffel, 9, 11, 15
 Femmetje, 9
 Johan Christoffel, 5, 11, 102
 Margriet, 2, 10
 Denemerken, Blandina, 21
 Margriet, 4
 Dennis, Adam, 175
 John, 175
 Depew, Abram, 223
 Dirk, 223
 Maria, 223
 Depu, Helena, 176
 De Pue, Mosis, 17
 Nicolaas, 17
 Depue, Aaron, 57
 Anna, 87
 Benj. 54
 Benjamin, 70, 74, 89
 Blandena, 44
 Caty Anne, 80
 Daniel, 87
 Daniel, Jr., 23, 25, 28
 Elesabeth, 43
 Elias, 25
 Elijah, 89
 Elisabeth, 23, 57
 Elisabetha, 54
 Elizabeth, 68, 83, 89
 Ensy, 82
 Hannah, 54, 88, 90
 James Van Campen, 74
 Jane, 81, 89, 280
 Johannes, 15
 John, 43, 44, 54, 57, 61
 John, Jr., 57, 61, 80
 Margaret, 91

- Depue, Maria, 23, 26
 Marretje, 105
 Mary, 61
 Melcher, 82, 89
 Moses, 54, 57, 87, 91, 105
 Nathan, 91
 Nicholas, 25, 57, 91
 Nicolaas, 28
 Nicolas, 54
 Samuel, 89
 Sara, 16
 Sarah, 15, 61, 89
 Sarah Overfield, 89
 Susanna, 89, 105
 Susannah, 69, 81
- De Pui, Benjamin, 19, 143, 144, 151, 274
 Elisabeth, 144, 154
 Grietje, 274
 Hendrikkus, 152
 Henry, 152
 Janneke, 151
 Johannis, 142
 John, 143
 Lena, 143
 Maria, 17
 Nicolaas, 274
 Samuel, 274
 Sarah, 18
 Susanna, 142
 Wyentje, 18
- Depui, Benjamin, vii
 Samuel, vii
 Sarah, 211
- Depuis, i
 S., i, ii
 Samuel, ii
- De Puy, Benjamin, 161
 Daniel, 59
 Jacobus, 161
 John, Jr., 59
 Margaret, 246
 Mary, 59
- Depuy, Abraham, 169, 213, 217
 Anna, 276
 Antie, 182
 Benj., 170, 182
 Benjamin, x, xiii, xxvi, 63, 81, 207, 213, 277, 283
 Benjamin, Jr., 276
 Benjn., 174
 Cornelius, 276
 Daniel, 47
 Eleanor Maria, 55
 Elijah, 81
 Elyah, 76
 Elisabeth, 168, 170
 Elizabeth, 63
 Greetje, 170
 Grietje, 168
 Helena, 182, 276
 Hester, 182
- Depuy, Hu, 285
 Isaac, 217
 Jane, 55, 76
 John, 35, 47
 Jonetie, 217
 Margaret, 68, 174
 Margrietje, 159
 Maria, 277
 Martynes, 170
 Mary, 278
 Moses, xiii, 35, 63, 169
 Moses, Jr., 170
 Sam'l, 170, 178
 Samuel, x, 55, 168, 170, 183
 Samuel Swartwoud, 178
 Sarah, 40, 42, 207, 214, 223
 Susan, 76
- Dery, Susanna, 35
- Desbri, Martynus, 186
- Desha, Caty, 187
 Heyltie, 186
 Morgan, 186
 Nelly, 186, 275
 William, 187
- Deshea, Nelly, 275
- Deunbury, George, 278
- Devans, Abraham, 24
 Elizabeth, 24
- Devenport, Alanson, 238
 Henry, 200
 Jacobus, 200
 Martin, 238
 Rachel, 192, 194
- Devens, Hannah, 40
 Leonard, 40
- Devin, Abraham, 113
 Antje, 106
 Leendert, 12
 Niclaes, 10
 Terrenz, 10, 12, 93, 113
 Terrins, 103, 106
- Devince, Abraham, 31
 Elizebeth, 31
- Devins, Abraham, 19
 Jacobus, 159
- Devis, Jan, 138
- Devoir, Benjamin, 154
 Cornelius, 142
 Daniel, 142
 Elizabeth, 274
 Helena, 142
 Lena, 140, 154
 Rachel, 142
- Devoor, Abram, 1, 139
 Adam, 3
 Alida, 119
 Andries, 5
 Benjamin, 7
 Brechie, 123
 Cornelis, 2, 7, 100, 119, 130
- Devoor, Daniel, 5, 120, 123, 130, 139
 Dariel, Jr., 120
 David, 100, 119, 123, 139
 Elisabeth, 120
 Engeltje, 130
 Hendrick, 7
 Isaac, 139
 Jacobus, 1-3, 5-7, 119, 120, 121, 269
 Johannes, 119
 John, 121
 Lena, 2, 168
 Lisabeth, 120
 Mattheus, 119, 123
 Rachel, 5, 120, 122
 Sara, 7, 122
 Wilhelmus, 119
 Willem, 5, 7, 119, 121
- Devor, Helena, 175
- Devour, Antje, 153
 Elias, 154
 Heltje, 18
 Jacobus, 147, 154
 Tjaatje, 147
- Devous, Antje, 160
- Dewett, Cornelius, 285
- Dewey, Joseph, 200
 Pheby, 200
 Rhody, 200
 Sarah, 200
 Susannah, 200
- De Wit, Anna, 163
 Blandina, 98, 101, 107
 Cornelis, 169
 Elcy, 44
 Elizabeth, 101
 Elsy, 43
 Jacob, 169
 Jannetie, 135
 Jannetje, 99, 101, 106
 John, 98
 Lisabeth, 98, 99
 Rachel, 99, 100, 104, 106
 Rener, 169
 Tjaadje, 101, 105
- Dewit, Aaron, 244
 Andrew Cupes, 69
 Andrus, 157
 Catharina, 62
 Cornelius, 62
 Elizabeth, 69
 Grietie, 143
 Henry, 69, 77
 Jacob, 157, 175
 Jacob I., 272
 Jacob Rutscher, 284
 Jannetie, 103
 John, 62, 69
 John H., 69
 Liedia, 163
 Lovina, 69
 Maria, 136, 230, 231

- Dewit, Mariah, 77
 Mary, 240
 Peggy, 240
 Peter, 69
 Rachel, 69
 Sally, 69
 Sapherin (Severyn), 175
 Tjaadje, 103
- De Witt, Abrm., 248
 Aaron, 248
 Ann, 154
 Andries, 112
 Anna, 137
 Anny, 207
 Annatje, 153
 Blandina, 108
 Bodwyn, 146
 Cornelis, 126, 129, 158
 Cornelius, 141, 148, 180
 Cornelius, Jr., 162, 192, 194
 Elisabeth, 110, 141
 Elizabeth, 192, 194
 Elshe, 41, 46
 Eyke, 6, 7, 10
 Eyken, 15
 Famatie, 18c
 Grietje, 11, 13, 18, 20, 126, 128
 Hanna, 171
 Heiltje, 138
 Henry, 112
 Hyltje, 138, 174
 Jacob, 129, 138, 141, 145, 146, 149, 151
 Janetje, 128
 Janneke, 175, 182
 Jannetje, 107-109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 282
 Johanes, 138
 J. R., vii
 Lisabeth, 11, 107, 108, 118, 137, 282
 Lodewyk Hoorbeek, 162
 Maragreit, 194
 Maragriet, 189, 192
 Maragrita, 16
 Margaret, 175
 Maria, 119, 145, 149, 158, 162, 180, 184
 Margriet, 124
 Margrita, 21
 Mary, 149
 Marya, 115
 Moses, 174, 175
 Paul, 122
 Rachel, 115, 122, 125, 126, 281
 Rynier, 141, 180, 189, 207
 Sara, 122
 Sarah, 148, 158
 Tjaati, 121
 Tjaatje, 109
- De Witt, Tjaetje, 118, 282
- Dewitt, Andrew, 204
 Cornelius, 163, 185, 210
 Egbert, 112
 Elisabeth, 270
 Elizabeth, 241
 Gretie, 25
 Hannah, 198, 199, 203, 214
 Hennah, 208
 Hester, 185
 Heyltie, 277
 Jacob, 120, 160, 188
 Jacob R., ix, 151, 154
 Jacobus, 204
 Janetie, 210
 Jenneke, 154
 John, 72
 Lisabeth, 130
 Maragriet, 184, 204
 Margaret, 221
 Margriet, 268
 Maria, 120, 142, 148, 183, 222, 223
 Mariah, 225
 Martin, 183
 Martinus, 120
 Mary, 177, 215, 219, 224
 Marya, 130, 180
 Moses, 204
 Mosis, 151
 Paul, 120
 Phebe, 237
 Pieter, 120
 Ryneer, 204
 Rynier, 183
 Samuel, 160
 Sarah, 72
 Susannah, 72
- Dey, Maria, 140
 Dieven, Jacobus, 101
 Therrens, 101
 Dills, David, 276
 Dilly, Edward, 280
 James, 280
- Dimman, John, 31
 Sarah, 31
- Dimon, Assa Budd, 53
 Elisabetha, 53
 Elizabeth, 67
 Hannah, 67
 James, 51
 John, 51, 53, 67
- Dina, 207
 Dinah, 256, 259
- Dingeman, Adam, 16
 Andries, 275
 Eva, 163
 Kornelia, 213
 Maritje, 159
 Petries, 16
 Rachel, 92
- Dingemans, Andries, 103
 Cornelia, 103
- Dingenman, Adam, 1, 2, 4-8, 11, 12
 Alida, 2, 4, 6, 110, 121, 122
 Andries, 2, 5, 7, 110, 125, 127
 Cornelia, 7
 Eva, 1-3, 6, 7
 Evje, 5, 7, 119-121, 269
 Hendrick, 7
 Jacob, 5
 Jacobus, 11, 12
 Rachel, 1
- Dingman, A., 41
 Adam, 93, 146
 Alida, 26
 Andres, 167
 Andrew, 92
 Andrew, Jr., 88
 Andries, 19, 143, 221
 Andries, Jr., xii
 Andris, 26, 35
 Caroline, 92
 Cornelia, 19, 85, 143, 167
 Daniel, 66
 Daniel V. Campen, 36
 Daniel W., 62, 215, 221
 Daniel Westbroek, 26
 Daniel Westbrook, 278
 Elizabeth, 33
 Eva, 19, 26, 28, 146, 184, 191, 193
 Eve, 25, 31
 Evi Sayre, 92
 J., 41
 Jacob, 26
 Jacobus, 31
 James, 28, 36
 Jane, 62
 Johannis, 31
 Kornelia, 217
 Lea Elizabeth, 91
 Margaret, 77
 Margaret Jane, 86
 Martin W., 79, 82, 86, 91
 Martinus Westbroek, 215
 Mary, 88
 Oladan, 31
 Peter, 191, 193, 275
 Priscilla Mariah, 79
 Ragel, 35
 Solomon Hornbeck, 82
 Susan Elizabeth, 92
- Dingmanse, Alida, 21
 Andrew, 17
 Andries, 17, 21
 Cornelia, 21
 Elisabeth, 17
 Eva, 17
 Lydia, 17

- Dinmark, Bornodis, 30
 Leah, 30
 Sarah, 30
 Dinnis, Maria, 276
 Ditschious, Sara, 104
 William, 104
 Ditsoort, Anna, 99
 Annaatje, 98
 Bernhardus, 101
 Jacobus, 97, 98
 Maria, 1, 101, 105
 Neeltje, 103, 105, 107,
 110, 114
 Sara, 98, 114
 Stephanus, 97, 101
 Willem, 101, 114
 William, 103, 107
 Ditzoort, Maria, 4
 Divans, Jacobus, 144
 Maria, 144
 Divens, Abraham, 26
 Josip, 31
 Leendert, 31
 Levey, 26
 Divoor, Abram, 21
 Divvins, Rachel, 22
 Terrens, 22
 Dixon, Mary Ann, 91
 Thomas, 91
 Dodesinck, Mally, 92
 Doff, Elisabeth, 125
 Thomas, 125
 Dogety, Peggy, 230
 Dolittle, Dorcas, 238
 Donally, William, 230, 231
 Doolittle, Dorcas, 265
 Peter, 214
 Stephen, 214
 Dorsius, Rev., xxiv
 Peter Henry, Rev., xxiii
 Doty, Marinda, 90
 Dowley, Henry, 235
 Huldah, 255
 John, 255
 Pegge, 235
 William, 235, 255
 Doxy, Anna, 280
 William, 280
 Drach, Elizabeth, 48
 Peter, 48
 Joh. William, 48
 Drake, Eleanor, 262
 Ephraim, 65
 Evje, 11
 George, 191, 193
 John, 11
 Joseph, 156, 273, 274
 Joshua, 65
 Ledy, 285
 Ruth, 191, 193, 207
 Sephaniah, 278
 Thomas, 191, 193
 Draper, John, 196
 Nathan, 196
 Dravese, Marya, 26
 Dreaper, Nathan, 192, 194
 Saly, 192, 194
 Dreck, Joseph, 168
 Du Bois, Cornelia, 159
 Josephat, 101, 106
 Duellittle, Dorcas, 226
 Duff, Thomas, 131
 William, 131
 Duk, Lena Consales, 100
 Duke, Elizabeth Consales,
 110
 Dunnum, Sarah, 47
 Dupue, Lidia, 25
 Dupuis, N., ii
 Nicholas, ii
 Du Puy, Catharina, 3
 Hanna, 3
 Lisabeth, 3
 Maritje, 4
 Moses, 3
 Moses Nicolase, 3
 Nicolas, 3, 281
 Susanna, 2, 4
 Dupuy, Benjamin, 6, 7,
 116, 118, 121, 124, 128,
 205
 Catharina, 122
 Catharine, 120
 Elizabeth, 128
 Hannah, 205
 Johannes, 6, 14, 120, 122
 Johannes, Jr., 10
 Margrietje, 128
 Maria, 124
 Maritje, 7, 8
 Moses, xiii, 124
 Samuel, 118
 Sara, 6, 10, 14, 94
 Sarah, 207
 Susanna, 8, 14
 Du Puys, Samuel, 2
 Duryea, John, Rev., 246
 Duryee, Johannes, 211
 Dutcher, Abraham, 284
 Abram, 285
 Charles, 277
 Scinthy, 208
 William, 208, 278
 Dyckman, Rachel, 191, 193
- E**
- Eager, i
 Eakle, Sarah, 84
 Earl, Ebenezer, 195
 James, 24, 195
 Martha, 26, 29
 Matha, 30
 Roberd, 195
 Suffiah, 24
 Eastlich, Alexander, 45
 Betsy, 45
 Easterline, Susannah, 85,
 90
 Eberth, Cathrina, 180
 Christina, 165, 180
 George, 172
 Jacob, 165, 172
 Marshal, 165
 Edgerton, Edward, 201
 James, 201
 Edmond, Catharine, 204
 Catterina, 202
 Cattrine, 199
 Edwards, Mahely, 208
 Sally, 205
 William, 205, 208, 277
 Edwart, Catrina, 20
 Frederick, 20
 Einans, Johan, 27
 Elbertson, Engeltje, 156
 Nicholas, 156
 Eldredge, Nathaniel, 89
 Sarah Elizabeth, 89
 Eldrige, Hannah Nyce, 84
 Nathaniel, 84
 Elie, Hester, 4
 Ellis, Mary, 223
 Elmendorf, Cornelis, 104
 Isaac, 241
 Richard, 232
 Roman, 232, 236, 241
 Teunis, 236
 Elmer, N., xxviii
 Elten (Eltinge), Jaco-
 mynte, 109
 Jocomyntje, 111, 137
 Elting, Anna Maria, 262,
 264
 C. C., viii, 279, 280
 Cornelius, 264
 Cornelius C., xxviii,
 xxviii, 262
 Cornelius C., Rev., ix
 David, 264
 E. C., Rev., 279
 Jacomyntje, 99, 101, 106
 Phillip Bevier, 262
 Elyea, Sally Ann, 89
 Emans, Johan, 32
 Lena, 32
 Emens, Anne, 167
 Caty, 40
 Elaneh, 35
 Eliesabeth, 16
 Jemima, 40
 Nicholes, 16
 Emery, Cornelia, 69
 Cyrus, 64
 Elenor, 66
 Hannah, 70, 72
 Hannah Eliza, 90
 George, 72

- Emery, James Hamilton, 82
 John Keen, 72
 Julia Anne, 68
 Nathan, 64, 66, 68, 69,
 75, 77, 82, 86, 90
 Oliver Perry, 75
 Phebe Jane, 77
 Sarah, 72
 Susan, 86
- Emins, Catharine, 36
- Emmans, John, 24
 Mary, 275
 Nicolas, 24
 Rachel, 2
- Emmens, Alexander, 7
 Catharina, 13, 32
 Cathrina, 37
 John, 5
 Lea, 18
 Lena, 42
 Marya, 11
 Niclaes, 7, 9, 10, 13
 Niclas, 7
 Nicolaas, 18
 Nicolaes, 5, 11
 Polly, 51
 Nealy, 278
- Emmes, Jamima, 277
- Emmins, Daniel, 21
 Nicolaas, 21
- Emmons, John, 31
 Sarah, 31
- Empson, Abraham, 40
 Ann, 45
 Benjamin, 40, 45
 Caty, 40
 Elizabeth, 40
 Joseph, 40
 Rachel, 45
 Sarah, 45
 William, 40
- Emson, Anne, 71
 Bengamin, 43
 Roberd, 43
- Enderes, Christian, 50
- Enes, Catharine Jane, 246
 Ruth, 246
- Enest, Cornelis, 39
 Elijah Clark, 58
 Isaac, 58
- England, Tenty, 2
- Engelar, Elisabeth, 200
- Engler, Elizabeth, 185
- English, John, 182
 Levy, 182
- Ennes, Alexander, 8, 137,
 160
 Benjaman, 167
 Benjamin, 105, 157, 160,
 164, 180
 Catharina, 160
 Catharine, 75, 79, 89
- Ennes, Cathrina, 179
 Catrina, 157
 Cattrine, 202
 Cobus, 151
 Cornelius, 133
 Danel, 167
 Daniel, 70, 75, 82, 110,
 151, 159, 162, 163, 190,
 203, 223, 230
 David, 273
 Diana, 222
 Elenor, 64
 Elesabet, 27
 Elexander, 222, 223
 Elisabeth, 16, 18, 19, 21,
 94, 139, 157
 Eliza Maria, 67
 Elizabeth, 35, 66, 82, 162,
 192, 194, 202, 207, 210,
 218, 224, 276
 Greetje, 176
 Grietje, 20, 143, 273
 Hannah, 64, 65, 67
 Hiram, 230
 Isaac, 64, 65, 67
 Joseph, vii
 Ledía, 278
 Leentje, 159
 Lena, 201, 204, 209, 210,
 216, 277
 Lenah, 211
 Lidea, 167
 Lidia, 223
 Lisabeth, 13
 Loiza Seely, 66
 Jacob, 70
 Jacobus, 203, 208
 Jannetje, 2, 4-8, 15, 101,
 110
 Jennica, 203
 Johannes, 164
 John, 66, 128, 170, 230
 Joseph, 123, 162, 170, 185,
 190, 202, 217, 274, 285
 Margaret, 64, 79, 86, 87,
 229, 230
 Margriet, 116, 160
 Maria, 163, 167
 Mary, 210, 274
 Matilda Jane, 65
 Moses, 208
 Nicolaas, 157
 Peggy, 70, 76
 Ruth, 279
 Sally, 229
 Sarah, 203
 Simon Cortright, 230
 Wilhelmus, 210, 278
 Willem, 99
 William, vii, 105, 109,
 110, 116, 123, 125, 128,
 131, 133, 137, 139, 157,
 160, 162, 217, 281, 284
- Enness, Bethey, 199
 Cornelia, 104
 Jacobus, 199
 William, 104
- Ennest, Elizabeth, 220
 Jannetje, 6, 102
 Magdalena, 221
 William, 102, 136
- Ennis, Alexander, 210, 228
 Benjamin, 274
 Daniel, 150, 155, 183
 Elisabeth, 155
 Lenah, 224
 Maria, 210, 278
 Phebe, 183, 219
 Ruth, 242
- Ennist, Elizabeth, 221
 Jannetje, 2
 Joseph, 221
 Maria, 221
 Wilhelmus, 221
- Epson, Benjamin, 40
 Jane, 40
- Erel, Martha, 38
 Matte, 27
- Erl, James, 191, 193
 Martha, 40, 43
 Mathew, 191, 193
 Samuel, 191, 193
- Ernel, Jacob, 38
- Ernet, Martha, 197
- Erwen, Catharina, 14
- Etten, Jacomyntje, 107, 113
- Evelandt, Antje, 16
- Evelant, Antie, 17
 Frederick, 20
- Evens, Elisabeth, 174
 John, 174, 285
- Everet, Allon, 229
 Elizabeth, 222
 George, 228
 George Baxter, 217
 Hannah, 222
 Isaac, 217, 222, 229
 Jane Westbrook, 222
 Marian, 222, 228
 Marshal, 217, 222
 Moses, 217
- Everett, Christine, 230
 Erastus Starkweather,
 225
 George, 225, 230
- Everigame, James, 133, 270
- Everit, Aaron Westbrook,
 206
 Abraham, 206
 Betsy, 213
 Christina, 163
 Cristion, 169
 Hanna, 153
 Isaac, 213
 Jacob, 153
 Maria, 163

- Everitt, John D., xviii
 Evert, Hannah, 226
 Isaac, 212, 226
 John Davies, 212
 Every, Molly, 168
 Evvens, Mary, 277
 Eysenberg, George, 77
 Hannah Nyce, 92
 John, 77, 92
 Mary, 92
 William Nyce, 92
 Eysenberge, Mary, 84
 Eysenberger, James Nyce, 84
 John, 84
 Eysenbergh, Elizabeth
 Jane, 80
 John, 80
- F**
- Fairchild, John, 200
 Mary, 200
 Fakes, Rebacca, 274
 Fanstah (Van Etten), Daniel, 218
 Samuel, 218
 Fansworth, Elizabeth, 195
 Farletier, Clea, 137
 Moses, 137
 Faulke, John, 279
 Faulkner, Abraham, 190
 Cornelius Schoonmaker, 190
 Robard, 190
 Feber, Martin, 122
 Feltus, George Haws, xxix
 Fench, Jacobus, 127
 Samuel, 127, 269
 Feydlie, Adam, 144
 Jacob, 144
 Figeli, Jacob, 136
 Syme, 136
 Figels, Jacob, 272
 Figly, Eva, 149
 Jacob, 149
 Finch, Daniel G., 278
 David, 196
 Samuel, 196
 Fish, Mary, 201
 Fishcharrelt, Elisabeth, 123
 Fisher, Benjamin, vii, 188,
 196, 202, 212, 214, 284
 Benjn., 177, 180
 Elia, 202
 Elizabeth, 212
 Jacobus, 177
 James, 216, 217, 223
 Johannis, 180
 John, 219, 224
 Maria, 223, 224
 Fisher, Mary, 216, 223,
 226, 227, 230
 Permelia, 217
 Samuel, 196
 Sarah, 219
 Simeon, 188
 Fishler, George, 85
 John Van Scoda, 85
 Nathaniel, 85
 Susannah, 85
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, xxviii
 Fleming, Charles, 27, 274
 Charls, 24
 Sarah, 27
 Thomas Whiting, 24
 Flemen, Cherity, 278
 Flemmen, Jeramia, 33
 Margaret, 33
 Flimmen, Caarls, 28
 Cristina Cambers, 28
 Follet, Martha, 213
 Marthah, 50
 Mattha, 72
 Forbis, Eleonora, 14
 Hanna, 143
 Forbus, Elenor, 93
 Force, Rev., 58
 Rev. Mr., xi
 James G., xxix
 Ferguson, Benjamin, 144
 Thomas or Hanna, 144
 Fortner, Francke, 186
 Forva (Corva), Ann, 152
 Fortnor, Lewis, 45
 Margarit Kuikendal, 45
 Foster, Ann Eliza, 227
 Julius, 227
 Luther, 205
 Mary D., 229
 Polly, 227
 Silas Howell, 205
 Fountain, Elizabeth, 216
 Fourman, Agnas, 191
 Agnes, 193
 Frazer, Jane, 71, 90
 John, 63
 William, 63
 Frazure, Jane, 74
 Freebes, Mar. Cathrina, 15
 Freeland, Eva, 1
 Freeman, Rev., xxiii
 Sarah, 34, 36, 41
 Fredenburg, Antje, 101,
 105
 Arie, 103
 Catrina, 151
 Fredenburgh, Aaron, 218
 Esther, 245
 Hezekiah, 245
 Jane, 218
 Fredericks, Mary, 200
 Freligh, Solomon, 181
 Frelinghuysen, Dom.,
 xxviii
 Rev., xxiii
 Fremem, Sarah, 38, 44
 French, Aaron, 212, 218
 Caty, 52
 Elizabeth, 56, 212
 Ester, 218
 Marie, 54
 Moses, 59
 Richard, 52, 54, 56, 59
 Sarah, 56
 Selitie, 52
 Susy, 52
 Freyemuth, Johannes
 Casparus, 109
 Joh. Casp., 106
 Friman, Sara, 32
 Frink, Henry, 51
 John, 51
 Fritche, Susan, 49
 Fruche, Sevilla, 62
 Susannah, 62, 66, 77
 Fruchey, Susannah, 83
 Fryenmoet, xiii, xiv, xxiv,
 xxv, xxvi
 Dom., xv, xvi, xxvi
 Rev., xiv
 Rev. Mr., xi, 15, 94, 271
 Casparus, Rev., xxvii
 Heyltje, 116, 128
 J. C., 120, 121, 123, 128
 J. C., Rev., 132, 136
 Joh. Casparus, 116
 Joh. Dom., 163
 Johannes Casparus,
 xxiii, xxvii
 Johannes Casparus
 Dom., iii, iv
 Johannis Casparus, 142
 Maria, 121
 Fryenmout, J. C., 118
 Fryenmuth, Mr., 284
 Antje, 111
 Dorothea, 106
 J. C., 93, 108, 265, 267,
 281
 J. C., Rev., 281
 Joh. Casparus, viii, 1,
 103, 111, 265
 Frynmoet, Magdalena,
 142
 Fuller, Denis, 208
 Eli, xv
 Ira, 208
 James B., xv
 Sarah, 189, 208, 278
- G**
- Gaeress, Abraham, 53
 Isaac, 53

- Gaeress, Leendert, 53
 Gamaer, Esther, 178
 Grietje, 136
 Ganis, Mary, 71
 Gans, Elizabeth, 65
 Gares, Caty, 61
 John, 61
 Susan, 61
 Garis, Elizabeth, 75
 John, 75
 Peter, 75
 Gariss, Barbara, 85
 Elijah, xi
 Isiah, xi
 Leonard, xxiii
 Garretson, Gilbert S., xxix
 Gilbert S., Rev., xxii
 Gates, Cornelius, xxviii
 Geavins, Agnes, 156
 Geegge, Hiram, 250
 William, 250
 Geemaar, Annatie, 276
 Gegy, Jane, 249
 Gemaa, Hester, 138
 Gemaar, Antje, 101
 Elizabeth, 243
 Ezechiel, 105
 Hester, 139, 144
 Jacob de Wit, 103
 Lisabeth, 103
 Peter, 105
 Petrus, 275
 Pieter, 101, 103
 Gemaer, Elizabeth, 121
 Ezechiel, 153
 Grietje, 136
 Lisabeth, 109, 118, 283
 Margrieta, 131
 Pieter, 118, 121
 Gemar, Lisabeth, 107, 113
 Maria, 109
 Pieter, 109, 282
 Gemes, Matte, 27
 Geres, Catharine, 55
 Jonas, 55
 Lohnhart, 55
 Germer, Catrina, 136
 Gibbons, Nancy, 147
 Gibs, Ruth, 155
 Gibson, John, 35
 Mary, 35
 Gieter, Elizabeth, 203
 George, 203
 Peggy, 175
 Gige, William, 275
 Gigge, Jane, 245
 Gillet, Eusebia, 156
 Gladden, Temperenz, 94
 Glimpse, Jenny, 252
 Glimps, Abram, 147
 Benjamin, 244
 David, 250
 Moses, 244
 Glimps, Sally, 250
 Glimpse, Abm., 252
 Benjamin, 251
 David, 251
 Maria, 252
 Goetschius, I. H., Rev.,
 138
 J. H., Rev., 133
 John Henry, xxiv
 Golden, Bethuel, 82
 Elisha, 82
 George C., 82
 Isaiah, 82
 William Nyce, 82
 Gomaar, Alida, 144
 Annatie, 155
 Elias, 159
 Elizabeth, 147, 159
 Ezechiel, 274
 George, 245
 Gerardus, 245
 Grietie, 141
 Jacob, 144, 147, 155
 Jacob De Witt, 159
 Maria, 141, 159
 Peter, 141
 Petrus, 147, 159
 Tiatje, 159
 Gomaer, Alida, 21
 Cornelius, 248
 Elias, 154, 168, 274
 Elizabeth, 181
 Ezegeel, 169
 Hester, 151
 Jacob, 21
 Maria, 147, 154
 Peter E. L., 248
 Petrus, 181
 Samuel, 168
 Gomar, Alida, 146
 Jacob, 146
 Maragietje, 146
 Gonsales, Benjamin, 128
 Daniel, 128, 283
 Jacobus, 128, 283
 Manuel, 12, 14, 128, 129,
 267
 Maria, 126, 129, 132, 137
 Rymerick, 132
 Samuel, 128, 132
 Sara, 14
 Gonsalies, Maria, 15
 Gonsalis, Benjamin, 152
 Elizabeth, 46
 Manuel, 25
 Maria, 25, 143, 160
 Samuel, 46, 152, 277
 Gonsaly, Catharine, 41
 Lena, 40
 Manuel, 40
 Mary, 40
 Samuel, 41
 Gonsolis, Sarah, 30
 Goodspeed, Bethiah, 276
 Goodwin, Sellie, 155
 William, 155
 Gordon, Allener V., 34
 Charles, 257
 Hannah, 257
 Gornel, Jacob, 38
 Gornor, Hester, 197
 Green, Elenor, 220
 Grootvelt, Anna, 183
 Grub, Andres, 132
 Sara, 132
 Grull, John D., xxx
 Guillot, P. J., xxii
 Guimar, Peter, iii
 Gumaar, Benjamin, 246,
 277
 Easther, 243
 Elias, 246
 Elizabeth, 277
 Ezekiel, 246
 Jacob, 246
 Jacob D., vii
 Jacob Dewitt, ix
 Margaret, 246
 Martha, 246
 Gumaer, Abraham, 181
 Anna, 280
 Benjamin, 232, 238
 Daniel, 234
 Charity, 247
 Cornelius, 235
 Eleanor, 251
 Elias, 170, 174, 233
 Elizabeth, 174, 239
 Elizabeth, 233
 Esther, 181, 230, 231, 251
 Ezekiel, 181
 Gemima, 248
 Gemime, 234
 Gerardus, 233, 235
 Hannah, 233, 234
 Jacob, 174, 181, 234, 245,
 250, 251, 261
 Jacob Dewitt, 174
 Levi, 261
 Martha, 233
 Mary Jane, 261
 Morgan, 251
 Peter, 235
 Peter E., 251
 Peter E. L., 245
 Sally, 250
 Samuel, 238
 Sarah, 261
 Simeon, 250
 Sinche, 252
 Syntje, 241
 Teatje, 174
 Thomas Lewis, 232
 Gumar, Hester, 272
 Jeremiah, 280

- Gumare, Abraham, 242
 Charlotte, 260
 Ezekiel, 254
 Hester, 258
 Isaac, 260
 Jacob, 242, 264
 Jacob Cuddeback El-
 ting, 258
 Jemima, 242
 Jeremiah, 260
 Peter E., 254, 258
 Sarah, 264
 Synche, 256
- Gumeere, Cyne, 246
- Gun, Christian, 53
 Susanna, 53
 Thomas, 53
- Gunn, Elizabeth, 73
- Gunsales, Jacobus, 269
 Maria, 12
- Gunsalis, Anthony, 174
 Benj., 170
 Benjn., 174
 Elizabeth, 170
 Emanuel, 22
 Samuel, 22
 Sarah, 31
- Gunsaly, Mary, 71
 Sarah, 69
- Gunsaules, Catharine, 79,
 81, 89
 Eliza, 82, 89
 Eelse, 56
 Manuel, 81
 Mary, 80, 90
 Samuel, 56, 81, 88, 90
 Sarah, 86, 88
 Susanna, 56
 William Overfield, 90
- Gunsaulis, Sarah, 81
- Gustin, Anthony, 81
 Thomas P., 81
- Gymaer, Syntie, 250
- H**
- H—, Lodewyck, 274
- Hacate, Eleonora, 156
 George, 156
 Stephen, 156
- Haccate (Maccate),
 Huwe, 147
 James, 147
 Maragriet, 147
 (Maccarte), Stephen,
 147
- Hage, Cattrina, 37
 Hannah, 37
 Henry, 37
- Hagerty, Fina, 74
- Haggerty, Nancy, 227
- Hagle, Henry, 37, 39
 Jacob, 37
 Peter, 39
- Halbart, Jemima, 276
- Halbert, Joseph, 175
 Wm., 175
- Haldrin, Henrick, 98
 Lea, 98
- Halring, Henrick, 105
 Laurenz, 105
- Hamel, Brient, 143
- Hammen, Bryan, 135
 John, 135
- Hanan, Ellenor, 29
 John, 29
 Richard, 29
- Handickea, Hanna, 1
 James, 1
- Handshaw, Hanna, 33, 41
 Hanne, 32
 James, 17, 94
 Marget, 29
 Sarah, 94
 Susanna, 17
- Hang, Daniel, 88
 Joseph, 88
- Hankinson, Mary, 47, 62
- Hankes, Catrien, 28
- Hanna, Benjamin, 88
 Jonas, 88, 90
 Mary, 88
 Philip, 88
 William, 90
- Hannah, 207
- Hanners, John, 71
 Jonas, 71
 Sally Anne, 71
- Hanneschat, Elisabeth,
 146
- Hannison, Catrina, 26
 Peetrick, 26
- Hanon, Johan, 27
- Hanse, Catrin, 26
 Hendrick, 26
- Hansen, Cathrina Heyl-
 wills, 15
 Joh. Hendrick, 15
- Hanshaw, Hannah, 39, 46
- Hanson, Henry, 34
 Martha, 34
- Hantze, John G., 74
 John Gottlob, 74
- Hany, Hannah, 72
- Hardenberg, xxvii
 Jacob R., Dr., 25
- Hardenbergh, Dr., 26
 Charles, vii
 Charles, Rev., vii, 230
 Jacob R., Revd., vii, x
 Johannes I. or G., 159
- Harriot, Nathaniel, 47
 Samuel, 47
- Harris, Sarah, 49, 52
- Hasbrouck, John, 172
 Mary, 172
- Haver, Elizabeth, 24
- Hayndshaw, Hannah, 29
 Sary, 29
- Hayn, Hoyn, Frederik,
 153
- Hayns, Benjamin, 177
 Benjemin, 18
 Johs Shower, 177
 Joseph, Jr., 18
 Margaret, 174, 180
 Margret, 170
- Haynshaw, Hannah, 35
- Hazard, 1
- Headly, Lois, 149
- Heator, Polly, 89
- Hebler, Caty, 225
- Heckerin, A. Lisabeth, 12
- Hedger, Ruth, 205
- Hedges, Eliza, 227
- Heds, Rhody, 216
- Heely, John, 123
 Thomas, 123
- Heerenmans, Engelje, 104
- Heeter, Antony, 21
 George, 21
 Maria, 158
 Keeter George, 158
- Heiner, Margaret, 279
- Hekke, Feronica, 147
- Hellem, Peter, 184
 Samuel, 184
- Heller, Amos, 68
 Blandinah, 65
 Daniel, 65
 Elenor, 88
 Elizabeth, 62
 Jane Belinda, 62
 John, xxii, 65
 John M., xxii
 Mary Elizabeth, 83
 Michael, 62, 68, 83
 Sarah, 68, 83
 Simon, 68, 88
 Susannah, 68
- Hellor, Blandina, 60
 Elezebeth, 59
 Hannah, 59
 John, 60
 Mikle, 59
 James Van Auken, 60
- Helm, Abraham, 199
 Bethcy, 189
 Catrina, 152
 Cattrena, 206
 Cattrina, 192, 194, 201,
 276
 Celette, 145
 Daniel, 202
 Elisabeth, 23, 143
 Elizabeth, 277

- Helm, Hester, 170
 Jacob, 23, 131, 134, 139-141, 145, 152, 164, 170, 175, 179, 188, 271, 285
 Lena, 140
 Maria, 125, 128, 129, 131, 139, 141, 142, 148, 153, 167, 197
 Mary, 175
 Michel, 125
 Peter, 143
 Rymerig, 164
 Samuel, 141, 188, 189, 199, 202
 Seletta, 175, 183
 Helms, Ragel, 164
 Hemmel, Byrn, 271
 Hempt, Caty, 85
 Henderson, James, 24
 John, 24
 Patrick, 24
 Hendreks, Johannes, 169
 Joseph, 169
 Hendrik, Mareja, 167
 Hennischeth, Elisabeth, 149
 Henneshit, Michiel, 123
 Sara, 123
 Hennishot, Elisabeth, 157
 Henry, 207, 219
 Clinton, 219
 David, 87
 Isaac, 67
 John, 67, 69, 73, 77, 87, 91
 John, Jr., 77, 82
 John Michel, 132
 Mary, 73
 Simeon, 82
 Thomas, 91
 William, 69
 Hensaw, Margarit, 44
 Henshaw, Maragrit, 42
 Henshew, Elisabet, 15
 Herchsel, Maria, 209
 Herlokker, Agnietje, 146
 Herris, John, 285
 Herrison, George, 11
 Herry, 37
 Hesson, Ann, 8
 Thomas, 8
 Hesued, Jannetje, 20
 Hetsel, Jacob, 73
 Peter, 73
 Hetzel, Fanny, 75
 Mary, 75
 Heyns, Lydia, 14
 Hide, Shereman, 58
 Susannah, 58
 Higgons, Henry, 8
 Robert, 8
 Hilferty, Daniel, 280
 Hill, Abraham, 58
 Andrew, 60, 61, 65, 75
 Hill, Andries, 58
 David, 62
 Elizabeth, 61
 Elizebeth, 60
 Horatio, xvi
 James, 60
 John, 61
 Margaret, 62
 Margareth Elizabeth, 62
 Nehemiah, 62
 Sarah, 75
 William, 65
 William J., xxviii
 William Uriah, 62
 Hilman, Synthia, 38
 Hinkly, Lena, 205
 Samuel, 205
 Hisson, John, 5
 Thomas, 5, 13, 15
 William, 13
 Hoeper, John, 122
 Joseph, 122
 Hoever, Mari, 132
 Hoeverin, Maria, 136
 Hof, Sarah, 146, 153, 156
 Hoff, Elizabeth, 232, 237, 246, 250, 253
 Hannah, 221
 Hofman, Sarah, 275
 Hogaling, Ephraim, 199
 Jonathan, 199
 Hogdeling, Jonathan, 171, 172
 Petrus, 172
 Saferyn, 172
 Hoghdeling, Joseph
 Brass, 172
 Sara, 172
 Hoghtaling, Grietie, 194
 Jonathan, 194
 Simeon, 194
 Hoghteling, Grietie, 192
 Jonathan, 192
 Sarah, 183
 Simeon, 192
 Hogtaling, Ledy, 226
 Hogtelin, Abraham, 213
 Peter, 213
 Hogteling, Abraham, 223, 226
 Caty, 223
 Doritea, 205
 Elizabeth, 211
 Jacob, 226
 Jonathan, 205
 Lena, 205
 Petrus, 187
 Sarah, 223
 Wilhelmus, 226
 Hoksen, Cathrina, 97
 Elizabeth, 97
 Holden, Mary, 278
 Holden, Philip, 280
 Hollingshead, Stroud J., 279
 Hommel, Abram, 148
 Brient, 148
 Honterberg, —, 92
 Jacob, 92
 Marjory, 92
 Hoogeling, Maria, 141
 Hoogheyleylen, Johannes, 104
 Jonathan, 104
 Hooghteeling, Catharina, 119, 135, 267
 Cathrina, 269
 Jacob, 119
 Jonathan, 114, 158
 Maria, 106
 Maritje, 130
 Sara, 109, 119
 Hooghteling, Gertruy, 178
 Sarah, 178
 Hooghteiling, Catharina, 130
 Hoogtaling, Cornelius
 Brink, 216
 John Cortright, 218
 Jurian, 274
 Maria, 274
 Petrus, 273
 Wm., 218
 William, 216
 Hoogteelen, Abraham, 216
 Ledy, 216
 Hoogteeling, Johannes, 100, 106, 114
 Johannis, 158
 Josaphat, 223
 Leenty, 148
 Maritje, 158
 Petrus, 100, 148, 165
 Samuel, 223
 Sarah, 265
 Wilhelmus, 165, 223
 Hoogteling, Abraham, 161
 Antje, 165
 Jonathan, 165
 Lena, 187
 Maragriet, 273
 Peter, 179
 Petrus, 161
 Sarah, 185
 Hoogtelink, Jonathan, 162
 Lena, 162
 Hoorbeek, Elisabeth Ennes, 160
 Jacobus, 160
 Hoorenbeek, Rachel, 98
 Hoornbeck, Benjn., 171, 176
 Blandina, 214
 Elizabeth, 232
 Evert, 113, 182, 273

- Hoornbeck, Gentje, 273
 Helena, 203
 Jacob, 168, 182
 Jacobus, 176, 273
 Jacos, 176
 Janneke, 174
 Jimentje, 274
 Joseph, 171, 182, 273
 Lydia, 182
 Magdalana, 183
 Maregreet, 171
 Maria, 181, 274
 Mary, 175
 Rachel, 105
 Sara, 129
 Sarah, 277
 Sovereijn, 214
- Hoornbeek, Abraham, 178
 Abram Hooghteeling, 122
 Annatjen, 97
 Elisabeth, 110
 Evert, 106, 107, 110, 122, 178
 Jacob, 128
 Jannetje, 122
 Joost, 97
 Judic, 97
 Lena, 110, 163
 Ludwig, 107
 Lydia, 106
 Margriet, 271
 Maria, 107, 126
 Maritje, 114
 Sara, 97
- Hoornbeek, Abram Van Aken, 118
 Elisabeth, 154, 238
 Evert, 165, 168
 Jacob, 154
 Jacobus, 147
 Lena, 162
 Lidia, 162
 Lourance, 210
 Lydia, 147, 159, 239
 Maragriet, 147
 Margaret, 182
 Margrietje, 118
 Maritje, 104
 Sara, 126, 168
 Sarah, 160, 174
 Tobias, 210
- Hoorrenbeek, Maretje, 106
- Hoovenbeck, Ledy, 243
- Hoover, Hannah, 23
- Hopkins, Eleanor, 242
 Lena, 277
 Lenah, 253
 Lidia, 277
- Horbeker, Agnietje, 149
- Horenbeck, Elizabeth, 203, 278
 Evert, 206
 Evert, Jr., 278
 Greitie, 206
 Grete, 170
 Jacob, 278
 Sovereign, 278
 Tobias, 203
- Horenbeek, Benjamin, 245
 Evert, 158
 Jacob, 245
 John, 221
 Lena, 158
 Lydia, 274
 Margriet, 134
 Maria, 156
 Marretje, 100
 Rachel, 102
 Sara, 101
 Soverins, 221
- Horenbek, Benjamin, 101
 Evert, 101
- Horlikke, Horbekke, Angenetje, 152
- Horlingen, I. M., Rev., 212
- Hornbak, Benjamin, 148
 Lena, 148
- Hornbeck, Belinda, 91
 Bellinda, 79, 86
 Benj., 172
 Cornelius, 255, 279
 Daniel, 220
 Eliza, 255
 Evert, 66, 220
 Jacob, 66
 Jacobus, 176
 Jenny, 66
 Joseph, 218
 Ledia, 277
 Lena, 176
 Magdalen, 218
 Margaret, 164
 Maria, 171
 Sarah, 218
 Soverine, 218
- Hornbeek, Bellinda, 82
 Benjamin, 167
 Cobus, 148
 Elena, 167
 Jacob, 66
 Jannetje, 158
 Joseph, 148
 Ledia, 167
 Lena, 155
 Lydia, 148
 Magdalen, 222
 Mareyte, 167
 Maria, 148, 158
 Priscilla, 66
 Sara, 167
 Sarah, 155
- Hornbek, Cobus, 151
 Grietje, 151
 Lydia, 151, 157
- Hornebeck, Evert, 49
 Leah, 49
- Horton, Bethiah, 184
 Henry, 184
 James, 264, 280
 Marjery, 264
 Sarah, 184
 William Denton, 264
- Houser, Caty, 30
- Houwel, Louwrenia, 3
 Richard, 3
- Houwy, John, 4
- Hove, Emmanuel, 29
 Hannah, 29
- Hovenbeck, Benjamin, 241
 James, 241
- Hover, Aariantie Schoonmaker, 51
 Anny, 201
 Antje, 20
 Benjamin Van Garden, 49
 Catharin, 25
 Catharina, 19, 94
 Catrina, 17, 20, 22, 25, 31
 Caty, 30
 Cornelia, 17
 Elesabet, 26
 Elisabeth, 21, 35, 37, 39
 Elizabeth Nice, 72
 Elizebeth, 31
 Emmanuel, 20
 Gilbert, 87
 Hanna, 20
 Hannah, 28
 Henderick, 17, 20, 34
 Henry, 20, 25, 30
 Jane, 66
 Jenny, 196
 John, 21
 John Linderman, 87
 Lisabeth, 19
 Lodeweyk, 26
 Lodewick, 52
 Lodewyck, 34
 Lodewyk, 31, 162
 Mannuel, 24
 Manual, 20, 28, 31
 Mary, 66
 Peter, 51, 66, 69, 72
 Petrus, 26
 Salomon, 52, 162
 Samuel, 20, 21, 30, 38
 Sara, 28
 Sarah, 38
 Solomon, 49
 Susan, 87
 Susannah, 24, 69, 70

- Howel, Betchcy, 52
 Caty, 249
 Femitje, 156
 Jeny Quick, 244
 Laetitia, 5
 Peter Q., 244, 249
 Petrus, 152
 Richard, 5
 Sarah, 149
 William, 152, 156
 Howey, Daniel, 236
 Howke, Blandina, 201
 William, 201
 Howy, Abraham, 61
 Catharine, 69
 Charaty, 74
 Charity, 55, 61, 64, 65
 Daniel Van Gorden, 65
 James Nyce, 74
 John, 69
 Jonathan Van Gorden,
 64
 Mariah, 69
 Mary, 69
 Peter, 69
 Robart, 55
 Robert, 61, 64, 65, 74
 William, 55
 Huber, Catharina, 12
 Joh. Mich., 12
 Johannes, 12
 Juliana, 127
 Maria Juliana, 5, 111,
 115, 129
 Huberin, Maria Juliana,
 120
 Huff, Elizabeth, 242
 Jemima, 257
 Hull, Joseph, xx
 Hunt (Kint), Jeruche, 147
 Hydelberk, Christian, 45
 William, 45
 Hydt, Gerretje, 119, 123
 Hyndshaw, Elisabeth, 14
 James, xiii, xiv
 James B., xxix
 Sarah, 26
 Hyne, Adam, 29
 Eve, 29
 Beniaman, 29
 Hynshaw, Hannah, 40
 Hyse, Anna, 177, 179
- I**
- Ilenberger, Mary, 80
 Immens, Alexander, 22
 Ann, 26
 Daniel, 22
 Imson, Benjamin, 84
 Elizabeth, 84
 Mary, 77, 83
 Inglet, Elizabeth, 191, 193
- Iveson, Jane, 258
 John, Rev., 258
 Sarah, 258
 Ivory, Alexander, 132, 268,
 271
 Jacobus, 132
- J**
- Jackson, Anny, 194
 Asa, 196
 Philip, 194, 196
 Jacson, Anny, 192
 Philip, 192, 285
 Jagerin, Maria Barbara, 7,
 10
 Jamison, David, iii
 Mary, 218
 Janse, Margriet, 102, 105
 Jansen, Lena, 6, 10
 Margriet, 98, 108, 110,
 111, 114, 116, 126, 130,
 163, 282
 Janson, Margrit, 103, 104
 Jayne, Elizabeth, 89
 Jemes, Margrit, 32
 Jillet, Esaba, 168
 Jin, 261
 Jinnings, Daniel, 90
 Hannah, 85
 John, 80, 85
 John, Jr., 90
 Mehaly Maria Van
 Auken, 80
 Job, Joseph, 275
 Johns, Hannah, 116
 Johnson, Abram, 142
 Ann, 12
 Caty, 187
 Edward, 10-12
 Geertje, 147
 Hannah, 279
 Henderikkus, 146
 Hendrick, 142, 147
 Hendrik, 146
 Henry, 10
 Johannis Batton (Bal-
 tus), 159
 John, 278
 Lea, 142
 Maragrit, 140
 Margriet, 132
 Mary, 15, 94
 Peter, 20
 William, 20, 159
 Johnst, Johanna, 134
 Johnson, Abram, 274
 Thomas H., 280
 Jonas, Jonathan, 48
 Jones, Anne, 155
 D. A., Rev., xix
 David A., Rev., xii,
 xviii, xix
- Jones, David Adkin,
 xxviii
 Joseph Addison, xxx
 Edward, 50
 Hanna, 157
 Hannah, 157
 Isaac, 196
 Jonathan, 47, 50, 278
 Mary, 196
 Nancy, 48
 Nathan W., xxix
 Perregrin, 196
 Sevilla, 47
 Sivilla, 48
 William, 157
 Jongbloet, Claesje, 116,
 119, 129
 Jonkbloet, Klasje, 136
 Joons, Hanna, 102, 119,
 267
 Hannah, 117, 125
 Johanna, 126
 Moses, 102
 Saertje, 120
 Jorner, David, 160
 Johannis, 160
 Jory, Maria, 4
- K**
- Kane, Mary, 125
 Kanneda, Jacobus, 155
 John, 155
 Karick, Elenor, 63, 70
 Jacob, 63
 Frederick, 63, 70
 Mariah, 70
 Karmar, Lidia, 162
 Kaser, Beniaman, 29
 Nancy, 29
 Kaskey, Huldah, 244
 Martin, 244
 Sarah, 244
 Kasky, Mary, 182
 Samuel, 182
 Keally, John, 4
 Keater, Leah, 159, 170
 Susanna, 161, 164
 Keator, Elizabeth, 164
 Elisabeth Westbrook,
 229
 Jannetje, 173
 July Anne, 229
 Leah, 168, 172, 179
 Peter, 229
 Susanna, 177, 180
 Keen, Abraham, 72
 Elizabeth, 72
 Mary, 72, 131
 Keesbrei, Christiaen, 93
 Keersbi, Christiaen, 8, 127
 Heyltje, 127

- Keeter, Cornelia, 17
 Elisabeth, 147
 George, 17
 Jannetje, 158
 Jannitje, 154
 Lea, 154
 Susanna, 158
 Yannetje, 154
 Kehrns, Catharine, 50
 Leonhard, 50
 Keiser, Christina, 101
 Lea, 15
 Kelder, Lidia, 160
 Kellam, Lucy, 278
 Kelleam, Jephtha, 184
 Peter, 184
 Kember, Mareytie, 136
 Kimmel, Mareitje, 102
 Maria, 108
 Kenedy, John, 178
 Thomas, 178
 Kentner, Mary, 62
 Kepsner, Jacomyntje, 11
 Kerker, Rebecca, 160
 Kermer, Abraham, 11, 26,
 98, 100, 102, 105, 111,
 115, 167, 212
 Abram, 14, 16, 125, 282
 Agnietje, 18
 Andres, 169
 Angenitje, 115
 Angonietje, 115
 Angonitje, 163
 Angontje, 105
 Annatje, 16, 24, 93
 Catrina, 17
 Christiena, 16
 Christina, 1, 3, 8, 11, 12,
 14, 19, 22, 94
 Cornelia, 2, 3, 5, 7, 14,
 17, 94, 103, 110, 124,
 125, 127, 132
 Derrick, 1
 Dirck, 3
 Dirk, 8, 11
 Elesabeth, 167
 Eliesabet, 16
 Elisabeth, 17, 27, 100,
 134, 141
 Elizabeth, 21, 25, 103,
 165
 Grietje, 3, 6, 8, 10, 13
 Gysbert, 21
 Hanna, 127
 Hannatje, 25
 Isaac, 33
 Isak, 6
 Jacob, 17
 Jacobus, 169
 Jacobus, 16, 102, 141,
 146, 165
 Jan, 7, 8, 12, 14, 17, 18,
 21, 33, 124, 268
 Kermer, John, 21
 Lena, 165
 Lidia, 17
 Lisabeth, 3, 6, 8, 14, 124,
 132
 Lydia, 19, 21, 98, 273
 Margriet, 26
 Marritje, 163
 Sara, 14, 112, 163
 Sarah, 16, 18, 146
 Silas, 212
 Kerrick, John D., 90
 Ketel, Dirk, 118
 Keter, Elisabeth, 151
 Jacobus, 163
 Jannetje, 150
 Jannitie, 143
 Maria, 163
 Susanna, 170
 Kettel, Abram, 141, 143
 Elisabeth, 166
 Jeremias, 143
 Joseph, 143
 Lea, 138
 Rachel, 141
 Richard, 141
 Schusanna, 272
 Kettle, Abraham, 167
 Abram, 148
 Anne, 174
 Blandina, 185
 Catrina, 147, 150
 Cattrina, 197
 Cornelius, 183, 203
 Daniel, 141
 Derik, 154
 Elisabeth, 145, 149
 Elizabeth, 150
 Esther, 232, 248
 Jacob, 75, 167, 218
 Jan, 148
 Janneke, 167
 Jeremie, 141
 Jeremias, 149
 Joseph, 190
 Lea, 154
 Leah, 171, 173
 Margery, 203
 Maria, 159, 167, 190
 Marjory, 84
 Mary, 75
 Mary Halbert, 75
 Marya, 173
 Petrus, 149
 Plonea, 167
 Rachel, 154, 183
 Ragel, 167
 Samuel, 185, 195, 218, 285
 Simeon, 195
 Susanna, 197
 Keukendal, Peter, viii
 Keukendal, Pi et ernela,
 104
 Keyser, Antje, 281
 Arriaentje, 7
 Jacomyntje, 8, 11, 15
 Lea, 7, 8, 15
 Keyzer, Abram, 13
 Dirk, 13
 Kittle, Abram, 152, 164
 Belindy, 228
 Betsy Van Auken, 227
 Blandina, 227
 Catharina, 159, 164
 Cattrina, 278
 Colomon, 228
 Cornelius, 208
 Daniel, 277
 Easter, 253
 Elizabeth, 164
 Engeltie, 152
 Ester, 238
 Esther, 246, 255
 Herman Rosekrans, 241
 Jacob, 173, 197
 Jeremiah, 159, 220
 Jeremy, 164
 Johanna, 164
 John, 203
 Jurrian, 164
 Lea, 150, 159, 208
 Marjory, 73
 Mattheus, 203
 Peter, 197, 220
 Petrus, 203
 Pheby, 203
 Rachel, 280
 Saml., 173
 Samuel, 164, 193
 Simeon, 193
 Solomon, 227, 241
 Susanna, 21, 169, 173
 Kidder, Esther, 285
 Kiersbi, Christiaen, 93, 123
 Josua, 123
 Killam, George, 203
 Jephthah, 190, 198, 203
 John, 190
 Killan, Pheby, 198
 Killgon, Anne, 220
 Robert, 220
 Killgore, Polly Melford,
 216
 Robert, 216
 Killman, Arie, 20
 Elisabeth, 20
 Kimbel, Casparus, 120
 Joris, 120
 Lena, 120
 Marya, 113
 Petrus, 120
 Kimbell, Marytje, 124
 Kimber, Casparus, 107, 150
 Helena, 150
 Joris, 127, 131, 137, 267
 Margaret, 184

- Kimber, Margriet, 131
 Maria, 107, 130
 Maritje, 150
 Marya, 131
 Marytie, 135
 Petrus, 107, 137
 Samuel, 181
 Sara, 127
 Sarah, 181
 Kimmel, Joris, 115
 Lisabeth, 116
 Marya, 116, 283
 Kimmer, Casparus, 128
 Lena, 128
 Lisabeth, 128
 King, Jacob Walker, 196
 John, 196
 John, Jr., 196
 Mary, 196
 Kinne, Antje, 25
 Hannatje, 25
 Kinny, Catharina, 22
 Lourence, 22
 Kinte, Jeremiah, 218
 (Kyte), John, 218
 Kintner, Elisabetha, 53
 Johann Georg, 53
 Mary, 57
 Phillip, 65
 Rudolph, 53
 Rudolph, 65
 Kiphart, Susanna, 35
 Kite, Jacob, 225
 John H., 215
 Maria Dingman, 215
 William, 225
 Kithaline, Mary, 83
 Kithcart, Susannah, 36
 Kittel, Abraham, 134
 Abram, 130, 144, 270
 Apollonia, 130
 Appollonia, 163
 Catharina, 127, 135, 269,
 283
 Cathrina, 138
 Catrina, 133
 Dirk, 120, 283
 Elisabeth, 122, 133
 Jacob, 134, 163
 Jeremias, 130, 132, 270
 Johanna, 120
 Lea, 128, 132, 135, 145,
 168, 270
 Lisabeth, 129, 268
 Mosis, 144
 Rachel, 91, 130
 Richard, 129, 130, 230
 Salomon, 230
 Samuel, 164
 Solomon, 230
 Susanna, 133, 136, 144,
 273
 Klearwater, Geertje, 97
 Klein, Conrad, 50
 Elizabeth, 50
 Margareth, 50
 Klerk, Jeams, 138
 Kleyn, Antje, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12
 Catharina, 5, 8, 13
 Cathrina, 15
 Johannes, 8, 13
 Kneicht, Susannah, 78
 Koddebeck, Abraham, 97
 Jacobus, 97, 110
 Maria, 282
 Maritje, 97
 Koddebeek, Maritje, 97
 Kodebek, Abram, 129
 Willem, 137
 Koetebek, Elsje, 98
 Koeper, Henne, 34
 Koettebeck, Dina, 102
 Elsje, 102
 Naomi, 102
 Koettebek, Benjamin, 101
 Elsje, 101, 102
 Jacobus, 100
 Lena, 101
 Mareitje, 98, 100, 102
 Naomi, 101
 Willem, 101
 Kole, Cornelia, 166
 Elsabeth, 167
 Kool, Abraham, 104
 Andries, 16
 Benjamin, 24
 Catharina, 24
 Catrinte, 272
 Catryntie, 135
 Catryntje, 138
 Cornelia, 138, 165
 David, 138
 Hanna, 26
 Harmanus, 161
 Jannetje Lena, 16
 Johannes, 104
 Josias, 138
 Maria, 161
 Marrigrita, 272
 Rachel, 24
 Samuel, 155
 Sara, 133
 Sarah, 24, 136, 161, 176
 Wilhelmus, 161
 Koole, Beulah, 154
 Jonathan, 154
 William, 154
 Kortrecht, Abraham, 2,
 10, 103, 107
 Abram, 6, 13, 137
 Abram P., 11
 Abram Van Kampen, 8
 Anna, 97
 Annatje, 8, 10, 13, 93
 Apolonia, 100
 Kortrecht, Apolonie, 99
 Aplony, 117, 122
 Apollonia, 107, 109, 111,
 114, 117, 118, 120, 123,
 125, 126, 281
 Antoni, 13
 Arie, 99, 109, 111, 112,
 117, 118, 281
 Bastaien, 117
 Bastiaen, 109, 110, 112,
 114, 125, 130
 Bastian, 100, 109, 114
 Benjamin, 13
 Catharina, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8,
 10, 13, 114, 265
 Catharine, 94
 Cathrina, 11, 163
 Catriena, 15
 Catryntie, 275
 Christina Elisabetha, 14
 Cornelia, 8
 Cornelis, 5, 98, 104, 114,
 266, 269, 281
 Cornelis Cool, 104
 Cornelis H., 6, 10, 93
 Cornelis Hendr., 7
 Daniel, 8, 10, 12, 15, 16,
 108
 Daniel, Jr., 94
 Elias, 98, 137
 Eliesabeth, 275
 Elisa, 4
 Elisabeth, 10, 125, 269
 Elizabeth, 129
 Femmetje, 112
 Geertje, 116
 Gerretje, 116
 Hannes, 2, 4
 Hendrick, 129
 Hendrick, viii, 2, 4, 7,
 8, 11, 15, 124, 126, 130,
 281
 Hendrick Corn., 5, 7, 8
 Hendrick Cornelise, 5,
 6, 110
 Hendrick H., 6, 112,
 118, 128
 Hendrick Hendrickson,
 103
 Hendrick J., 115, 116
 Hendrick W., 163
 Hendrik, 163
 Henrick Henrickse, 99,
 109
 Henrick Janse, 100
 Hester, 12
 Jacob, 117
 Jacobus, 6
 Jannetje, 8, 15
 Jenneke, 4, 124, 275
 Josias, 104, 114
 Johannes, 2, 3, 8, 10, 14,
 99, 125, 265

- Kortrecht, John, 99, 132, 163
 Jonas, 112
 Lea, 99, 130
 Lena, 8, 104, 109
 Levi, 16
 Lidia, 103, 164
 Lisabeth, 125
 Lydia, 99, 112, 131, 163
 Margriet, 163
 Maria, 93, 100
 Marya, 126, 268
 Moses, 109
 Petrus, 123, 126, 127, 129, 131, 163, 270
 Rachel, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 109
 Salomon, 130
 Samuel, 2, 109, 118
 Sara, 2, 3, 5-7, 11, 14, 15, 98, 105, 109, 115, 118
 Sarah, 15
 Sebastian, 104
 Susannetje, 110
 Sylvester Symon, 116
 Tjaetje, 6, 7, 109, 266
 Tjatje, 4, 5, 93
 Willem, 98, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 281, 282
 William, viii, 104
 Wm., 163
 Kortrect, Ragel, 169
 Kortrecht, Hendrick J., 117
 Kortright, Daniel, 223
 Elizabeth, 160, 197, 221
 Hendreck W., 167
 Johannes, 197
 Simeon, 223
 Kortrecht, Elias, 165
 Elisabeth, 179
 Elizabeth, 33, 161
 Esther, 26
 Hendrick W., 160
 Hendrik, 33
 Jacob, 161
 Jacobus, 26
 Jenneke, 161
 Josias, 165, 179, 180
 Lidia, 165
 Thomas, 26
 Kortregt, Antje, 160
 Apollonia, 104
 Arie, 103, 105
 Bastian, 102, 133, 134
 Benjamin, 25
 Catharina, 105
 Catryntje, 134
 Christoffel, 102
 Daniel, 15, 24, 105, 140
 Elisabeth, 103, 134, 140
 Eliza, 26
 Elizabeth, 161, 165
 Kortregt, Eva, 26
 Gerretje, 162
 Helena, 102
 Hendrik, 138
 Henrich, 102, 105
 Henrich, Jr., 101
 Henrich Henrichse, 102
 Henrick Cornelius, 102
 Hester, 24
 Jacob, 161, 166
 Jan, 134
 Johannes, 25, 102
 Johannis, 26
 Jonas, 161
 Josias, 165
 Laurent, 102
 Lea, 135, 138
 Leah, 160
 Levi, 160
 Leya, 272
 Lidia, 160-162
 Lisabeth, 138
 Margrita, 138
 Maria, 134
 Moses, 15, 160
 Petrus, 160
 Rachel, 102, 161
 Ragel, 133
 Salomon, 134, 271
 Sara, 101
 Susanna, 162
 Willem, 102, 105
 William, 26, 103
 William Ennest, 102
 Kosenkranz, Lena, 6
 Koster, Jacob, 21
 William, 21
 Kottebek, Abraham, 99
 Noemi, 99
 Willem, 99
 Kotregt, Janneke, 136
 Petrus, 136
 Krandal, Nelly, 202
 Krass, Jacob, 276
 Kriss, Christian, 29
 Mary, 29
 Kroeg, Andries, 137
 Lisabeth, 137
 Krom, Annatje, 106, 161
 Benoni, 140
 Cornelis, 99, 106, 107, 111, 113
 Cornelius, 17, 143
 Debora, 134, 136, 140, 145
 Debra, 271
 Elisabeth, 111
 Gonda, 118, 274
 Henrick, 99
 Johannes, 113
 Lydia, 99, 135, 140, 145, 151
 Maria, 107, 113
 Krom, Rebeca, 274
 Rebecca, 118, 127
 William, 135, 143
 Kuddeback, Catharine, 242
 Kuddebak, Benjamin, 155
 Jeryna (Jesusus), 155
 Kuddebeck, Abram, 112, 114
 Dina, 111, 114, 116
 Elsie, 135
 Elsje, 115
 Hendricus, 111
 Jacobus, 111, 267
 Noemi, 114
 Samuel, 245
 Willem, 111
 William, 245
 Kuddebeck, Jacob, 236
 Jakemeyntje, 236
 Kuddebek, Abram, 151
 Abram, Jr., 155
 Benjamin, 152
 Hester, 155
 Jacobus, 151
 Lena, 122
 Sarah, 155
 Kudebek, Abraham, 138
 Jakemyntje, 138
 Willem, 138
 Kuikendaal, Salomon, 133
 Kuikendal, Annatje, 139
 Benjamin, 155
 Catrina, 139, 140, 144, 157, 284
 Catryntje, 99
 Caty, 217
 Cornelia, 146
 Daniel, 103, 146, 152, 155
 Elisabeth, 146, 152, 157
 Elizabeth, 152
 Emanuel, 157
 Femetje, 143, 146
 Femmetje, 157
 Henderikkus, 139
 Henderikus, 149
 Henrich, 99
 Henrick, 99, 139, 146
 Hendrickus, 157
 Hendrik, 146, 152, 157
 Hendrikkus, 146, 157
 Jacob, 98, 101, 149
 Jacobus, 276
 Johannes, 105
 Jonathan, 157
 Joseph, 100, 149
 —ka, 107
 Lea, 150
 Lieur, 100
 Marretje, 101
 Martinus, 139, 147, 276, 284
 Mosis (Moris), 149

- Kuikendal, Nelletje, 101
 Peter, 140
 Pieter, 98, 101, 135, 147,
 150
 Salomon, 134, 141, 144
 Salomou, Jr., 276
 Sara, 99, 144
 Sarah, 141, 151, 157
 Soloman, 151
 Solomon, x
 Tatje, 139
 William, 143, 146, 149,
 157
 Kunbell, Jacob, 278
 Kuttebeck, Dina, 108
 Jacobus, 108
 Maria, 108
 Naemi, 282
 Roelof Elten, 109
 Willem, 109
 Kuttenbeck, A b r a h a m,
 106
 William, 106
 Kuychendal, Maria, 130
 Daniel, 130
 Kuykendal, Abram, 4
 Antje, 1
 Catharina, 110
 Daniel, 107, 109
 Dina, 2, 3
 Jacob, 97
 Jacobus, 2, 4, 97
 Johannes, 2, 108, 110
 Lisabeth, 119, 128
 Luer, 2
 Nellie, 125
 Nelly, 108
 Pieter, 107, 119, 265
 Petrus, 127
 Salomon, 110, 115, 127,
 283
 Sara, 2, 128
 Kuykendaal, M a r t i n u s,
 138
 Pieter, 283
 Kuykendael, Cornelis, 97
 Johannes, 97
 Mattheus, 98
 Petrus, 98
 Kuykendal, Annatje, 123
 Benjamin, 6, 118
 Catrina, 139, 142
 Ctryntie, 135
 Christina, 6
 Christyntje, 138
 Cornelis, 113
 Daniel, 113, 119, 125,
 130, 135, 267
 Dina, 98
 Elisabeth, 112, 123, 159
 Famety, 181
 Hendrick, 107, 108, 113,
 115, 118, 123, 131
 Kuykendal, H e n d r i c u s,
 107, 113
 Hermanus, 138
 Jacob, 6, 98, 115, 123
 Jacobus, 6, 122
 Johannes, 121, 122, 123,
 129, 265
 Josias, 131
 Lisabeth, 113, 115, 120,
 126, 128, 129, 133, 283
 Lizabeth, 267
 Lydia, 121
 Margriet, 103, 137
 Maritje, 93, 106
 Martynes, 135
 Martynus, 272
 Marya, 113
 Nelli, 112, 118
 Pieter, 109, 114, 119, 130,
 138
 Pieternella, 113
 Petrus, 119, 124, 133, 138,
 139, 269
 Petrus, Jr., 159
 Salomon, 112, 113, 115,
 136, 137, 268, 282
 Samuel, 125
 Sara, 110
 Solomon, 181
 Willem, 108
 William, 277
 Kuykendall, Elias, 277
 Kykendall, Catherine, 224
 Kuyte, Mr., xvi
 Kyte, Anna, 170
 Anny, 278
 Elisabeth Hoornbeek,
 154
 Elizabeth, 229
 Esther, 220
 Jacob, 227-229
 Jacob Hoornbeeck, 168
 Johannes Hardenbergh,
 159
 John, xviii, 220, 278
 Lea, 151
 Peter, 227
 Rachel, 172, 216, 220
 Thomas, v, vii, ix, 151,
 154, 159, 168, 170, 172,
 179, 228
- L**
- Laan, Abram, 273
 Labah, Daniel, 90
 Philip Garis, 90
 Labar, Henry M., xxii
 Jannet, 279
 Lady, Jan, 133
 Laen, Abram, 163
 Cathrina, 163
 Elisabeth, 163
 Lake, George Nyce, 70
 Thomas, 70
 Lakkerey, Robert, 23
 William, 23
 Lambert, Sarah, 277
 Lambert, Alphred, 246
 Alpheus, 246
 Catherine, 253
 Daniel, 248
 Elisabeth, 153
 George, 238
 George T., 280
 James Newkirk, 232
 John, 255
 Lewis, 279
 Sala, 234
 Samuel, 232, 238, 246,
 248, 253, 255
 Sarah, 232, 242
 Lambert, Havelent, John,
 153
 Lance, Susannah, 75
 Lane, Abraham, 36
 Anny, 199, 203, 276
 Bethia, 173
 Effy, 159
 Efje, 159
 Elisabeth, 177
 Ezechiel, 184
 Fanny, 187, 189, 199
 George, 108
 Gilbert, xxviii
 Henderick, 36
 James, 198
 Lucy, 277
 Majory, 184
 Melesen, 186
 Phene, 182
 Salomon, 186, 284
 Solomon, 173, 177, 187,
 189, 284
 Susanna, 53
 Susannah, 49
 Langevelt, Hannah, 172
 Lisabeth, 169
 Lase, Mary, 254
 Latier, Barnardus, 145
 Cleophas, 145, 149, 154,
 183
 Elisabeth, 154
 Lisabeth, 137, 270
 Petrus, 154
 Wilhelmus, 149
 Lattimore, Charles, 91
 George Washington, 91
 Hannah Mariah, 91
 Hugh, 90, 91
 John, 63, 65, 75, 83
 John Craig, 83
 Joseph Cortright, 91
 Leah, 65
 Mary, 65

- Lattimore, Polly, 63
 Solomon Van Etten, 75
 William, 91
 Layton, Abigail, 63
 Abraham Brokaw, 54
 Henry Schoonhoven, 58
 Judith, 54
 Lewis, 54, 58, 65
 Peter Van Neste, 65
 Lebar, Daniel, 275
 Sofya, 276
 Lee, Hannis, 16
 Leentie, 17
 Willem, 17
 William, 16
 Leed, Mally, 120
 Lenes, Joseph, 166
 Wilhelmus, 166
 Lesch, Catharine, 50
 John, 50
 John Philip, 50
 Lester, Susanna, 94
 Letts, John, 48
 Moses, 48
 Leutie, Elizabeth, 195
 John, 195
 Josiah, 195
 Rossanah, 195
 William, 195
 Lewis, Mary, 233
 Leydi, Jacobus, 135
 Johannes, 135
 Leydy, John, 137
 Lichert, John Jurry, 163
 Margaret, 163
 Lieshe, —, 256
 Liker, Margerita, 167
 Linderman, Garret Brod-
 head, 92
 Hannah, 83
 John J., 83, 92
 Line, Adriaan, 200
 Caty, 200
 Conrad, 200
 Maritic, 200
 Lineden, Willemetje, 134
 Lions, Caty, 191, 193
 Litch, David, 275
 John, 52
 Lits, Caty, 60
 Jacob, 60
 John, 60
 Mary Anne, 60
 William, 60
 Littier, Clefus, 168
 Josias, 168
 Little, Caty, 181
 Cornelius, 202
 Esther, 244
 Francis, 171, 176, 181
 Henry, 232, 280
 Jannekie, 176
 Jene, 235
 Little, Levi, 248
 Peggy, 244
 Salomon, 202
 William, 171, 232, 235,
 244, 248
 Litts, Mary Anne, 86
 Moses, 86
 Livengood, Effy, 79
 Susannah, 70, 76
 Livingood, Catharine, 85
 Eve, 76
 Lockerby, Anda, 48
 Benjamin, 39
 John, 57
 Mary, 48
 Robert, 34, 37, 39, 53
 Samuel, 36
 William, 53, 57
 Wm., 48
 Loder, Anna, 65
 Anny Culver, 226
 Elisha Mapes, 229
 Gesse, 230
 Jepthah, 66
 Jesse, 229
 Joh., 65
 John, 66, 230
 John Worth, 230
 Matilda, 230
 Phebe, 227
 Polly, 87
 Sally, 70
 Susannah, 70, 230
 William, 226, 227, 230
 Londi, Mary, 136
 Longerfeld, Hanna, 165
 Longvelt, Elisabeth, 175
 Longstreet, Andrew, 212
 Christopher, 212, 216
 Elizabeth, 230
 Lonsbery, John, 189
 Looder, Elizabeth, 223
 William, 223
 Look, Alida, 200
 Lot, Grietje, 155
 Mary, 184
 Peter, 155
 Petrus, 142
 Sarah, 142
 Lote, Peter, 163
 Sara, 163
 Lott, Anna, 233
 Anny, 277
 Jeny, 208
 Mary, 190, 198, 203
 Petrus, 160
 Louden, J. W., xxx
 Lounsberry, John, 285
 Louw, Abraham, 102, 108
 Abram, 111, 114, 116
 Jacobus, 11
 Jannetje, 102, 160
 Johanna, 125
 Louw, John, 278
 Margaret, 160
 Margriet, 116
 Noemi, 114
 Rachel, 267
 Sara, 111
 Love, Elizabeth, 201
 Hester, 7, 24, 26
 James, 10, 266, 268
 James Henderse, 7
 Susanna, 10, 191, 193,
 195
 Susannah, 24
 Low, Catrina, 16
 Caty, 217
 Elisabeth, 211
 Grietje, 155, 164
 Jacob, 16
 Jannetie, 153
 Jannetje, 273
 Jeremia Van Demerck,
 213
 John, 211, 213
 John C., 217
 Maregreta, 169
 Naomi, 181, 274
 Naomie, 153
 Noemmy, 169
 Sara, 169
 Sarah, 170
 Lowe, Jannetje, 21
 Lowis (Louw), Maragret,
 186
 Lowrie, Mary, 155
 Luckinbill, George Al-
 bert, xxx
 Lukens, J., i
 James, i
 John, i, ii
 Lundy, Mary, 122, 126, 131
 Luths, George, 277
 Lya, 37
 Lyde, Johannes, 143
 John, 272
 Maragriet, 143
 Lydi, Henderikkus, 140
 Johannis, 140
 Lydie, Benjamin, 154
 John, 154
 Lydye, Jacob, 148
 John, 148
 Lyons, Catharine, 36

M

- Mabe, Abraham, 30
 John, 30
 Maccabe, Polly, 221
 Mack, John, 55
 Lanah, 86
 Lena Van Auke, 55
 Lenah, 88
 Margareth, 55

- Mackensie, Thomas H., xxix
 Macklinnin, William, 271
 Maddag, Ledy, 226
 Magee, Mary, 217
 Magh, Mary, 38
 Mahon, Catherine, 25
 Majerin, Elisabeth, 136
 Man, Barbara, 88
 Barbary, 90
 Catharine, 82
 Caty, 70
 Elizabeth, 71
 Peter, 72
 Susannah, 72
 Mancius, xxiv
 Dom, xxiv
 Rev., xxv
 Georg Wilhelm, iv
 George Wilhelmus, iii, xxvii
 George Wilhelmus, Rev., iv
 G. W. Dom., 98, 134
 G. W., Rev., xxiii
 Manknigteside, Antje, 19
 Mann, Barbary, 71
 Elizabeth, 81, 85
 Manrow, Stephen, 201
 William, 201
 Manzius, G. W., Do., 106, 107
 Mapes, Benoni, 244
 Catharine, 76
 Catherine, 240
 Eleasor, 78
 Elisha, 76, 86, 90
 George, 90
 Jane, 68, 71
 Lanah, 229
 Lenah, 230
 Lewis, 240, 244
 Mary, 78
 Philip, 86
 William, 277
 Maps, Anny, 243
 Bennoney, 247
 Benony, 243
 Elizabeth, 247
 March, Mary, 29
 Phebe, 51
 Marenus, David, 176
 Maring, George, 87
 Margaret, 87
 Marrell, Patience, 206
 Marsh, Jenny, 49
 Margaret, 49
 Mary, 31
 Simeon, 49
 Temperance, 213
 Marth, Tempy, 276
 Marven, Cornelia, 35
 Maria, 35
 Marvin, Betsseb, 57
 Caty, 221
 Daniel, 20
 Henry, 51, 57, 221
 Rachel, 20, 51
 Mash, Temperance, 46, 72
 Mason, Frank E., xxx
 Masten, Elizabeth, 33
 Masterson, Leah, 174
 Maria, 32, 185, 192, 194, 201, 205
 Rebekah, 177
 Uriah, 174
 Martesin, Maria, 31
 Matanye, Rebekah, 36
 Maticks, Elizabeth, 184
 Mattanje, Joseph, 158
 Maria, 158
 Rebecca, 158
 Mattoks, Catrina, 153
 Samuel, 153
 Maul, Dievertje, 108, 112, 118, 120, 124, 130, 281
 Divertje, 100, 101, 105
 Johannes, 108
 Lisabeth, 108
 Maus, Elizabeth, 41
 Mavin, Catharina, 24
 Daniel, 24
 Maxfield, Antony, 1
 Maria, 1
 McAhey (Cahey), Polly, 225
 McCaby, Hannah, 228
 Jackemyntie, 214
 Jackmyntie, 214
 Mary, 228
 Sarah, 213
 McCane, John, 74, 75
 Sally Anne, 74
 Sharlotte, 75
 McCann, Mary, 147
 McCary, Jacamyntie, 210
 McCarty, James, 129
 Maria, 150
 Philip, 129
 McCartery, James, 110
 McCartye, Elizabeth, 164
 John, 161, 164
 Necholaas, 161
 McCarty, Abraham, 184
 Cornelius Van Etten, 87
 Daniel, 87
 Frederic, 78, 87
 Gideon, 78
 Jacob Van Auken, 80
 James, 78, 111, 116, 120, 125, 169, 177, 266
 James, Jr., 80
 John, 78, 120, 170, 177, 180, 184, 220
 Josephat, 180
 Josephus, 230, 231
 McCarty, Lea, 217
 Lisabeth, 125
 Maria, 116, 230, 231, 273
 Mary, 81, 87, 172, 175
 Nelson, 78
 Nicholas, 217, 220
 Philip, 78, 270
 Philip, Jr., 87
 Sara, 269
 Willem, 111
 Willim, 170
 Wm., 177
 McCavy, Hannah, 222, 226
 Mary, 215
 M. Charty, Elizabeth, 160
 William, 160
 McCharty, Maria, 160
 McClean, Alexander, 149
 Catrine, 152
 John, 149
 Robert, 149
 William, 152
 McCoemac, Francis, 217
 Sary, 217
 McCracken, Susanna, 36
 McDonald, Jane, 280
 McDool, Sarah, 192, 194, 196
 M'Gee, Francis, 129
 Mary, 129
 McGee, Francis, 162
 Mary, 162, 165, 172, 179, 203, 269, 285
 McGomley, Debora, 14
 McGomly, Nathan, 14
 McGumly, Nathan, 13
 McGuym, Alexander, 156
 M'Hollen, Margriet, 4
 McIntosh, Elizabeth, 206
 McKaby, Sarah, 217
 McKady, Mary, 218
 McKarter, Mariea, 169
 McKater, James, 139
 Maria, 139
 McKavey, Sarah, 223
 McKenzee, Daniel, 206
 Mary, 206
 McLaren, Rev. Dr., xix
 McMichel, Elsje, 11
 John, 11
 McMickel, Annatje, 3
 John, 3
 McQueen, Elk, 152
 Mary, 152
 McSweeny, Daniel, 170, 175, 182
 John, 175
 Rachel, 182
 Timothy, 170
 McWilliam, Alexander, xxix
 Mead, Christian, 186
 Lewwis, 186

- Mead, Levina, 186
 Mebe, Johannes, 28
 John, 28
 Mebie, Johan, 26
 Marya, 26
 Meckentesh, Hester, 127
 Jacobus, 127
 Meclean, Elsje, 144
 Medack, Elenor, 240
 Cornelius, Jr., 240
 Medag, Elesabeth, 176
 Ragel, 167
 Meddag, Catrina, 275
 Chatrein, 165
 Cornelius, 244, 277
 Elshe, 247,
 Gideyoen, 165
 Leenty, 241
 Levi, 278
 Leya, 271
 Rachel, 278
 Solomon, 247
 Solomon V., 244
 Meddagh, Cornelius, 235
 Jannyte, 166
 Maria, 235
 Medool, Jenny, 2
 Meed, Daniel Burril, 202
 Nathanael, 277
 Nathaniel, 202
 Megeaw, Ellenor, 33
 Margaret, 33
 Thomas, 33
 Meguarde, James, 136
 Meir, Bastean, 163
 Petrus Wilhelmus, 163
 Mekkentash, Heiltje, 133
 Hester, 133
 Meller, James, 193
 Semeon, 193
 Mennes, Lisabeth, 12
 Merckel, Johannes, 93, 115
 Lisabeth, 11
 Merit, Charity, 90
 Merkel, Hannes, 4
 Merring, Jacob, 73
 John, 73
 Mervin, Daniel, 22
 Hendrikkus Schoon-
 hoven, 22
 Meselis, Annatie, 28
 Meser, James Gunsauls,
 89
 John, 89
 Metex, Migel, 166
 Samuel, 166
 Metler, Elshe, 188
 Metticks, Samuel, 164
 Mey, Elisabeth, 129
 Lisabeth, 108, 110, 111,
 116, 266
 Meyer, Andrew J., xxviii
 Lisabeth, 120, 125
 Meyers, Christian, 215
 Michael, Anna, 75, 79, 86,
 87
 Georg, 53
 Michaels, Anne, 70
 Midag, Martines, 166
 Middach, Elias, 135
 Eliza, 136
 Hannah, 136
 Jannetie, 136
 Middaeg, Regel, 166
 Middag, Aard, 100, 145
 Abraham, 133
 Abram, 94, 274
 Aert, 273
 Alida, 133, 137, 140, 144,
 150
 Anna, 103
 Annatie, 151
 Ariantje, 145
 Ariantje, 145
 Benjamin, 149
 Blandina, 198
 Casparus, 139, 276
 Catrina, 132, 136, 140,
 144, 150, 158
 Cathrine, 198
 Catharina, 159, 160
 Catharine, 248
 Cathrina, 184
 Chatreina, 165
 Christina, 133, 137, 140,
 145, 151
 Cornelius, 154, 243, 248,
 250
 Cornelius, Jr., 255
 Corns., Jr., 247
 Danel, 167
 Daniel, 145, 191, 194,
 274
 Debora, 152
 Deborah, 154
 Dorethea, 158
 Doritia, 205
 Dorothea, 165, 199
 Dortea, 192, 194
 Edmund, 250
 Elias, 247
 Elisa, 139, 150, 154, 272
 Eliza, 135
 Elizabeth, 145
 Elpina, 150
 Emanuel, 133
 Ephraim, 99, 133, 142,
 151, 161, 284
 Femetje, 140, 146
 Gedevie, 273
 Gideon, 150, 162
 Grietie, 187
 Hannah, 255
 Helena, 150
 Isaac, 140
 Jacob, 99, 145, 243
 Middag, Jacobus, 132, 142
 Jan, 134, 138, 149, 161
 Jannetie, 184
 Jannetje, 134, 149
 Jennetje, 100
 Jonathan, 149
 Joris (Jan), 146
 Lea, 135
 Lena, 158
 Levi, 167
 Lidea, 278
 Lidia, 221
 Lydia, 250
 Maragrieta, 275
 Margaret, 197, 202, 230
 Maria, 204
 Martinus, 145, 149, 150
 Mary, 250, 251
 Peter, 152
 Petrus, 135, 142, 154
 Rachel, 150, 162
 Saferyn, 172
 Salomon, 160
 Samuel, 158, 187
 Sarah, 142, 146, 152, 154
 Seeletje, 138
 Seletta, 170
 Solomon, 250
 Tunis, 135
 William, 248
 Middagh, Abraham, 97,
 104, 113, 138
 Abraham Van Aken,
 181
 Abram, 108, 112, 113,
 119, 128, 265
 Aert, 104, 109, 110, 115,
 118, 132, 281
 Alida, 130
 Alidagh, 283
 Benjamin, 122
 Blandina, 125
 Bostean (Roslean), 176
 Brehie, 123
 Bregje, 98
 Cate, 235
 Catharina, 125
 Catherine, 244, 262
 Cathrina, 172, 174
 Cathrina Garetje, 172
 Caty, 232
 Charity, 230, 231
 Charity D., 244
 Christina, 125, 129, 268
 Cornelis, 129, 269
 Cornelius, 181, 230, 231,
 236, 262
 Daniel, 108
 Dorothea, 119, 162
 Dorothy, 171, 172
 Eli, 263
 Elias, 174, 181, 197
 Elias, Jr., 171

- Middagh, Elisa, 129
 Elisabeth, 110, 171
 Engeltje, 230, 231
 Fametie, 183
 Ganehje, 235
 Gideon, 110, 180
 Hanna, 112, 122
 Hannah, 106
 Helena, 232
 Hendrick C., 172
 Hendrick Cor., 174
 Hendrik Kortrecht, 129
 Henry C., 244
 Isaac, 264, 267
 Jacob, 110, 128
 Jacobus, 110, 124, 125,
 128, 129, 268, 283
 James Nelson, 261
 Jan, 97, 269
 Jane, 244
 Janetje, 177
 Jannetje, 137, 163
 John, 278, 279
 John W., 279
 Jonathan, 176
 Jsak, 124
 Lea, 137
 Lena, 181, 236
 Levi, 261
 Lydia, 236
 Malletje, 97
 Maregreet, 181
 Margaret, 244, 261, 262
 Margriet, 269
 Margrietje, 134
 Maria, 197
 Martinus, 104
 Martynus, 115
 Moses, 128
 Rachel, 118, 180
 Robert, 230, 231
 Sally, 263
 Salomon, 113
 Samuel, 104, 113, 171
 Seletta, 173
 Solomon, 171
 Souverign, 138
 Thatje, 236
 Wilhelmus, 174
 William, 244
 William Cortrecht, 180
 Middaugh, Catherine, 258
 Caty Jane, 259
 Charity, 255
 Cornelius, 258
 Cynata, 258
 Elizabeth, 74, 280
 Jane, 258
 John W., 259
 Levi, 258
 Levy, 74
 Marggret, 258
 Mariah, 75
 Middaugh, Sally, 259
 Miels, Jackkemintie, 28
 Jacobus, 28
 Miers, Bastian, 169
 Jacob, 201
 Josias, 201
 Migdool, Elisabeth, 3
 John, 3
 Miler, Rob., 29
 Robert, 29
 Miller, Ann, 91
 Anna, 87, 91
 Betsey, 66
 Catharine, 81, 85, 88
 Elizabeth, 69, 74
 Jacob, 79, 81, 89
 James, 191
 Jemimy, 36
 Manuel, 89
 Margaret, 81, 82, 84, 88,
 196
 Mariah, 89, 91
 Martha, 23, 29
 Mary, 71, 76
 Matta, 27
 Philip, 81
 Samuel Gunsauls, 79
 Simeon, 191
 Millett, Joseph, xxviii
 Mills, Dr., xi-xiii
 Samuel W., xxviii
 S. W., Rev., xi, xx, xxii
 Miner, Christina, 39
 John, 39
 Sarah, 39
 Minor, Christina, 37
 Mires, Abijah, 67
 Christian, 69
 Jonathan, 67
 Mixter, Catharine Scoan-
 over, 55
 Isaac, 55
 Isaiah, 51
 Mary, 51
 Mixture, Isaiah, 53
 John, 53
 Mollen, Antje, 19
 Benjamin, 31
 James, 19, 27, 31, 136
 Heyltje, 136
 Lea, 41
 Margaret, 133, 138
 Margriet, 137
 Maria, 37
 Marrisgrit, 272
 Mollener, James, 167
 John, 167
 Mollhallon, Ellonar, 4
 Mollin, Barent, 101
 James, 132
 Margriet, 101
 Margrita, 168
 Molnier, Jackobeus, 166
 Naomey, 166
 Moloney, Joseph, 30
 Mary, 30
 Monday, Benajy, 36
 Maria, 36
 Montanje, Abraham, 25
 Joseph, 25
 Rebecca, 20
 Montanye, Rebecca, 30, 45
 Mood, Samuel, 92
 Samuel Westbrook, 92
 Sarah, 92
 Moor, George, 135
 Moore, Elisabeth, 145
 George, 145
 Margaret, 206
 William S., xxviii
 Mooren, David, 189
 William, 189
 More, Cathrina, 186
 Gorgh, 272
 Susannah, 81
 Morfi, John, 122
 Thomas, 122
 Morphe, Mare, 136
 Tomas, 136
 Morphy, Mary, 126
 Thomas, 126
 Morris, Gov., 265
 Morrison, John Adam, 280
 Morrow, David, 182
 Lydia, 176
 Saml, 176
 Samuel, 182, 183
 Solomon, 183
 Morse, James G., xxviii
 Moser, Adam, 68
 John, 68
 Sarah, 68
 Moses, 207
 Mosher, Hannah, 239
 Mosier, Dan, 71
 John, 71
 Motani, Rebecca, 29
 Mott, Margriet, 11
 Moul, Dievertje, 113
 Divertje, 103, 133
 Mulford, Phanny, 216
 Mulin, Amy, 38
 Mullen, Anne, 276
 Maria, 205
 Hannah, 208
 James, 28
 Maragriet, 142, 154
 Philip, 205, 208
 Mullener, James, 180
 Joseph, 180
 Muller, Charity, 33
 Heyltje, 33
 Mary, 33
 Mullin, James, 24, 30
 Janneke, 24

- Mullin, Thomas, 30
Mulliner, Navmi, 212
Munroe, Polly, 277
Munroo, Stephen, 276
Murphy, Timothy, 131
Thomas, 131
Mushback, John, 278
Sebily, 278
Mushbaugh, John, 34
Mushpuch, John, 35
Myers, Adam, 212
Bastian, 212, 218, 278
Bastian, Jr., 213
Belinda, 218
Catrina, 221
Christena, 214
Christopher, 178
Cobus, 218
Cornelius, 178
Daniel, 173, 177, 182
Daniel Van Aken, 173
Elizabeth, 213
Jacob, 182, 208, 210, 214,
218, 224, 276
Johannes, 212
Mahala, 214
Mary, 212, 218
Rebeckah, 212
Roger, 212
Roxeny, 208
Sally, 223
William Johnson, 210
Mykreed, Catharina, 121
Myles, William Guthrie,
xxx
Myres, Bastian, 175
Elizabeth, 175
Elizabeth, 65
Jacob, 65
John, 174
Mary, 174
Sarah, 65
- N**
- Nagtigaal, Elisabeth, 149,
153
Nash, Phebe, 50
Nearpas, Anna, 256
Anny, 252
George, 252
Mary, 247
Wm., 256
Nearpass, Baltiss, 264
Benjamin, 277
Catharine, 254
Catherine, 257, 261
George, 251
Jacob, 251, 261
John, 261, 264
Mary, 243, 279
Sarah, 264
W. H., vi
Neely, Joseph, 279
Neerbas, Jacob, 135
Willem, 135
Neerpas, Benjamin, 247
Catharine, 250
Elisabeth, 177
Jacob, 247
Joannes, 275
Johannis, 177
Neerpass, Anne, 242
Benjamin, 233
Benjn., 179
Cate, 239
Cathrina, 180
Caty, 179, 232, 241
Christina, 180
Jacob, 177, 180, 235, 242
John, 232, 233
William, 232, 235
Wm., 177, 179
Nefe, Lena, 171
Neffe, Helena, 176
Lena, 181
Neffi, Helena, 127
Rebecca, 124
Thomas, 124, 127
Nelson, 259
Nerapas, Elisabeth, 145
Jacob, 145
Nerapos, Mary, 154
Nerepas, Anna Maria, 150
Baltus, 159
Benjamin, 150
Catrena, 166
Catrina, 159
Jacob, 150, 166
Maria, 166
Nethier, Hannes, 104
Margaritje, 104
Nice, Catharina, 54
Daniel, 51
George, 51
Helena, 54
John, 46, 54, 75, 277
Mary, 80
William, 46
William H., 75
Niecles, Benjamin, 29
Joshep, 29
Niemen, Abigail, 275
Nince, Caty, 45
North, Elisabeth, 154
Nottingham, Ann, 13
Brechtje, 112
Mally, 112
Nyce, Balinda, 92
Catharine, 280
Daniel, 92
Elenor, 79
Elizabeth, 276
George, 52, 56, 57
George W., 74
Hannah, 74
Nyce, Jacob, xxii, 57, 67
James, xxii
John, 56, 63, 67, 75, 209
John, Jr., 79
John Westbrook, 209
Lenah, 75
Lydia, 63
Mary, 83
Sara Elizabeth, 92
Solomon Westbrook, 78
William, 52
Wm. H., 78
Nylen, Elisabeth, 139
William, 139
Nyse, —, 277
- O**
- Oberfield, Sarah, 179
Ogden, Elizabeth, vii
Hannah, 62, 72, 73
Onson, Elizabeth, 200
Frederick, 200
Ooserhout, Arriaentje, 109
Oosterhout, Annatje, 149
Ariaentje, 126
Arriaentje, 112, 116, 119,
137, 283
Caty, 238
Eldert, 159
Jacobus, 116, 120, 149
Johannes, 138
Leentje, 114
Lena, 99, 109, 116
Magdalena, 118
Maria, 128, 143, 148
Rachel, 159
Susanna, 232
Susannah, 236
Oostrander, Maria, 143
Opdegraf, Abraham, 179
Isaac, 179, 181
Jacob, 181
Sarah, 179
Optehoms, Hendrick, 198
Jacobus, 198
Openhuis, Annatie, 285
Henry, 285
Openhouse, Hendrick,
184
Jacob, 184
Optenhausen, Catrina, 204
Hendrick Jatus, 204
Osterhoudt, John, 175
Osterhout, Aldert, 173
Ariaantje, 102
Arriaantje, 100
Catey W. B., 241
Jacobus, 134
James, 245
Jeremiah Quick, 237
Johannes, 269
John, 236, 237, 245

- Osterhout, Magdalena, 99, 102
 Nathan, 173
 Nelly, 236
 Rachel, 242
 Sally Shepherd, 236
 Solomon Middagh, 230, 231
 Tunis, 230, 231, 236, 241
- Otley, Antie, 176
 Asa, 171, 176
 Samuel, 171
- Oute, Elesabet, 28
- Overfield, Amiel, 84
 Benjamin, 25, 40, 42, 44
 Elizabeth, 71, 86
 Helena, 40
 Joseph Ritner, 88
 Manuel, 25
 Maria, 40
 Paul, 42
 Sarah Van Campen, 80
 Susannah, 71
 Washington, 80
 William, 71, 80, 84, 88
- Overpeck, Adam, 60, 71, 85
 Caty Mariah, 85
 Elizabeth, 77, 83
 Elizebeth, 60
 George, 80, 83
 Samuel, 60
 Sarah, 84, 85, 90
 Sarah Anne, 71
 Susannah Van Campen, 80
- Overpeek, Adam, 81
 Elizabeth, 87
 Philip, 81
 Sarah, 80
- Oversheimer, Peter, 48
 Susanna, 48
- Owens, Margaret, 77, 79
 Mary, 151
- P**
- Paers, Jonathan, 168
 Sara, 168
- Painter, Mary, 186
- Palmatier, Maregreet, 182
- Palmetier, Maregreet, 171, 178
 Margarita, 121
 Michiel, 121
- Panborn, Edmond, 143
 William, 143
- Park, Elisabeth, 170
- Parkerton, Edward, 1
- Parks, Experience, 190
- Parmer, Caty, 209
 Cheziah, 243
- Parrish, Stephen, 205
 Zebelon, 205
- Paterson, Benjamin, 234
 Elizabeth, 234
 Eunice, 235
 Geremy, 234
 Sarah, 240
- Patson, Josep Maker, 234
 Samuel, 234
- Patran, James, 272
- Patrik, James, 156
 Maria, 156
- Patson, Blandina, 214
- Patterson, Blandina, 235
 Elias, 212, 224
 Esther, 245
 Eunice, 233, 245
 Ezube, 230, 231
 Hester, 236
 Lydia, 224
 Parmelia, 280
 Peter, 235
 Peter Q., 235
 Sarah, 212
- Peach, Lucretia, 74, 75
- Peck (Pach), Johannis, 149
- Pecker, Angenitje, 32
 Edward, 32
 Dilye, 32
- Peeke, Rev. Mr., xxi
 Harmon V. S., xxix
 Harmon Van Slyke, Rev., xxi
- Peer, Elizabeth, 191, 193
 Rachel, 190
- Pegar, Mary, 55
- Peiddis, Caty Jane, 227
 John, 227
- Peiker, Edward, 27
 Rebecca, 27
- Pelten, Hannah, 175
- Peltin, Hannah, 168
 Johanna, 170, 275
- Pelton, Hannah, 181
- Penet, Benjamin, 191, 193
 Samuel, 191, 193
- Penn, William, ii
- Penpinger, Sarah, 156
- Perry, James, 271
- Peters, Charles Ridge-
 way, 81
 Daniel, 84
 Delinda, 81
 Elizabeth, 69
 Else, 81
 George, 81, 82, 84, 88
 Henry, xxii, 69, 81, 86
 John, 51, 82
 Maria Louiza, 86
 Mary, 51
 Sarah Anne, 88
- Petron, Sarah, 47
- Petterson, Esaba, 168
 Nehemyah, 168
- Petteson, Hester, 156
 Nehemiah, 156
- Petty, Juno, 14
- Phenix, Andrew, 159
 John, 159
 William, 159
- Phillips, James S., 280
- Phoenix, Andrew, 159
 Hendrick, 159
- Phresuer, John, 51
 Pheby, 51
- Pifer, Sarah, 91
- Pitt, Mr., xi
- Pitts, Robert, xxix
 Robert, Rev., xii, xix
- Place, Benjamin, 69
 James, 69, 89
 Susannah, 89
- Play, Mary, 240
- Ploeg, Abraham, 165
 Aldert, 165
- Ploegh, Aldert, 15
 Hendrick, 6
 Sara, 15
- Plouegh, Jacob, 192
 Jenny, 192
- Plough, Jacob, 194
 Jenny, 194
- Plysser, Magdalin, 25
- Poh, Henry, 276
- Polhemus, Henry, 50
 Pomp, Thos., 55
- Pomry, Henne, 31
- Poole, Alexander, 273
- Potman, John, 34
 Peter, 34
- Pots, Patience, 13
- Pouleson, Jannatie, 285
- Pray, Mary, 244
- Preston, Saml., i
 Samuel, i
- Price, Apolonia, 178, 182
 Elizabeth, 40, 45
- Prize, Elizabeth, 43
- Probasco, Abraham, 211
 George, 65
 Jacob, 211, 214, 217
 Joseph, 65
 Margaret, 65
 Mary, 214
 Petrus Van Nest, 217
- Prosser, Ellenor, 27
 Maragrita, 22
 Nelly, 33
- Provoost, Margriet, 97
 Willem, 97
- Prys, Anna, 3
 Apollonia, 111
 Appolony, 160
 Elizabeth, 116, 156
 Francasje, 145
 Hanna, 3, 11
 Johannes, 121

- Prys, John, 111, 116, 121, 126, 160
 Lisabeth, 269
 Philip, 126
 Puder, Lanah, 57
 Pue, Hue, 98, 102
 Margriet, 98
 Pieter, 102
 Pugh, Hugh, 5, 106
 Isaac, 106
 Puss, Elezibeth, 59
 Jacob, 59
 Peggey, 59
 Putman, Moria, 59
 Victor, 59
- Q**
- Qick, Marey, 166
 Samuel, 166
 Queck, Helena, 272
 Marigrita, 272
 Rabacka, 31
 Quek, Enne, 272
 Quick, Abm., 177
 Abraham, 160
 Abram, 111
 Adrian, 92
 Ann, 26, 129, 165
 Anna, 23, 126, 133, 138, 270
 Antje, 98, 282
 Beeletje, 282
 Beletje, 137
 Benjamin, 97, 115, 117-119, 125, 126, 140, 149, 157, 267
 Catharina, 117, 122, 129, 162
 Cathrina, 178, 269
 Catrina, 149
 Cattarina, 203
 Cattrina, 195
 Cattrine, 207
 Caty, 179, 197, 210, 241
 Clara, 121, 122
 Cornelis, 122, 126, 130, 132, 268
 Cornelius, 133, 148, 181
 Dan. Dimmick, 244
 Daniel, 242
 David, 157
 Derick, 176
 Derrick, 104
 Dirk, 111, 117
 Divertje, 158
 Eleanor, 279
 Elisabeth, 109, 116, 123, 133
 Eliza, 136
 Elizabith, 34, 37, 110, 136, 245, 279
 Ellenor, 232
- Quick, Elsey Jane, 75
 Geertje, 98
 George, 205, 207, 210, 212, 275
 Grietje, 132, 150
 Griette, 140
 Hannah, 237
 Henry, 205, 276
 Heyltje, 19
 Hiram, 70
 Isaac, 237
 Jacob, 133, 232, 241, 244, 275, 278
 Jacobus, 108, 112, 122, 124, 126, 133, 137, 154, 168, 170, 175, 181, 197, 265, 268
 Jacobus, Jr., 275
 James, 212
 Janche, 147
 Jane, 205
 Jannitie, 198
 Jenne, 236
 Jenneke, 137
 Joel, 108, 109, 114, 125, 129, 133, 137, 145, 151, 158, 268
 Johannes, 98, 108, 161
 Johannis, 171
 John, 70, 179, 200, 204, 239, 242
 John B., 66, 243
 John T., 75
 Joris, 125
 Joseph, 160, 179
 Jurian, 148
 Lea, 126, 133
 Leenah, 197
 Lena, 105, 110, 112, 115, 119, 124, 128, 132, 137, 153, 176, 205, 210, 212, 265
 Lisabeth, 125, 128, 131, 137, 281
 Liza (Lena), 207
 Lizabeth, 104
 Lydia, 137
 Maragret, 147
 Maragriet, 157
 Maregriet, 135
 Margaret, 245
 Margariet, 164
 Margret, 237
 Margreth, 133
 Margriet, 2, 112, 115, 117, 118, 123, 130
 Margrita, 97
 Maria, 129, 157, 200
 Mariah Elizabeth, 66
 Marya, 171
 Martin Cole, 243
 Mattheus, 119
 Neeltie, 17
- Quick, Pegge, 236, 237, 239
 Peggy, 35
 Peter, 198, 214, 277
 Peter, Jr., 278
 Petrus, 112, 118, 123, 153, 171
 Philippus, 123
 Ploney, 236
 Polly, 168
 Pride, 230, 231
 Prude, 241
 Rachel, 104, 204
 Rebecca, 2, 17, 19, 25
 Reymerig, 97, 98
 Roger Clark, 214
 Rymerich, 128
 Rymerick, 124
 Salomon, 151
 Samuel, 130, 164, 175, 197, 275, 276
 Saperine, 176
 Sarah, 145, 161, 180, 183, 189, 204, 207, 237, 276
 Simeon, 177
 Simon, 207
 Susannah, 88
 Teunis, 97, 157
 Thomas, 2, 97, 115, 117, 123, 133, 170
 Tomas, 133, 136
- Quik, Adrian, 99
 Anna, 143
 Antje, 140
 Beletje, 98
 Benjamin, 105, 106, 134, 157
 Cattrina, 187
 Cornelius, 133
 Dirk, 98, 106
 Elisabeth, 105
 Greetje, 144
 Grietje, 134
 Hannah, 140
 Jacob, 237
 Jacobus, 102, 105, 144
 Jenneke, 98
 Joel, 105, 140
 John B., 237
 Lena, 103, 106, 141
 Lisabeth, 99, 102, 133
 Maragrita, 139, 140
 Margriet, 99, 100, 102, 134
 Maria, 133
 Rachel Corregt, 157
 Rebecca, 154
 Thomas, 105
- R**
- Rakien, Anna Maria, 135
 Ralls, Elisabeth, 175

- Ralls, James, 175
 Ramsey, Lucretia, 111,
 116, 121
 Randall, Enos, 160
 Lenah, 160
 Ranette, Catharine, 279
 Range, Elisabeth, 156
 Ransen, James, 135
 Ruth, 135
 Ranson, Alonzo A., xxx
 Rashel, Benjamin, 275
 Rasor, Benyamen, 27
 Hanah, 25
 Hanne, 27
 Rachel, 27
 Ratier, Elisabeth, 144, 149
 Lisabeth, 131
 Rattier, Elisabeth, 140
 Rawford, Hannah, 222
 Ray, John, 93
 Susannah, 195
 Rayman, George, 68
 Jacob, 68
 Rachel, 68
 Reaser, Elizabeth, 78
 Rechard, Nathaniel, 194
 William, 194
 Redford, John, 177
 Ree, John, 3
 Reed, Benjamin, 196
 Catherine, 196
 Julia, 280
 Thomas, 196
 Reifsmyder, Andries, 93,
 120, 126, 131
 Reifsnyder, Jacobus, 120
 Joseph, 131
 Maria, 126
 Relie, Hester, 6, 11
 Relje, Hester, 12, 100, 101
 Rellie, Hester, 7, 11
 Relyer, John, 229, 230
 Joseph Ennis, 229
 Philip, 230
 Remsen, Lucretia, 126
 Rendall, J. H., xxx
 Rendle, Antje, 145
 —nes, 145
 Renyer, Susannah, 230
 Resep, Rachel, 33
 Resen, Elizabeth, 76, 90
 John, 76, 79
 Sarah, 79
 Reser, Anthony, 70, 83
 Barbary, 90
 Catharina, 77
 Catharine, 63, 86
 Caty, 65, 73
 Daniel, 83, 90
 Elizabeth, 74, 76, 86
 Henry, 70
 Isaac, 83
 Jacob, 63, 74, 79, 85
 Reser, James, 63
 Jemimah, 79
 John, 64, 70, 86, 87
 Joseph, 64
 Margaret, 90
 Mary, 66, 68
 Peter, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70,
 73, 90
 Phillip, 62, 87
 Rachel, 63
 Sarah, 73
 Susan, 70
 Susanna, 75
 Susannah, 82
 William, 66
 Rex, Henry L., xxix
 Reysly (Rigley), Anatje,
 177
 Rhodes, vii
 Chas., xii
 Richardson, Maria, 15
 Richerd, Nathaniel, 192
 William, 192
 Rider, Catrina, 186
 James, 186
 Riggs, Ann, 277
 Rhoda, 275
 Rhody, 47
 Right, John, 121
 William, 121
 Rimer, Amy, 284
 Risl, James, 130, 269
 Margriet, 130
 Risly, Annatie, 184, 204
 Ritt, Geeshi, 115
 Roaki (Rohbek), Anna
 Maria, 145
 Robert, Antje, 121
 Elisabeth, 121
 Lisabeth, 120, 121
 Margriet, 120, 123, 130
 Vincent, 121
 Roberts, Margriet, 126
 Mary, 77, 80, 84
 Rochel, Dirck, 3
 James, 3
 Roef, Hans Michel, 121
 Jacob, 121
 Roet, Pieter, 266
 Rogers, E. P., Rev., xxii
 Hanna, 154
 Samuel J., xxviii
 Romaine, Dom., 19
 Rev. Thos., 19
 Romein, Nicolaas, 145
 Susanna, 142, 284
 Thomas, Do., 142
 Romeins, Dom., 23
 Romeyn, xiv
 Dom., 22
 Rev. Mr., xx
 D., Rev., 274
 Thomas, Rev., 273
 Romeyn, Thos., Rev., 159
 Romfeld, Cathrina, 137
 Romien, Dom., 94, 284
 Dr., 22
 Mr., 284
 Derick, 284
 T., 284
 Thomas, 94, 145
 Thomas, Rev., 281
 Romine, Rev., 16
 Thomas, Rev., xvii
 Romvellen, Cathrina, 132
 Roos, Antje, 124
 Catrina, 148
 Gisbert, 104
 Marytje, 120
 Neelgie, 103
 Neeltje, 4
 (Kool), Cornelia, 179
 Roosa, Catrina, 150
 Marya, 179
 Rooscrans, Arriantje, 211
 Roosekrans, Arriaantje, 143
 Arriantje, 154
 Blandina, 146, 157
 Benjamin, 154
 Catrina, 18, 147
 Cherk De Witt, 18
 Daniel, 147
 Derk, 284
 Elija, 20
 Engeltje, 154
 Jacobus, 147, 158, 274
 Jacobus, Jr., 154
 Jannetje, 153
 Johannes, 20
 Johannis, Jr., 18
 Lena, 145
 Levi, 158
 Salomon, 147
 Roosenkrans, Catrina, 139
 Cobus, 158
 Helena, 158
 Root, Catherine, 190
 Elisabeth, 20
 Jefred, 190
 Lisabeth, 8
 Pieter, 8, 12
 Rortrecht, Rachel, 5
 Rosa, Antje, 98, 100, 103,
 104, 106, 108, 110, 112-
 113, 115, 119, 120, 122,
 124, 134
 Antjen, 281
 Elisabeth, 177
 Isaak, 125
 Isak, 117
 Jacob, 129, 177
 Jan, 120
 Jan A., 121, 122, 125, 129
 Jan Alderse, 117, 282
 Maria, 162, 166, 173,
 191, 193, 274

- Rosa, Mary, 177
 Marya, 117
 Neeltje, 114
 Rebecca, 121
 Wyntje, 3
- Rosakrance, Lydia, 183
- Rosakrans, Jane, 188
 John, 25, 42
- Rose, William, 177
- Rosecrans, Arejate, 166
 Caterina, 250
 Catherine, 257
 Cornelius, 234
 Diana, 243
 Jan, 166
 Jannete, 166
 Jeanna, 237
 Johannis, 166
 Mary, 234, 241, 257
 Mary Ann, 258
 Peter, 258
 Sally, 258
- Rosecranse, John, 49
 Solomon, 49
- Rosecrants, Hannah, 57
 Sallomon, 57
- Rosecrantz, Abram Bross, 261
 Peter, 261
 Sarah, 261
- Rosegrant, Catharine, 230, 231
- Rosekrace, Har, 179
- Rosekrance, Abraham, 173
 Anantie, 179
 Ariantie, 181
 Benj., 179
 Benjn., 172
 Blandina, 175
 Harme, 182
 Isaac, 177
 Jacobus, 173, 175, 181
 Jesaias, 182
 Johannes, 173
 Johannis, 179
 Johans, 177
 John, 173
 Lydia, 171, 175, 178, 179
- Rosekrans, Alida, 152
 Antje, 100
 Areantie, 216
 Ariaantie, 200
 Ariaantje, 161
 Arianje, 204
 Ariaentje, 140
 Ariantie, 225
 Ariantje, 140, 148
 Arriantie, 190, 209
 Arriyantje, 272
 Aryantie, 135
 Benjamin, 40, 42, 45, 47, 148, 275
- Rosekrans, Blandina, 136, 138, 142, 150, 196
 Catherine, 253
 Catriena, 16
 Catrina, 16, 144
 Caty, 207, 237
 Chareck, 276
 Christina, 98
 Cornelius, 143
 Coriany, 38
 Daniel, 98, 152
 David, 40
 Elizabeth, 207
 Evert, 47
 Francis, 207
 Geertje, 102
 Hannah, 225
 Harme, 100, 102, 132
 Harmen, 140
 Helena, 272
 Herme, 218
 Jacob, 191, 193
 Jacobus, 98, 102, 142, 144, 152, 191, 193
 Jannetie, 204
 Jannitie, 198, 204, 208, 210
 Jaremia, 198
 Jeremiah, 203, 208
 Joannes, 191, 193
 Johannes, Jr., 24
 Johannis, 16, 21, 152
 Joseph, 40, 148, 277
 Ledy, 208
 Lena, 16, 277
 Lenah, 24
 Levy, 21
 Margriet, 24
 Maria, 230
 Mary, 227, 228
 Nicholas, 45
 Petrus, 143, 148, 218
 Rachel, 40, 221
 Rebecca, 191, 193
 Reremiah, 203
 Roanny, 222, 223, 228
 Rosanny, 42
 Sara, 98, 103
 Solomon, 276
 Suse, 208
- Rosekranse, Jacobus, 171
- Rosekrantz, Helena, 93
- Rosenkrans, Alexander, xix
 Amanda, 66
 Ariantje, 133
 Arietta V. Campen, 64
 Asa, 65, 67
 Benjamin, 63, 66, 82
 Blandina, 160
 Catharine, 74, 76, 77, 83, 90, 220
 Catrina, 133
- Rosenkrans, Caty, 63
 Charriek, 65
 Cornelia Winecoop, 75
 Cornelius, 220
 Cyrus Egbert, 62
 Daniel, 134
 Deborah Ann, 89
 Diana, 66
 Elizabeth, 64
 Elizabeth Jane, 87
 Esther, 78
 Event, 82
 Evert, 89
 Frazure, 67
 Hannah, 89
 Herman, 7
 Horris, 65
 James, 72
 John, 63, 87, 89
 John, Col., xix
 John I., 75
 John J., 64
 Julia Mariah, 75
 Levi, 47
 Levy, 62
 Lidia, 133
 Margaret, 70
 Mariah, 69, 74, 76, 81, 83
 Peggy Mariah, 89
 Petrus, 133
 Rachel, 64, 73, 77, 80, 83, 91
 Sally, 63
 Samuel Shoemaker, 67
 Sara, 134
 Sarah, 74, 78, 81, 87, 89
 Simeon, 63, 65, 67, 70, 75, 89
 Solomon, 72, 78
 Susannah, 87
 William, 47
- Rosenkrants, Benjamin, 162, 165
 Catharina, 160, 162
 Catherina, 161
 Francis, 162
 Johannes, 274
 Johannes, Jr., 162
 Petrus, 161
- Rosenkrantz, Alexander, 4
 Catharina, 5, 161
 Catharine, 1
 Cathrina, 104
 Johannes, 1, 5
 Hermanus, 4
 Lena, 4, 5, 92
 Magdalena, 4
 Sara, 108
- Rosenkranz, Alexander, 8
 Alida, 124
 Anna, 10
 Ariaentje, 131

- Rosenkranz, A r r iaantje, 127
 Arriaentje, 127, 131, 137, 270
 Benjamin, 116
 Blandina, 125, 126, 130, 132, 268
 Catherina, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 109, 118, 119, 126, 130, 266
 Cathrina, 138
 Christina, 281
 Dirk, 109, 116, 119, 127, 131, 132, 266
 Herman, 10, 12, 109, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 126, 137, 283
 Hermanus, 7, 8
 Jacob, 13
 Jacobus, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 124, 127, 266, 282
 Jannetje, 116
 Johannes, 10, 11, 13, 108
 John, 11
 Joseph, 12
 Leentje, 10
 Lena, 5, 7, 8, 109, 116, 127
 Lydia, 132
 Madelena, 13
 Magdalena, 9, 11-13
 Margriet, 112, 113, 115
 Marya, 11
 Petrus, 127, 137
 Salomon, 107, 114
 Sara, 107, 109, 114, 116, 120, 127, 283
 Roskrans, Abraham, 166, 221, 225
 Petris, 166
 Ross, Louisa Ann, 280
 Susannah, 277
 Rouly, Samuel, 188
 William, 188
 Rozekrans, Daniel, 168
 Jacob, 168
 Rubart, John, 215
 Margaret, 218
 Peter, 215, 218
 Rummerfield, H a n nah, 81, 84, 89
 Rumvelt, Catrina, 142
 Rundle, E., 274
 Rusle, Annaatje, 135
 James, 135
 Russel, Davet, 16
 Evje, 13
 Isak, 6
 James, 6, 8, 10, 13, 16
 Mattheus, 10
 Rutson, Blandina, 157
 (Ratran), James, 157
- Ruttenber, xviii
 Ryan, John, 201
 Sarah, 201
 Ryker, Elisabeth, 153
 Rymer, Ann, 176
 Rys (Prys, Kyer, Ryer), Frederick, 145
 Rysly, Hennah, 198
 Ryt, John H. B., 209, 210
 Rachel, 210
 Thomas, 209
- S**
- Sammons, Cornelius, 253
 Elizabeth, 230, 231, 235, 244
 Huldah, 253
 Jane, 244, 248
 John, 278
 John J., 236, 242, 247, 253
 Lilley Skner, 236
 Peter, 236
 Martines, 247
 Mary, 240, 242, 244, 247, 251, 253, 256
 Sally, 247
 Sarah, 240
 Sanders, Sarah, 155
 Sanger, Catherine, 263
 James, 263
 William Stone, 263
 Saunders, Sarah, 160
 Sawas, Joseph, 275
 Sawin, Charity, 14
 Joseph, 14
 Sawyer, Benjamin Carpenter, 257
 Catherine, 260
 Hannah, 250
 James, 250, 254, 257, 260
 John Nearpass, 254
 Sayin, Joseph, 6
 Sayre, Caroline, 88
 Schaffer, Caspar, 9
 Margareta, 9
 Schamers, Lisabeth, 98
 Samuel, 98
 Schammers, Benjamin, 6
 Cathrina, 11
 Christina, 5
 Helmer, 18
 Maria, 33
 Marya, 14
 Mosis, 18
 Petrus, 7
 Samuel, 5-7, 11, 14, 101, 105, 115
 Sara, 11, 14, 98, 100, 102, 111, 112, 125, 127, 282
 Sarah, 105, 115
 Wilhelmus, 101
- Scheever, Christina, 159
 Schembers, Hester, 166
 Schenck, Catharina, 162
 Garret C., xxix
 Schendeler, Antje, 120
 John, 120
 Schermerhoorn, Neeltje, 119, 123
 Lucas, 120, 123
 Lisabeth, 123
 Schenk, Catrina, 152
 Schick, Adam, 33
 Maria, 33, 193, 194
 Schimer, Elizabeth, 195
 Jacob, 195
 Mary, 245
 Schink, Adam, 18
 John, 18
 Schippard, Benjamin, 154
 Lydia, 154
 Schmidt, Daniel, 50
 Jacob, 50
 Susanna, 50
 Schmitz, William, xxix
 William, Rev., xxii
 Schoemaker, Lena, 27
 Schoenhoven, Henry, 158
 Joseph Mattanje, 158
 Schoenover, James, 71
 Mary, 71
 Schoenwars, Mary, 166
 Schnabel, Andries, 52
 Susanna, 52
 Schnauben, Anna Elizabetha, 93
 Schnawbel, Magdalen, 50
 Schomaker, Sara, 122
 Schonauvel, Andrew, 50
 Joseph, 50
 Schonemake, Madelea, 16
 Schonhove, Dolvus, 29
 Dority Williams, 29
 Elizabeth, 33
 Evert, 33
 Nicklaas, 33
 Rudolphus, 33
 Schonhoven, B e n yamin, 32
 Catrina, 30
 Esegel, 27
 Henry, 30
 Jan, 34
 Jane, 234
 Maria, 28, 34
 Mary, 44
 Niclaes, 27
 Piternel, 27
 Rachel, 27
 Redalves, 32
 Redolves, 30
 Schonhover, Abraham, 24
 Calheen, 27
 Garret, 29

- Schonhover, Henry, 29
 Schonmaker, Benjamin, 27
 Isack, 27
 Elesabet, 30
 Schonover, Rudolph, 35
 Susannah, 35
 Schonover, John, 35
 Joseph, 35
 Schoohaven, Debora, 134
 Schoohoven, David, 125
 James, 54
 Thomas, 125
 William Smith, 54
 Schoomaker, Sara, 8
 Schoonhoove, Debora, 142
 Schoonhooven, Christoffel, 142
 Debora, 146
 Joseph, 36
 Lena, 39
 Nelly, 39, 42
 Nicholas, 36
 Peter, 39
 Rebbecka, 142
 Schoonhovan, Nicholas, xi
 Schoonhove, Benjamin, 142, 168
 Benjn, 59
 Cornelius, 135, 168
 Elezebeth, 59
 Jan Vyert, 136
 John, 59
 Joseph, 142
 Josias, 142
 Rabecka, 136
 Sarah, 142
 Thomas, 142
 Schoonhoven, Abraham, 43
 Adolphus, 20, 24, 33
 Benjamin, 1, 22, 23, 46, 119
 Benjn, 16
 Catharina, 2
 Catrina, 20, 23, 273
 Cattrina, 36
 Caty, 38
 Clary, 280
 Cobus, 22
 Cornelia, 11, 14, 20, 22, 24
 Cornelis, 99, 154
 Cornelius, 139, 140
 Daniel, 46
 Debora, 105, 106, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 122, 124, 125, 130, 137, 161, 283
 Deborah, 230, 231
 Doloos, 39
 Dorothy, 40
 Schoonhoven, Dorothea, 1
 Elisabeth, 22, 154
 Elizabeth, 21, 41, 160
 Ezechiël, 139
 Ezekiel, 25, 37, 53
 Ezekiel V., 37
 Grietie, 40, 42
 Handerecus, 38
 Hanna, 22
 Hendericus, 14, 94
 Hendrick, 11
 Hendricus, 1-4, 11, 14
 Hendrikkus, 22
 Henry, 20, 36, 45, 58
 Isack, 122
 Jacob, 49, 110, 160, 178, 182
 Jacobus, 20, 21
 James, 50
 Jan, 2
 Jannekie, 182
 Joel, 278
 John, 21, 22, 33, 38, 41, 43, 45
 Jonas, 230, 231
 Joris, 137
 Joseph, 178
 Jsaac, 139
 Keety, 14
 Lena, 139, 230, 231
 Levi, 178
 Levicia, 53
 Maragriet, 22, 23
 Margaret, 63
 Maria, 4, 20-23, 37, 134, 140
 Marrita, 27
 Mary, 24, 40, 41, 58
 Marya, 25
 Nelly, 37, 41, 276
 Nicholas, 38, 40, 41, 49, 52
 Nikolas, 53
 Nic'l, 33
 Niclaes, 11
 Niclaes, Jr., 27
 Nicolas, 1
 Nicolaus, 33
 Pegay, 47
 Peggy, 45
 Paternella, 20
 Petrus, 20
 Rachel, 14, 41, 94, 178
 Rebecca, 45, 99, 106, 107, 111, 113, 124
 Redolphus, 20
 Redolvus, 41
 Rhodolvus, 51
 Roedolfus, 1
 Rodolfus, 212
 Rodolvis, 39
 Rodolvus, 40, 46
 Rudolvus, 36
 Schoonhoven, Samuel, 129
 Sara, 105
 Sarah, 21, 25, 46, 276
 Thomas, 99, 102, 105, 106, 110, 113, 115, 119, 129, 134, 137, 140
 Weyntje, 115
 William, 46, 50, 51, 53
 Schoonover, Abm. Decker, 57
 Cornelers, 175
 Gertie, 16
 Hendrickas, 29
 Hendrikus, 16
 Henry, 57
 Jacob, 175
 John, 29, 31
 Margit, 29
 Mary, 30, 31
 Nicholas, Jr., 29
 Sarah, 30
 Schoonmaaker, Magdalena, 17
 Schoonmaker, Abram, 18
 Ann, 29
 Ariaantie, 190
 Benjamin, 3, 19, 155
 Catharina, 5, 7, 100, 119, 121
 Catrina, 20
 Caty, 42, 276
 Cornelius, 22
 David, 19
 Elisabet, 22
 Elisabeth, 18
 Elisebeth, 17
 Elizabeth, 33, 51
 Frederick, xix
 Gerret, 3
 Gerrit, 19
 Hanny, 22
 Isaac, 18, 20, 44, 100, 162
 Jacob, 5, 162
 Jacobus, 11
 Jinneke, 155
 Jochem, 1, 4, 5, 8, 100
 Lea Kriss, 29
 Lena, 20
 Lenah, 24
 Lisabeth, 1, 3, 4
 Maria, 267
 Martha, 44
 Moses, 3, 22, 44
 Mosis, 19
 Petrus, 8, 178
 Sara, 3, 6, 7, 94, 100
 Susanna, 5
 Schoonoven, James, 74
 Susanna, 75
 Susannah, 64
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 67
 Benjamin Franklin, 88

- Schoonover, Bernardus
Swartwood, 81
Daniel, 67, 81, 88
Elijah Parmer, 58
Elizabeth, 67
Ezekiel, 85
Hannah, 85
Hendrickus, Jr., 36
Henry, 36
Ira, 85
James, 58, 65, 67, 80
Leonard, 85
Margaret, 66
Rachel, 65
Rodolvus, 80
Sarah, 73
Simeon, xxii
Susannah, 67, 70, 83, 88
William, xxii
- Schouk, Hendericus, 27
- Schouwens, Johannis, 139
Maria, 139, 153
- Schuymer, Abraham, 119
Jsaak, 119
- Scout, Elizabeth, 49
- Scot, Elilabeth, 67
Elizebeth, 31
- Scott, Elizabeth, 51
Henry, 280
- Scrosman, Easter, 52
- Scull, N., i, ii
Nicholas, i
- Seafos, Elizabeth, 82, 92
- Seaman, Daniel, 78
Ira Kintner, 78
Isaac Nelson, 78
- Seaphos, Catharine, 86
- Seeley, Samuel, 275
- Seely, Catrina, 34
Cornelia, 206
Hariott, 206
Jonas, 34, 37
Maria, 206
Mariah, 66, 230
Mary, 37
Michael, 186
Samuel C., 206
Sharlott, 206
Susannah, 186
- Semlebarah, Cornelius, 39
John, 39
- Semmons, Mary, 246
- Semon, Solomon, 187
Walter, 187
- Seymor, Abraham, 136
Elizabeth, 136
- Shafer, Christina, 165
George, 85
- Shammers, Christina, 27
Johannes, 3
Maria, 34
Samuel, 2, 3, 15
- Shamons, Mary, 238
- Shans, —, 278
- Shaphaly, Barbara, 40
- Shappee, Ashkenas, 185
Kezia, 185
Jene, 185
Robert, 185
- Sharrer, Andrew, 79
Susannah Smith, 79
- Shaubas, Johannes, 132
Susanna, 132
- Shauers, Mary, 164
- Shaunts, David, 196
Elizabeth, 196
- Shaver, Christina, 169
John Adam, 35
Sary, 35
- Shaw, John F., xxix
John F., Rev., xxii
- Shawars, Jacobus, 171
Joseph, 171
Susanna, 177
- Shay, Joshua, xviii
- Sheefer, Caspar, 112
Valentyn, 112
- Sheffard, Barbara, 155
- Sheffer, Caspar, 14
Maria Susanna, 14
- Shegrave, Caty Cuddeck, 243
Sarah, 243
- Sheimer, Catharine, 249
Richard, 242
Sarah Anne, 242
- Sheldren, Abraham, 55
Benjamin, 55
Catharine, 55
- Shellet, Grietje, 138
Hugh, 138
- Shemmers, Jenneke, 15
Samuel, 15
- Shephaly, Barbbery, 42
- Sherred, Helen, 197
Helena, 202
Lena, 186, 188
- Shever, Christina, 167
- Shewmaker, Elizabeth, 57
- Sheyger (Keyser), Frederick, 147
Petrus, 147
- Shick, Adam, 25
Benjamin, 25
- Shiffer, Barbara, 159
Hannes, 159
Lisa Margriet, 159
- Shifty, Barbara, 35
- Shimar, Elizabeth, 208
- Shimer, Abraham, 170, 188
Cathrine, 238
Elizabeth, 184, 214, 225
Hester, 170
- Shimer, Isaac, 204
Jacob, 188, 202, 204, 208, 214, 236
Jacob, Jr., 208
Ledy, 208
Maria, 276
Nelly, 197
Polly, 238
Richard, 236, 246
- Shiner, Richard, 279
- Shink, Adam, 16
Maria, 16
- Shinny, Luvonia, 273
Luvonia, Jr., 273
Mary, 273
- Shipperd, Lidea, 276
- Shirly, Catharina, 165
James, 165
- Shirrid, Hugh, 143
Lena, 143
- Shoemaker, Abraham
Van Campen, 90
Benjamin, 67
Blandina, 71
Catharine, 80
Daniel, 67, 72, 75
David, 185
Elizabeth, 52, 74
Elizabeth, 28
Henrey, 32
Henry, 79, 81
Isaac, 28
Johannes, 28
John, 71, 80, 90, 91
John Van Campen, 90
Maria, 185
Mary, 67
Mary Anne, 79
Moses, 75, 79, 90, 91
Moses Chambers, 87
Samuel, 71, 79, 81, 87
Sarah, 63, 65, 67, 70, 75, 80
Susanna, 52
Susannah, 32, 59, 72, 79
Thomas, 185
- Shoff, John Nicholas, 85
Michael, 85
Sarah, 63
- Shonoven, Anna, 47
Johanna, 47
- Shoomaker, Doritia, 196
Hanery, 44
- Showas, Susanah, 29
- Showers, Catrina, 186
Joseph, 175
Mary, 175
- Shurrah, Andrew, 61
Elizabeth, 61
William Hankinson, 61
- Shuttz, Jacob, 90
Sarah, 90

- Shutz, Caty Anne, 85
 Jacob, 85
 Shuymers, Abram, 127
 Hester, 127
 Shyfre, Parabel, 34
 Shymer, Abraham, 172
 Abram, 122, 140
 Catharine, 245
 Cathrina, 175
 Derick, 178
 Estor, 237
 Hester, 171, 172, 187
 Jacob, 171, 175, 178, 183
 Maragrit, 140
 Marie, 122
 Mary, 175
 Susanna, 183
 Shymers, Abram, 130
 Hester, 130
 Shymir, Elenor, 220
 Sickle, Elizabeth, 204
 John, 204
 Grietie, 204
 Siddales, Mary, 279
 Siddles, Mary, 237
 Sidgrieves, Charles, 280
 Simon, Jacob, 182
 Lea, 199
 Robbert, 271
 Walter, 182
 William, 199
 Simour, Jacomyntje, 137
 Robert, 137
 Simson, Gersom, 12
 John, 12
 Sinor, Robert, 135
 Sara, 135
 Skinner, Emy, 183
 Hagge, 173
 Magdelana, 173
 Skirmer, Abraham, 214
 Slausan, Hiram, xxviii
 Slover, Abraham, 121
 Isaac, 121
 Isaak, 120
 Sluiter, Abram, 151, 157
 Elizabeth, 157
 Geertje, 151
 Tuines, 273
 Sluyter, Cornelia, 15, 165
 Elizabeth, 32
 Janatje, 32
 Wilhelmus, 32
 Sly, Elizabeth, 276
 Smit, Willm., 15, 60
 Smith, Abraham, 50, 55,
 62
 Ana Maria, 46
 Anna, 63, 73, 76, 83
 Anna Maria, 53, 55
 Anne, 219
 Anny Mary —, 47
 Barbara, 53
 Smith, Barbary, 56, 92
 Benjamin, 2, 47, 88
 Benjamin Schoenover,
 54
 Catey, 58
 Catharina, 2, 53, 132
 Catharine, 55, 78, 80, 84,
 87
 Catherine, 59
 Cathrina, 183, 185
 Catrina, 139
 Catterine, 198
 Cattrina, 188, 202
 Caty, 60
 Cecelia, 61
 Charles, 62
 Christian, 64, 66, 83
 Christion, 56
 Chrysparus Van Nak-
 en, 57
 Coonrod, 62
 Daniel, 92
 David, 45
 Doratha, 61
 Dorothea, 47, 50, 53, 55
 Elebath, 233
 Elezebeth, 59
 Elias, 62
 Elijah, 60
 Elisa. Cath., 17
 Elizabeth, 50
 Elisabetha, 54
 Eliza, 55
 Elizabeth, 39, 51, 56, 62,
 64, 66, 77, 79, 84, 91,
 232, 252, 276
 Elizebeth, 60, 61
 Frances, 237
 Frances M., 245
 Frederick, 49
 George, 47, 52, 53
 Han. George, 47
 Hannah, 79, 237
 Jacob, xi, 47, 49, 50, 51,
 53-56, 58, 61, 62, 68,
 278
 Jacob, Jr., 62, 66, 69, 77,
 83
 James, 42, 45, 47, 82, 88
 James Barnhart, 60
 Jane Amanda, 61
 Johannes, 53
 John, 36, 50, 54, 57, 60,
 61, 179
 John Anderson, 59
 John Philip, 47
 John Q., 245
 John S., xii, xiii, xxii
 Jonah, 82
 Jonas, 46, 47, 53, 55
 Jonas Samuel, 92
 Joseph, 36
 Joshua, 54, 57, 59, 60
 Smith, Julianna, 84
 Laudewick, 51
 Lena, 52
 Lodawick, 62
 Lodovick, 57
 Lusy Ann, 64
 Lydia, 82, 88
 Margaret, 46, 278
 Margareth, 50, 55
 Margery, 60
 Mariah, 75
 Mary, 56, 60, 61, 64, 66,
 73, 82, 83, 89
 Michael, 50
 Parnelia, 61
 Philip, xxiii, 47, 50, 53,
 55, 56, 61
 Rodolvus, 42, 68, 70, 73,
 79, 84
 Samuel, 56
 Samuel B., 280
 Sarah, 50, 62, 68, 77, 186
 Sevele, 50
 Sibilla, 55
 Simon, 82
 Solomon, ix
 Susanna, 52-54
 Susanna Maria, 61
 Susannah, 56, 62, 69, 70,
 91
 Toriteawe (Dorothea),
 56
 Valentine, 276
 William, 14, 17, 54, 61, 91
 Smook, Daniel, 186
 John, 186
 Snabel, Susannah, 91
 Snauber, Anna Elizabetha,
 115
 Johannes, 111
 Snedeker, Willempi, 135
 Snel, Susanna, 24
 Susannah, 40
 Snell, Susanna, 32, 165
 Snider, Jacob, 40, 44
 Joseph Montonye, 40
 Rebecca, 44
 Snyder, Christina Lisab-
 etha, 10
 Johan Christoffel, 4
 Valentyn, 4, 7, 10
 Sorrad, Huged, 272
 Sprigal, Geo., 276
 Squerrel, Anna Barbara,
 172
 Squirrel, Sarah, 232, 233
 Squerrel, Sarah, 275
 Staats, Frederick, 147
 Sebella, 147
 Stahl, George, 279
 Staley, Magdalen, 86
 Staly, Susannah, 62
 Stearns, Aldert, 279

- Steel, Abraham, 76, 79
 Belinda Hornbeek, 68
 Catharina, 87
 Catharine, 67, 69, 73, 77,
 82, 91
 Catharine Reser, 85
 Caty, 58, 65, 69
 Elenor, 62, 76, 77
 Elizabeth, 73
 Eveline, 76
 Gilbert, 62, 65, 68, 72,
 73, 77
 Hannah, 65, 68, 70, 73,
 76, 78, 83, 87
 Hannah Jane, 84
 Henry, 34, 55
 Henry, Jr., 70, 76
 Isaac, 63, 65, 69, 73, 77,
 85, 89
 Jacob, 34, 55, 58, 74, 77,
 83, 89
 Leah, 73
 Margaret, 63
 Margareth, 55
 Mariah, 70
 Nicholas Livingood, 76
 Rachel, 77
 Sarah, 72, 77
 Simon, 83
 Solomon, 79
 (Stol, Slot), Jacob, 156
 Steerland, John, 284
 Stegs, Madlena, 12
 Stendly, Janneke, 23
 Michel, 23
 Stetler, Benjamin, 74
 Hannah, 74
 Susanna, 73
 Steven, 207
 Steward, Ann, 176
 John, 166, 176, 285
 Nicholas, 166
 Stewart, Margaret, 277
 Stickney, Eliza Maria, 254
 Marcus, 254
 Washington, 254
 William Franklin, 254
 Stiel, Hendrick, 32
 Isack, 32
 Stiles, Catrina, 21
 J., 21
 Sarah, 18
 Stephen, 18
 Stillwell, John L., xxviii
 Stoffelbeen, Gusche, 275
 Stofflebeen, Creshe, 191
 Cresshe, 193
 Stoley, Catharine, 62
 Stoll, Albert S., xxi
 Frank, xxi
 James, vii
 Robert, xxi
 Stone, Dirk, 13
 Stool, Mr., vii
 Stout, Maria, 4, 12
 Mary, 7, 8, 10, 12, 122
 Sarah, 153
 Strader, Catrina, 153
 Elisabeth, 153
 John, 153
 William, 153
 Straudes, Thys, 152
 Stricklen, Sarah, 203
 Stricklin, Sarah, 198
 Strickling, Sarah, 208
 Strouds, Strouder, Mathys,
 146
 Stuart, Ann, 157
 John, 157
 Stull, Judge, v
 Esther, 64
 Styvers, Osie, 205, 207
 Sullivan, Barret, 261
 Garret, 260
 Garret D., 263
 Jemima, 260
 John, 263
 Lenah, 260, 263
 Sutfin, Derick, 203, 209,
 213, 277, 285
 Gertie, 285
 Gilbert, 285
 Gysbert, vii, 203, 285
 John Powelson, 209
 Nicholas Arrosmith, 213
 Sutherland, Alexander,
 276
 Sutphen, Derick, 211
 Richard, 211
 Suttin, Derick, 206
 Jacob, 206
 Swart, Teunis, 6
 Swarthout, Antye, 168
 Deborah, 240
 Peter, 240
 Swartswelder, Anna Mar-
 garet, 87
 Swartwood, Absalom, 42
 Alexander, 42
 Andrew Jackson, 88
 Antony, 4
 Barnardus, 38, 89
 Bernardus, 1, 3
 Blandina, 48
 Catriena, 38
 Caty, 30
 Charles Ridgeway, 83
 Clarissa, 83
 Cornelia, 70, 81, 88
 Daniel, 43, 58
 David, 43
 Elizabeth, 35, 72, 100
 Esaia, 41
 Hannah, 28, 64
 Jacob, 71
 Jacobus, viii, 282
 Swartwood, James, 29, 30,
 38
 Jesyntje, 107, 108, 282
 J. M., xxii
 John, 29, 41, 48, 49, 71,
 89, 91
 Joseph, 276
 Lea, 3, 4, 92
 Manuel, 28
 Martha, 38
 Mary, 28, 30, 58, 61, 80,
 86
 Natel, 28
 Neeltje, 4
 Oliver Perry, 88
 Peter, 28
 Philip, 91, 108
 Rimareth, 89
 Rimerick, 67
 Samuel, 107
 Sarah, 48
 Sary, 29
 Simeon, 58, 64, 67, 70,
 75, 83, 88
 Susanna, 58
 Susannah, 75
 Thomas, 35
 Swartwoot, Antony, 3
 Swartwoot, Alexander, 18
 Antie, 178, 182
 Antje, 170
 Bernardus, 19
 Bernhardus, 101, 103
 Cornelius Wynkoop,
 144
 Elisabeth, 21, 174
 Gerardus, 19
 Hester, 182
 Jesentje, 101
 Jacobus, 101, 174
 Jacobus, Jr., 97
 Janneke, 182
 Jacobus, 182
 Joseph, 19
 Lisabeth, 103
 Mary Ann, 241
 Peter G., 241
 Philip, 144
 Philipus, 174
 Samuel, 103
 Sarah, 177
 Thomas, 18, 21, 94
 Swartwooudt, —, 143
 Alexander, 16
 Jacobus, 97
 Jannetje, 175
 Maria, 24
 Neltie, 25
 Thomas, 16
 Swartwoot, Abraham, 264,
 276
 Abram, 21
 Alexander, 276

- Swartwout, Ann, 246
 Anna, 233, 274
 Annatie, 38
 Annatje, 129
 Anthony, iii
 Antje, 155, 158, 161, 170
 Antony, 5, 10, 13
 Benjamin, 8, 9, 16, 41, 94
 Benyamen, 27
 Bernardus, iii, 7, 15, 46, 94
 Bernardus, Jr., 13
 Catherine, 260
 Catrina, 136
 Cornelis, 125
 Cornelius, 259
 Daniel, 34, 36, 39, 275
 David, 279
 Ebenezer, 43
 Elesabet, 30
 Elias, 42
 Elisabeth, 112, 121, 154, 170
 Elizabeth, 116, 161, 191, 193, 206, 210
 Esther, 260
 Eva, 97
 Gerardus, 10, 118, 128, 138
 Graudus, 253, 257, 259
 Hannah, 208
 Henry Brinkerhoff, 262
 Hester, 106, 118, 123, 124, 128, 129, 139, 262, 268, 284
 I., 261
 Isaac, 22
 Jacob, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 36, 93, 136, 202, 210, 217
 Jacobus, x, 26, 27, 40, 117, 121, 124-126, 161, 274, 282, 284
 James, 37, 43
 James D., 254, 259, 262, 264
 Jane, 257
 Jane Hoornbeek, 253
 Jannetje, 10, 138, 269
 Jenneke, 8, 10, 12, 163, 165, 274
 Jesyntje, 97, 113, 116, 118, 119, 127
 Joannes, 38, 202
 Johannes, 13
 John, 34, 36, 44, 45, 76
 Joseph, 37, 39, 41, 42
 Knelia, 46
 Lea, 6, 9, 11, 15
 Lidia, 39
 Lisabeth, 118, 124, 128, 283
 Lydia, 20
- Swartwout, Maragriet, 18
 Margaret, 76
 Margriet, 13, 17, 161
 Margrieta, 13
 Maria, 7, 19, 27, 136
 Marie, 27
 Marrigrit, 26
 Mary, 26, 31, 44, 51, 191, 193, 257
 Matilda, 259
 Minne, 16
 Naomi, 259, 262, 264
 Neeltie, 39
 Neeltje, 23
 Nieltie, 27
 Permele Berton, 44
 Peter, 191, 193, 254
 Petrus, 6, 18, 22, 30, 36, 276
 Philip, xviii, 121, 125, 126, 129, 138, 161, 283, 284
 Philipp, 257
 Philippus, 123
 Phillip, 254, 260, 262
 Pompey, 280
 Sally Ann, 253
 Samuel, 109, 113, 118, 283
 Sarah, 19, 21, 161, 262, 270
 Thomas, iii, 5, 12, 19, 39, 45
 Tomas, 27
 Swartwouwt, Antie, 277
 Swortwood, Elizabeth, 35
 Sulsbee, Robert, 275
 Symers, Abram, 125
 Jacob, 125
 Symor, Abraham, 132
 Mari, 132
- T**
- Tack, Geertry, 34
 Hannah, 88
 Isak, 10
 Geertruyd, 10
 Sara, 115, 123
 Sarah, 34, 37, 39
 Tailor, Corneilus, 277
 Tak, Isak, 6
 Sara, 6
 Sarah, 23
 Talmage, Frank De W., xxix
 Goyn, xxviii
 Tamson, Benjamin, 139
 Elisabeth, 139
 Tappan, Christopher, ii
 Juriaen, 93
 Tappen, Jurian, 100
 Tayler, Mary, 185
- Taylor, Daniel, 37
 Hester —, 273
 Jacob, 35
 James, 199
 Jane, 202
 Jaspar, 199, 204
 Jasper, 202
 Jerred, 204
 John, 35, 191, 193
 Josephus Westbrook, 228
 Josua, 273
 July, 228
 Lidia, 191, 193
 Livingston L., xxviii
 Mary, 72, 75
 Peter, 30, 37
 Rachel, 30
 Samuel, 35, 199
 Teckworth, Sara, 176
 Teehore (Titsoort), Jacobus, 176
 Joel, 176
 Teel, Benjamin Van Demerk, 45
 Catharine, 55
 John, 45, 55
 Mary Ann, 55
 Teeler, Philip, 101
 Samson, 101
 Tefft, Sarah, 199
 Teler, Pieter, 34
 Nellie, 34
 Ridolves, 34
 Teneik, Sara, 102
 Ten Eyck, J. B., Rev., vi, 281
 J. P., Rev., 265
 Terwielger, Sara, 140
 Terwilge, Annaatje, 134
 Annatje, 120
 Catharina, 135
 Cathrina, 122
 Jenneke, 124, 134, 270
 Mattheus, 123
 Sara, 123, 134, 270
 Seitje, 135
 Terwilger, Blandina, 131
 Catharina, 118
 Cathrina, 131
 Mattheus, Jr., 131
 Terwilleger, Annatje, 116
 Terwilleger, Greetje, 170
 Terwilligen, —, 270
 Cathrina, 137
 Cleophas, 154
 Isaac, 140
 John, 137
 Matheus, 140, 144, 154
 Mattheus, 119, 137, 270
 Sarah, 164
 Sytje, 273

- Terwilliger, Blandina, 168
 Cathrina, 173
 Greetie, 182
 Jacobus, 149
 Margaret, 175
 Maria, 144, 275
 Matheus, 149
- Terwyligen, Catrina, 139
 Jenneke, 139
 Mathew, 139
 Sytje, 139
- Teter, Sevilla, 50
 Sibble, 35
- Thiel, Cathrina, 48
 Fred'k, 48
 John, 48
- Thom, Susanna, 3
- Thomas, Aaron, 217, 221, 226
 Betchry, 221
 Daniel, 221
 Duly, 156
 Joseph, 226
 Mary, 217, 274
 Pateence, 232
 Patience, 246
 Susanna, 93
- Thomis, Patien, 238
- Thompson, Elias W., xxix
- Thomson, Alexander, 5, 8
 Benjamin, 121, 129, 144, 266
 Catrina, 144
 Joseph, 179
 Margaret, 179
- Tichort, Stephanus, 181
 Wilhelmus, 181
- Tiechean (Tietshoort),
 Greetie, 183
- Tiehl, James, 51
 John, 51
- Tiel, Elizabeth, 48
 John, 48, 53
 Rosanna, 53
- Tietsoort, Sara, 144
 Sarah, 144
 Stephanus, 144
- Tiff, Polly, 189, 202
- Tift, Sarah, 189, 190
- Tilberg, Grietje, 273
- Tilburg, Abram, 17
 Grietje, 150
 Jacob, 18
 Johanna, 19
 John, 17, 18
 Maria, 21
 Sarah, 17-19
- Tilburgh, Mary, 124
- Tilbury, Sary, 38
- Tillberg, Anna, 23
 Maragrieta, 23
- Tillburg, Johanna, 142
- Tillburg, John, 142
 Lena, 142
- Tilman, Charity, 216, 217, 223
- Timber, Maria, 139
- Titcherd, Bernardus, 239
 Nancy, 239
 Simon Middagh, 239
- Titchsord, Joseas, 277
- Titer, Christina Septile, 34
- Tithoor, Titsoort, Margriet, 168
- Titman, Margaret, 86
- Titsoort, Annatje, 114
 Catrina, 157
 Catrine, 149
 Elisabeth, 139
 Femitje, 157
 Jacobus, 111
 Leendert, 115
 Maragretje, 145
 Maragriet, 154
 Margaret, 149
 Margriet, 137
 Maria, 5
 Marya, 6
 Neeltje, 111, 115
 Sara, 115
 Sarah, 152, 156
 Stephanus, 149, 157
 Willem, 111, 115
 William, 145
- Titsworth, Wallace W., xvii
- Titus, 253
- Tock, Hannah, 34
 John, 34
- Tomson, Margaret, 186
- Trauger, Lewis, xxiii
- Traver, Annatie, 185
 Philip, 185
- Travis, Hannah, 275
- Turn, Samuel, xiv
- Turner, Elisabeth, 144
 Esaias, 153
 Jacob, 144
 Johannes, 153
 William E., xxviii
- Tvori, Alexander, 133
 Wilhelmus, 133
- Tyler, Charles, 278
- Tys, Jan, iii
- Tyse, Sara, 120, 123

U

- Upinhuysen, Elisabeth, 177
 Hendrick, Jas., 177
- Utt, Jane, 59

V

- Vadakin, Frederic, 73
 Ira, 73
- V. Aken, Abraham, 34, 39
 Benjamin, 34, 36
 Casparus, 34, 37
 David, 40
 Gerritie, 185
 Harmanus, 36, 39
 Jacobus, 34, 38
 Lena, 35
 Moses, 36
 Rachel, 36, 40
 Sarah, 39
- Van —, Antony, 145
 Teunis, 145
- Van Aak, Sara, 139
- Van Aake, Catrina, 132
- Van Aaken, Abraham, 99, 142, 246
 Abraham, Jr., 133, 162
 Abram, 139, 140, 148, 151-154, 158
 Abram, Jr., 142
 Abram C., 154, 161
 Abram J. or Y., 148
 Absolom, 150
 Annaatje, 106
 Annatje, 144
 Blandina, 143, 148
 Catharina, 135, 161
 Catharine, 242, 246
 Catrina, 143, 145, 151, 153, 154, 284
 Cobus, 150
 Cobus C., 155
 Cornelis, 100, 101, 105, 106, 118
 Cornelius, 139
 Daniel, 135, 138, 140, 141, 145, 150, 154, 159, 284
 David, 17, 19, 20
 Eliphaz, 23
 Elisabeth, 146, 151, 152
 Eliza, 138
 Gideon, 100
 Hannah, 48
 Harmanus, 17
 Helena, 20, 101
 Isaac, 99, 100, 106, 134, 143, 147
 Jacob, 17, 24, 134
 Jacobus, 147, 151
 James, 48
 Janetje, 133
 Janneke, 144
 Jannetje, 22, 105, 148, 212
 Jannitje, 154
 Jenneke, 19, 118
 Jeremiah, 242

- Van Aaken, Jerremy, 164
 Johannes, 118, 134, 138,
 150, 155
 Johannis, 146, 147, 150,
 151, 155
 Joseph, 100, 134, 152
 Joshuah, 159
 Lea, 140, 141, 150, 284
 Lena, 19, 102, 133
 Lizabeth, 103
 Lydia, 99, 154
 Maragriet, 143
 Margery, 242
 Maria, 146, 150, 152,
 154, 155
 Nathaneel, 145
 Nelle, 23
 Pieterella, 102, 106, 118
 Rachel, 24, 142, 154, 158
 Rusja, 143
 Rusje, 18
 Russe, 141
 Russie, 164
 Sara, 106, 133, 138, 139
 Sarah, 140, 148, 151-153,
 158, 212
 Usseltje, 138
 Yannetje, 154
 Van Acce, Anatje, 136
 Van Aeeken, Maria, 249
 Van Aeke, Catrina, 135
 Van Aeken, Abraham, 104,
 107, 108, 265
 Abraham, Jr., 109
 Abram, 143
 Annatje, 104
 Blandina, 107
 Catharina, 107
 Cornelis, 4
 Cornelius, 108
 Eliphaz, 4
 Isaack, 104
 Jesyntje, 4
 Johanna, 104
 Lea, 104
 Lena, 108
 Lisabeth, 104
 Maria, 143
 Pieter, 2, 109
 Pieterella, 104
 Russje, 2
 Sara, 108, 109, 118
 Van Ake, Abraham, 135
 Blandientie, 135
 Casparus, 135
 Elizabeth, 135
 Gideon, 33
 Isack, 34
 Jacob, 34, 135
 Jacobus, 135
 Margrete, 34
 Maria, 33
 Sarah, 135
 Vanake, Casparus, 48
 Davit, 16
 Jinny, 49
 Rachel, 33
 Rusje, 16
 Van Aken, —, 188
 Aaron, 47
 Abm., 183
 Abraham, 113, 126, 160,
 277
 Abraham, Jr., 114, 118
 Abram, 112, 113, 115,
 126, 128, 236, 266, 283
 Abram, Jr., 119, 123,
 130, 138
 Abram C., 160
 Abram Cornelis, 284
 Abram Isakse, 111
 Abram J., 130
 Absalom, 182
 Ann, 41
 Anna, 113
 Annatje, 110, 112, 117,
 122, 127, 132, 282
 Anthony, 185
 Antje, 230, 231
 Antony, 198
 Aploney, 166
 Ariaantie, 276
 Benjamin, 39, 41, 43, 46,
 131
 Benjamin Westbrook,
 251
 Blandina, 38, 271
 Casparus, 44, 45, 51
 Cate, 235
 Catharina, 114-116, 119,
 266
 Catharine, 247
 Cathrina, 127, 131, 132,
 171-174, 177, 179, 182,
 275
 Catrine, 198
 Cattrina, 38, 39
 Cornelis, 6, 7, 11, 12,
 125, 127, 131, 137
 Caty, 244
 Caty Westbrook, 221
 Cobus, Jr., 141
 Cornelius, 27, 174, 182
 Daniel, 39, 41, 128, 132,
 168, 171, 173, 238, 270
 Daniel, Jr., 277
 David, 27, 32, 37, 51
 Eliphay, 93
 Eliphaz, 14
 Elisabeth, 172, 180, 182
 Elisah, 198
 Elisha, 198
 Elshe, 43
 Elizabeth, 40, 175, 198,
 232, 239, 245
 Eliza Johnson, 53
 Van Aken, Fametje, 174
 Femmetje, 131
 Garetie, 182
 Genny, 45
 Gerretje, 188
 Gerritje, 141
 Gretie, 211
 Griete, 278
 Grietie, 46, 200, 204
 Hannah, 64, 66, 68, 73,
 184
 Hannes, 110
 Harmanus, 42, 44
 Helena, 182, 232
 Helmus, 172
 Henry, 211
 Herman, 47
 Hermanus, 45, 221
 Hester, 6
 Isaac, 35, 40, 42, 164,
 182, 251, 271, 281
 Isaac I., 204
 Isaak, 126
 Isaiah, 245
 Isak, 115
 Jacob, 15, 26, 46, 118,
 124, 126, 131, 268
 Jacob J., 68
 Jacobus, 15, 38, 41, 46,
 116, 117, 126, 128, 132,
 180, 182, 188, 272, 276
 Jacobus, Jr., 137
 James, 44, 53, 211
 Janake, 197
 Jane, 178, 215, 230, 231,
 278
 Janetje, 172
 Jannetie, 197, 206
 Jannetje, 7, 268
 Jannitee, 277
 Jemima, 37
 Jenneke, 110, 119, 122,
 124, 126, 137
 Jeremiah, 171, 235
 Johannes, 112, 116, 130,
 131, 230, 231, 270
 Johannis, 141, 175
 John, 44, 276
 John, Jr., 172
 John Emmons, 32
 John W., 64
 Josep, 166
 Joseph, 32, 38, 178, 179
 Joshua, 232, 238, 278
 Isaak, 125
 Isack, 122
 Lea, 168, 278
 Leah, 66, 67
 Leah Naamy Jane, 61
 Lena, 112, 113, 119, 128,
 138, 265
 Levi, 137, 184, 230, 231,
 240

- Van Aken, Levy, 180
 Lidea, 202
 Lisabeth, 113, 119, 125, 130, 267
 Lydia, 113, 126, 128, 178, 278
 Lodewyck, 185
 Magdalena, 182
 Majorey, 240
 Maragriet, 35
 Maregreet, 179
 Maregretie, 179
 Margaret, 67, 182
 Margere, 252
 Margery, 173, 232
 Maria, 118
 Mariah, 251
 Marjory, 248
 Mary, 45, 61
 Mary Anne, 68
 May, 42
 Meriam, 250
 Moses, 235
 Nathan, 173, 236, 245
 Nathanael, 276
 Nathaniel, 61, 245
 Nelli, 125
 Osseltje, 172
 Pegge, 239
 Philip, 44
 Pieter, 281
 Pieterrella, 111, 113, 128, 132
 Rachel, 38, 41, 42, 180, 183, 187, 199, 204, 235, 276
 Reuben, 236
 Richard Westbrook, 64
 Russie, 94
 Russje, 12, 15
 Sara, 111, 120, 126, 132, 267, 271
 Sarah, 174, 178, 181, 183, 199, 205
 Seletie, 164
 Solomon, 67
 Solomon Westbrook, 240
 Sophia, 93
 Sophya, 6
 Usseltie, 164
 Wilhelmus, 32, 141
 Vanaken, Asseltie, 275
 Benjamin, 49
 Caty, 43
 Elisabeth, 47
 Elsie, 28
 Hannah, 49
 Jacob, 28
 Mahala Mariah, 56
 Marey, 57
 Nathanel, 56
 Nathaniel, 57
 Vanaken, Rachel, 27
 Vananker, Rachel, 29
 Van Akin, Cornelius
 Brooks, 65
 Hannah, 65
 Jacob J., 65
 Joshua, 245
 Richard, 245
 Van Alten, Isaiah, 224
 Maria, 224
 Van Arnom, Benjamin,
 214
 John, 214
 Van Arnum, Elizabeth, 40
 John, 40, 42
 Susannah, 42
 Van Auken, Aaron, 81, 87
 Absalom, 246
 Anne, 221
 Anson, 254
 Aram, 61
 Benjamin, 245
 Benjamin C., 264
 Benjamin Cole, 263, 280
 Calvin, 85
 Catharine, 279
 Catherine, 255, 264
 Chrispaurus, 89
 David, 36
 Elijah, 87
 Elizabeth, 51, 57, 81, 88, 218, 247, 256, 257, 262-264
 Elizebeth, 28
 Ensly Roy, 73
 Eveson Wheat, 91
 Ezra, 258
 Garret, 280
 Grietje, 221
 Hanna Jane, 80
 Hannah, 77, 82, 89
 Harrison, 255
 Jacob, 28, 36
 Jacob Hoornbeek, 246
 Jacob J., 79, 84
 Jacob Westbrook, 264
 Jacobus, 81, 84, 89, 221
 James, 36, 254, 280
 Jane, 78-80
 Jane Elizabeth, 81
 Jannetje, 220
 Jenny, 223
 Jeremiah, 245, 252
 John, 83, 87
 John W., 61, 73, 77, 80, 91
 Joseph, 81, 85, 88, 160
 Joseph McCarty, 87
 Lea, 252
 Leah, 227, 255
 Lenah, 279
 Lydia Mariah, 77
 Van Auken, Magdalen,
 246
 Margaret, 74, 79-82, 227, 247, 250, 255, 258, 262, 264
 Margariet, 76
 Margret, 221, 228
 Maria, 255
 Marjory, 247
 Persilly Margaret, 83
 Phillis, 254
 Phillis, 254
 Nathaniel, xiii
 Rachel, 61, 160
 Sally, 279
 Salomon, 255
 Samuel, 279
 Sarah, 84
 Solomon, 258, 262, 264
 Thomas Clarke, 252
 William, 263
 Vanauken, Catherine, 258
 Daniel, 259
 Garret, 260
 James, 259, 260
 Jane, 260, 261
 Jeremiah, 259
 Lenah, 258
 Mary, 259
 Mirriam, 261
 Nathan, 261
 Van Benschoten, R e v .
 Mr., xi
 Anthony, 104
 Cornelis, 104
 Cornelius, 19
 Elias, xxvii
 Gerretje, 115
 Heyltje Van Aaken, 19
 Van Bunschooten, A n -
 tony, 185, 189
 E., Rev., 275
 Elias, vii, ix, x, 275
 Elias, Rev., vi, vii, x, xii, xvii
 Elizabeth, 188
 Kanelia, 38
 Maria, 185
 Thomas, 189
 Van Bushoten, Antony,
 14
 Antie, 203
 Dom., 55
 E., Rev., 211
 Elias, Rev., 50
 Elisabeth, 123
 Gerretje, 116, 117, 281
 Maria, 191, 194
 Van Benschouten, Gerrit-
 je, 140
 Van Camp, Aaron, 56, 59
 Abm., 59
 Abraham, 2

- Van Camp, Abram, 72, 265
 Anna, 48
 Benjamin, 49
 Blandina, 32
 Catharina, 75
 Catharine, 48
 Caty, 237
 Daniel, 28
 Elijah, 59
 Elisabeth, 54
 Elizabeth, 85
 Elizabeth, 59
 Garret, 48, 49
 Gerret, 32
 Henry, 237
 Isaac, 92
 James, 59
 Jannica, 28
 Jinny, 50
 Johan, 32
 John, 50, 56, 72
 Leanah, 56
 Lanah, 59
 Mary, 48, 59
 Salicha, 59
 Selecha, 59
- Van Campen, Aaron, 57, 186
 Abraham, 4, 23, 26, 33, 42, 46, 55, 87
 Abraham, Jr., 2, 38, 39, 43
 Abram, 4, 5, 14, 94, 142, 158
 Abram, Jr., 10, 11
 Alexander, 8
 Andrew, 43, 70, 75, 79, 86, 87
 Andries, 91
 Benjamin, 13, 23
 Bellinda, 89
 Blandina, 15
 Catharina, 13
 Cathrina, 94
 Catrina, 10, 17, 19
 Caty, 52, 64, 275
 Cobus, 23
 Daniel, 23, 274
 Elesabet, 26
 Elijah, 65
 Elisabeth, 1, 16, 20, 21, 57, 93, 186
 Elizabeth, 41, 56, 82
 Elshe, 186, 274
 Emely, 86
 Gerret, 42
 Gerrit, 41
 Gisbert, 17
 Gysbert, 2
 Helena, 20
 Henry, 76
 Isaac, vii, 2, 13, 18, 20
- Van Campen, Isack, 4, 12
 Isak, 5, 8, 11
 Jacob, 3, 13, 15, 94, 266
 Jacob S. Thompson, 86
 Jacobus, 33
 James, 65, 71, 76, 82, 89, 91
 Jan, 10, 15, 17, 23, 94
 Jannetje, 2
 John, 14, 15, 18, 42
 John Michael, 75
 Lana, 36
 Lena, 2, 18, 163, 273
 Lisabeth, 3, 11, 93, 268
 Lucas, 2
 Margaret, 42
 Magdalena, 5, 38
 Marey, 57
 Maria, 23
 Mariah, 79
 Maritje, 4
 Mary, 70, 275, 276
 Marya, 14
 Moses, 26, 39, 71, 86
 Mosis, 23, 277
 Rachel, 142, 158
 Sarah, 18, 23, 46, 79, 90, 91
 Sarah Mariah, 86
 Susan, 86
 Susanna, 14, 145, 284
 Susannah, 42, 88, 276
 Titje, 17
 William, 42, 86
- Van Camper, John, 39
 Maria, 39
- Van de Barak, John, 39
- Van de Marck, Elizabeth, 182
 Lodewyck, 182
- Van Demark, Benjamin, 52
 Cathren, 27
 Caty, 53
 Henry, 52
 James, 35
 Jans, 27
 Jeremiah, 285
 Johanna Schoonhoven, 52
 Johannah, 44
 John, 35
 Joseph, 44
 Lea, 53, 209
 Leah, 218, 220
 Lode, 185
 Mary, 35
 Peter, 69
 Susannah, 69
 William Ennes Cortright, 52
- Van de Mark, Banadiah, 54
- Van de Mark, Benjamin, 50, 55
 Catharine, 50
 Elisabetha, 54
 Henry, 54
 Lea, 55
 Mary, 50, 55
 Sarah, 55
- Vandemark, Anna Mary, 58
 Benjamin, 58
 Casparus, 48
 Catharine, 51
 Cathrina, 184
 Elisabeth, 57
 Henericus, 47
 Henry, 50
 James, 50
 James, Jr., 48
 Jenny, 48
 Jeremiah, 184
 Johanna, 48
 John, 48
 Leah, 51
 Margaret, 48
 Rachel, 47, 50
 Susanna, 50
- Van Demeck, James, 277
- Van Demerck, Abraham, 51
 Catrina, 210
 Cherk, 43
 Derck, 43
 Elias, 44
 Frederick, vii
 Hendericus, 43
 Henry, 46
 Jacobus, 46
 Jeremia, 44
 Jeremiah, vii
 Johannah, 51
 John, 43, 51
 Knelia, 43
 Lea, 210, 278
 Mary, 46
 Nancy, 46
 Polley, 276
 Rushe, 211, 213, 278
 Samuel, 43
- Van Demerck, Benjamin, 56
 Benjamin Berton, 44
 Catherine, 45
 Caty, 41
 Hendericus, 44
 Henry, 41, 56
 Jacobus, 41, 44, 188
 Jeremiah, 24
 Johannah, 45
 John, 45, 277
 Lea, 56
 Lodewyck, 188
 Peter, 45

- Van Demerk, Riese, 217
 Ruschje, 24
 Sarah, 41
 Vandemerk, Elesebet, 27
 Elias, 28
 Handerecus, 38
 Jacobus, 30
 Johan, 28
 Mary, 38
 Lea, 30
 Van de Merken, Benjamin, 18, 19
 Cobus, 23
 Elias, 162
 Elisabeth, 17, 18, 20
 Elizabeth, 162
 Hannis, 143
 Jacobus, 20, 273
 Jannetje, 143
 Johannis, 18
 John, 21
 Maria, 20
 Petrus, 21
 Stephanus Brink, 18
 Vandemerken, Benjamin, 23
 Emanuel, 23
 Ezechiël, 23
 Henderikkus Schoonhoven, 22
 Peter, 22
 Van den Berg, Goosen, 20
 Gysbert, 20
 Van Denmark, Cathrina, 203
 Van Denmerken, Jacobus, 37
 Johanna, 37
 Van der Linde, 15
 Rev., 16
 Van der Lip, Boudewyn, 2
 Dorothea, 2
 Frederick, 14
 Van der Merck, Benjn., 15
 James, 8
 Jeremias, 8
 Maria, 15
 Vandermerck, Jeremiah, 26
 Leah, 26
 Vandermerk, Benjamin, 48
 Catharine, 48
 Elizabeth, 48
 Henry, 48
 Jacobus, 33, 48
 John, 48
 Leah, 215
 Nicholas, 48
 Petrus, 33
 Van der Merckel, Benjamin, 14
 7
 Lisabeth, 14
 Van der Merckel, Jeremias, 15
 Johanna, 93
 Van der Merken, Elias, 165
 Van Dick, Caty, 277
 Van Ditmars, Elisabeth, 175
 Van de Winkel, Alexander, 100
 Antje, 100
 Van Dyck, Catherine, 206
 Martin, 277
 Van Dyk, Aart, 162
 Catharina, 162
 Van Dyke, Aard, 152
 Catherine, 213
 Cathrine, 209
 Cattrina, 203
 Caty, 211
 Van Ellen, Daniel, 244
 Margaret, 214
 Van Emwegen, Annatje, 275
 David, 276, 277
 Harmanus, ix, x
 Margaret, 241
 Van Emwigen, Harmanus, vii
 Van Enwegen, Abraham, 249
 Benjamin, 250
 Catherine, 240
 Cornelius, 241
 Elizabeth, 249
 Esther Gumaer, 249
 George, 250
 Hannah, 240
 Hermanus, 272
 Jacob, 240
 Mary, 248
 Vanenwegen, Abram, 263
 Elizabeth, 263
 Hannah, 248
 Hester, 240
 Josiah, 240
 Peter Gumare, 263
 Vanest, Abigal, 54
 Caty Ann, 54
 Elizebeth, 54
 Isaac, 54
 Peter, 54
 Rebecca, 54
 Vanett, Margriet, 166
 Van Ette, Antony, 141
 Cornelius, 136
 Derrick, 136
 Hendricus, 141
 Johanes, 217
 Johannis, 15
 Van Ette, Kornelius, 135
 Magdalena, 135
 Majore, 217
 Tonie, 136
 Van Etten, Aeltje, 110, 111, 117, 119, 121, 130
 Aeltjen, 282
 Alida, 137, 170, 174
 Amanda, 83
 Amos, xviii, xix, 63
 Anna, 64, 68
 Annatie, 181
 Annatje, 113, 121, 155, 178
 Anneke, 110
 Ant., 204
 Anthony, 69, 126, 145, 159, 171, 204, 207, 213, 255, 271, 273, 279
 Antie, 187, 193, 195, 210
 Antje, 22, 23, 108, 112, 115, 126, 145, 148, 154, 163, 171, 172, 178
 Antonie, 134, 283
 Antony, 6, 110, 123, 124, 128, 131, 132, 137, 150, 153, 155, 188, 268, 281
 Aeriaentje, 281
 Ariaentje, 109, 118
 Ariantje, 104
 Arriaentje, 110, 115, 132
 Blandina, 145, 171, 173, 175, 181, 256, 257, 263
 Catharina, 117, 120, 121, 125, 160, 162, 282
 Cathrina, 106, 129
 Catrina, 210
 Cattrina, 202, 277
 Caty, 64-66
 Caty Anne, 68
 Christina, 223
 Cornelia, 78
 Cornelis, 5, 106, 112, 116, 121, 128, 129, 137, 266, 281
 Cornelius, 63, 64, 68, 73, 75, 76, 83, 142, 148, 207, 219
 Daniel, 63, 65, 73, 78, 83, 104, 115, 148, 180, 192, 194, 215, 224, 245
 Daniel Dingman, 213
 David, 81
 Deborah, 182
 Derick, 141, 179
 Derik, 150
 Diana, 153, 243
 Dianna, 251
 Dina, 230, 231, 237, 248
 Dinah, 243, 248
 Dirck, 145, 272
 Dirk, 14, 137
 Dorathy, 74, 83

- Van Etten, Dorothy, 63,
 65, 75, 215
 Elisabeth, 143
 Elizabeth, 255
 Ferdinandus, 148
 Gedion, 275
 Gideon, 129, 163, 177,
 203, 204, 208, 210, 217,
 220, 223
 Grietie, 285
 Grietje, 159, 274
 Hannah, 90, 215, 245
 Helena, 139, 141, 145,
 164, 175, 180, 271
 Henericus, 182
 Hendricus, 175
 Henery, 183
 Henricus, 170, 178
 Henry, 233, 241, 245, 278
 Heyltje, 148
 Hilay, 75
 Hulda, 77
 Isaiah, 230
 Jacob, 111, 112, 116, 126,
 129, 137, 139, 148, 153,
 160, 171, 173, 256, 273,
 281, 283
 Jacobus, 140, 193, 194
 James, 208, 230, 231
 Jan, 104, 106, 110, 114,
 116, 120, 125, 126, 141,
 281
 Jane, 242, 245
 Jannitee, 285
 Jannitie, 28, 40
 Jannetje, 6, 12, 14, 22,
 25, 121, 129, 148, 267,
 281
 Jemima, 263
 Jenneca, 217
 Jenneke, 128, 160
 Jesaias, 175
 Jesse, 241
 Joannes, vii, 185, 202,
 203, 208
 Johannes, 12, 120, 121,
 123, 126, 129, 132, 137,
 140, 160, 178, 180, 192,
 194, 284, 285
 Johannes, Jr., 178, 285
 Johannis, 143, 150, 154
 John, 63, 65-67, 69, 74,
 76, 89, 122, 128, 173,
 183, 217, 230, 231, 235,
 244, 250, 284
 John, Jr., 79, 81, 83, 89
 John J., 64, 224
 Jonathan Dexter, 224
 Joseph, 141
 Joshua, 194
 Josua, 193
 Lanah, 76
- Van Etten, Lena, 106, 134,
 152, 157, 179, 265, 274,
 285
 Levi, 134, 171, 224
 Levi, Jr., 256
 Levi D., 245
 Levy, 174
 Levy, Jr., 250, 256
 Lydia, 145
 Mag., 204
 Magdalena, 109, 111, 116,
 118, 120, 121, 123, 128,
 142, 160, 174, 188, 281
 Magdalina, 213
 Magdenina, 207
 Manuel, 83, 129, 164, 276
 Maragreit, 202
 Maragret, 141
 Maragriet, 190
 Margaret, 76, 181, 248,
 278
 Margarita, 116
 Margret, 221
 Margriet, 162, 185
 Margrieta, 126, 131
 Maria, 110, 150, 154, 175,
 178, 188, 197, 198, 208,
 217, 220, 276, 285
 Mariah, 67, 74, 89
 Mary, 87, 174, 181, 213,
 219
 Mary Margaret, 79
 Oliver Perry, 73
 Peter, 179, 183, 235
 Peter Gumare, 263
 Peter Westbrook, 230
 Petrus, 121, 145, 285
 Phebe, 218
 Polly, 64
 Rachel, 63, 87, 118, 120,
 129, 130, 219, 283
 Robert Kenady, 73
 Rymerich, 132, 163
 Rymerig, 46, 164
 Sally, 248
 Saly, 207
 Samuel, 120, 183
 Sara, 14, 129, 137, 283
 Sarah, 66, 150, 190, 223,
 278
 Simeon, 83, 213, 217
 Soloman, 77
 Solomon, 63, 64, 67, 74,
 83, 90, 174, 192, 194,
 234, 242, 248, 263
 Thomas, 123, 192, 194,
 207, 210, 215, 218, 220,
 224, 276
 Tomas, 153
 Verdenant, 276
 William, 210
- Vanetten, John, 234
- Van Fleet, Benjamin, 264
 Daniel, Jr., 171, 173
 Elizabeth, 264
 Esyntje, 171
 Jacobus, 171
 Mary, 257
 Marytje, 26
 Rebeca, 173
 Solomon, Jr., 257
 Thomas, 264
 William, 171
- Vanflect, Abraham, 261
 Annatie, 181
 Catharin, 170
 Cornelius, 181
 Daniel V r a denburgh,
 259
 Deborah, 182
 Elisabeth, 182
 Jacobus, 172, 182
 James, 261
 James S., 259, 279
 Levi, 259
 Margaret, 261
 Mary, 259
 Samuel, 181
 Sarah, 259, 261
 Solomon, 261
 Solomon, Jr., 259
 Thomas, 261
- Van Flera, Mikel, 57
 Samuel, 57
- Van Fleren, Elesabet, 34
 Samuel, 34
- Van Fredenburg, Arie, 98
 Blandina, 98
- Van Gam, Gonda, 45
- Van Garde, Arie, 33
 Benjamin, 102, 169
 Catharina, 32
 Daniel, 169
 Elisabeth, 139
 Elizabeth, 135
 Ellenor, 232
 Harme, 98, 102, 135
 Hester, 16
 Jacobus, 15
 Jenneke, 136
 Joseph, 169
 Lena, 169
 Marietie, 16
 Margariet, 135
 Moses, 32
 Petries, 15
 Sally, 251
 Susanna Maraja, 15
- Van Garden, Abraham,
 163, 200, 243
 Abram, 16, 117, 235
 Abram Westbrook, 235
 Albertus, 23
 Albert, 166

- Van Garden, Alexander, 5, 10, 13, 93, 109, 162
 All Alexander, 17
 Anny, 45, 191, 193, 197
 Annatje, 144, 150
 Antje, 23
 Aplony, 111
 Apollonia, 117
 Apolonie, 106
 Are, 39
 Arie, 105
 Benj., 175
 Benjamin, 24, 45, 151, 155
 Benjn, 171
 Cary, 217
 Catharina, 2, 6, 103, 114, 162
 Catharine, 29
 Catrina, 15, 143, 202
 Catrina, 52, 211, 276
 Caty, 222
 Charity, 187
 Cobus, 22
 Cornelis, 117, 159, 163, 166, 169
 Cornelius, 158, 162, 164
 Daniel, 104, 115, 144, 163, 165, 186, 187
 Daniel, Jr., 197, 202
 David, 51, 144, 249, 275
 Elenor, 241
 Elesabet, 32
 Elia, 162
 Elias, 162
 Eliphaz, 14
 Elisabet, 272
 Elisabeth, 99, 134, 151, 163
 Elisabetha, 53
 Elizabeth, 39, 160, 164, 165, 199, 228
 Ellenor, 244
 Elshe, 278
 Elsie, 17
 Ester, 34
 Esther, 24
 Geertie, 207
 Gideon, 163
 Gisbert, 103
 Gisbert, Jr., 142, 144
 Grietie, 198
 Gysbert, 1, 3-5, 10, 18, 19, 52, 99, 100, 105, 111, 112, 114, 117, 125, 134
 Gysbert, Jr., 5, 8, 14, 109, 150, 162
 Hanna, 8, 11
 Hannab, 207
 Hannes, 2
 Harmanus, 17
 Harme, 102
- Van Garden, Helena, 99, 179
 Hendrick, 2, 6, 10, 11, 97
 Henrich, 100
 Herman, 104, 115
 Hester, 10, 21, 101
 Hesther, 162
 Heylte, 184
 Heyltie, 186, 187
 Heyltje, 127
 Hyltie, 192, 194
 Isack, 23
 Jacobes, 167
 Jacobus, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 39, 94, 102, 134, 162, 163, 165, 172, 175, 187, 193, 195, 285
 Jan, 6, 11, 14, 17, 18, 93, 162
 Janche, 147
 Janneke, 93
 Jenneke, 99, 115, 127, 139
 Jenneken, 123
 Joannes, 197
 Johanna, 10, 12
 Johannes, 99, 100, 102, 112, 115, 117, 118, 123, 125, 130
 Johannes Cortregt, 139
 Johannis, 22, 144
 John, 18, 23, 200
 Jonathan, 17, 188, 198, 207, 210, 275
 Joseph, 19
 Knelia, 202
 Lea, 165
 Leah, 162
 Leentie, 278
 Lena, 19, 52, 100, 105, 150
 Lente, 211
 Levy, 249
 Lidia, 165
 Lisabeth, 15, 131, 270
 Lydia, 171, 278
 Maragrita, 16
 Maragreta, 169
 Maragrit, 17
 Maratje, 146
 Margareta, 8
 Margarit, 24
 Margriet, 15, 124, 126, 130, 131, 134, 268
 Maria, 5, 27, 127, 134, 141, 145, 151, 163, 270
 Maritje, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 93
 Marretje, 3
 Martie, 25
 Martin, 249
 Martinus, 243
 Martynus, 186
- Van Garden, Mary, 172, 196, 215, 276, 277
 Marya, 10, 14, 130, 131
 Morin, 245
 Moses, 13, 53
 Neele, 32
 Peter, 16
 Petrus, 10, 17, 18, 109, 111, 123, 188
 Pheby, 210
 Pieter, 1, 101
 Plone, 104
 Rachel, 1, 4, 5, 8, 19, 101, 103, 104
 Sally, 246
 Salomon, 188
 Samuel, 112, 142, 163-165, 186, 274
 Sander, 19
 Sara, 1-3, 8, 12, 115, 167, 234, 266
 Sarah, 213, 242, 278
 Seletje, 162
 Silas, 249
 Souvregn, 163
 Susannah, 39, 42
 Teatje, 177
 Willem, 101, 105, 123
 Willem Vredenburgh, 134
 William, 19, 22, 24, 186, 188, 197, 202, 245
- Vangarden, Alexander, 31
 Elisabeth, 17
 Gouda, 17
 Hester, 26, 27, 31
 Jacobus, 17
 Johanna, 26
 Josip, 31
 Margrietta, 26
 Maria, 34
 Marregrit, 28
 Marritje, 26
 Rachel, 16
 Willem, 26
- Van Gardn, Johannis, 272
 Vangardon, Elizabeth, 46
 James, 46
 Rebecca, 46
- Van Gargen, Abraham, 201
 Isaac, 201
- Van Gelder, Cornelius
 Timpson, 82
 George, 82
 Henry Owins, 76
 John, 76, 82
 John Jinkins, 76
- Van Gerden, Annatje, 21
 Alexander, 21
- Van Gerder, Alexander, 273

- Van Glien, Elisabeth, 146
 Van Gorde, Apolonie, 98
 Gysbert, 98
 Maria, 138
 Van Gorden, Amanda, 81
 Anne, 84
 Antje, 153
 Benjamin, 54, 57, 64, 84, 87
 Catharine, 49, 72, 78
 Catrina, 20, 138
 Cherick, 70
 Daniel, 153
 David, 19
 Diana, 84, 89
 Drusilla, 87
 Elisabeth, 139, 148
 Elisabetha, 54
 Elizabeth, 84, 87, 225, 230
 Elsej, 78
 Elsje, 165
 Gonda, 101
 Gysbert, 138, 149, 284
 Gysbert Gysbertse, 148
 Gysbert, Jr., 153
 Harme, 101
 Helmus, 148
 Henry, 54
 Heyltje, 148
 Isaac, 90
 Isaac P., 71, 74, 90
 Jacob Dewit, 64
 Jacobus, 19, 148
 James, 74, 78, 81, 84, 87, 89
 Jan, 20
 Jane Eveline, 64
 John, xxi, 57, 78, 81, 84, 212
 John Wilson, 71
 Joseph, 64
 Lena, 98
 Lenah, 89, 91
 Lucinda, 84
 Magdalen, 49
 Margriet, 28
 Maria, 149, 284
 Mariah, 81
 Mary, 51, 61, 78, 80, 81, 84, 212
 Moses, 49, 89
 Polly Reser, 70
 Rachel, 74, 79, 85, 99, 100
 Richard, 84
 Samuel, 84
 Sarah, 100, 145, 212
 Sary, 218
 Solomon Hornbeek, 74
 Solomon Rosenkrans, 74
 Susannab, 50
 Van Gorden, Sytje, 139
 Willem, 101
 William Vredenburg, 139
 Vangorden, Hannah Jane, 78
 Isaac P., 78
 Jemimy, 47
 Marey, 57
 Mary, 57
 Moses, 47
 Van Gordon, Gideon, 210
 Hester, 275
 Jacobus, 210
 Johannis, 273
 Mary, 218
 Vangordon, Aaron, 31
 Beniaman, 31
 James, 31
 Van Horn, Ann, 57
 Anny, 51
 Caty, 47
 Cornelius, 42
 Elizabeth, 42, 81, 83, 88
 Simon, 47
 Van Hornbeek, Elizabeth, 245
 Van Imwege, Cornelius, 168, 169
 Gradus, 168
 Gretje, 168
 Harmus, 168
 Van Imwegen, Abraham, 230, 231, 235
 Annatje, 230, 231
 Cornelius, Jr., 234
 Gerardus, 278
 Hannah, 234, 245
 Haremanus, 170
 Jacobus, 233
 Jane, 235
 Janetje, 170
 John, 233
 Lenah, 230, 231
 Margaret, 280
 Maria, 280
 Mary, 234
 Vaninwagen, Isaac, 256
 Jacob, 256
 Jane, 257
 Samuel, 257
 Sarah, 256
 Van Innewege, Janneke, 136
 Van Inwege, Janneke, 168
 Vanin Wegen, Annatie, 181
 Anntje, 181
 Cornelius, 181
 Haremanus, 182
 Jacob, 181
 Josias, 182
 Seletta, 181
 Van Inwegen, Abraham, 244
 Anne, 248
 Benjamin, 246, 252, 253
 Betsey, 252
 Cornelius, 174
 Daniel, 250, 252
 David, 246, 251
 Eli, 252
 Evalina Swartwout, 256
 Grietje, 138
 Hannah, 260, 263
 Haremanus, 173
 Hermanus, 138, 251, 256, 260, 261
 Jacob, 173, 247
 Jane, 246, 247
 John, 174, 244, 249, 250
 Josiah, 247, 248
 Josias, 260
 Lewis, 246
 Margaret, 173, 247, 263
 Margery, 246
 Mary, 245
 Rachel, 250
 Sally, 250
 Samuel, 253
 Seletta, 177
 Solomon, 249
 Vaninwegen, Benjamin, 259, 262, 264
 Catherine, 262
 Charity, 259
 Daniel V. A., 256
 Hannah, 259
 Herman, 262
 Hermanus, 259
 Iva, 259
 Jacob, 259
 James S., 262
 Jane, 256, 262
 Jemima, 259, 262
 Joseph, 262
 Joseph Hornbeek, 262
 Peter, 250
 Phebe, 259, 262, 264
 Sally, 259
 Samuel, 250, 262, 264
 Solomon, 264
 Van Kampe, Benjin, 15
 Catharina, 24
 Isaac, 24
 Isack, 16
 Jacobus, 16
 Jan, 16
 Maria, 15
 Susanna, 15, 16
 Van Kampen, Abraham, 105
 Abram, 13, 266
 Abram, Jr., 6, 8
 Catharina, 6, 13
 Daniel, 8

- Van Kampen, Gysbert, 5,
 9, 14, 101
 Isaac, 4, 5
 Isak, 6, 7, 9
 James, 55
 Jan, 4
 Lena, 7
 Lisabeth, 4, 14
 Madlena, 4
 Magdalena, 9
 Martinus, 101
 Moses, 105, 179
 Sara, 5, 9
 Susannah, 55
 Van Keuren (Venkearn),
 Janneke, 8
 Jannetje, 3, 106
 Jenneke, 98, 100, 101,
 105, 110, 126-128, 131,
 281
 Mary, 238
 Rachel, 3, 4, 6-9, 12, 13
 Tjaadje, 101, 106
 Van Kleef, Maria, 23
 Van Leeuwen, Cornelia, 3
 Van Leuven, Cornelia, 7,
 13
 Hanna, 124
 Van Leuwen, Cornelia, 10
 Van Loon, Hannah, 190
 Nicholas, 190
 Vannaaken, Margery, 238
 Russje, 15
 Van Nak, Joseph, 167
 Van Nake, Cornelius, 168
 Gerretye, 168
 Gretje, 168
 Isaac, 160
 Jannetje, 168
 Joseph, 160
 Lidea, 168
 Maria, 168
 Sartye, 168
 Van Naken, Absalom, 240
 Coert, 240
 Cornelis, 166
 David, 24
 Gretie, 170
 Hester, 24
 Isack, 167, 170
 Jane, 240
 Jarmiah, 166
 Jeames, 57
 Joseph, 169
 Magdalen, 240
 Margaret, 218
 Ragel, 169
 Ruschje, 24
 Sarah, 218
 Seletta, 167
 Vannaken, Elisabeth, 57
 Hannah, 58
 Jacob I., 58
 Vannaken, Sollomon, 58
 Vannalten, Gidean, 214
 Jacob, 214
 Van Namen, Elisabeth,
 127
 Sara, 127
 Van Nanken, Henry
 Barnhart Winter-
 mute, 60
 John, 60
 Rachel, 60
 Van Nanker, James, 59
 Jane, 59
 Sarah, 59
 Van Natte, Elizabeth, 49
 Van Nette, Antje, 98, 160
 Dinah, 240
 Elizabeth, 32
 Jacob, 98
 Jacobus, 33
 Margaritje, 160
 Mary, 33
 Van Netten, Antje, 104,
 167
 Catharina, 54
 Cornelia, 53, 54
 Cornelius, 133
 Cornelius Westbrook,
 237
 Dinah, 236
 Elizabeth, 47, 237
 Henry, 227
 Huldah, 247
 Isaiah, 227, 237
 Jacob W., 247
 Jan, 265
 Johannes, 164, 167
 John, Jr., 54
 Lena, 170
 Levi, 237
 Magdalen, 167
 Magdalena, 164
 Manel, 167
 Maregreta, 170
 Maria, 53, 167
 Semijon, 167
 Simeon, 53
 Van Nest, Catrina, 20
 Isaac, 16, 20, 143
 Judica, 4
 Judick, 24
 Lea, 16
 Peter, 143
 Petrus, 24
 N., Rev., 223
 Rynier, 279
 Vannest, Peter, vii
 Van Neste, George, 70
 Ira Vredenbargh, 63
 Isaac Hankinson, 70
 Jacob Ross, 70
 Peter, Jr., 63
 Van Nimwegen, Annatje,
 112, 154
 Annetje, 153
 Anthony, 242
 Antje, 153
 Caletta, 144
 Cornelis, 106
 Elisabeth, 112
 Gerardus, 106, 107, 109,
 112, 113, 140, 282
 Gradus, 161
 Grietje, 154, 161
 Gritje, 140
 Harmanus, 140, 141, 144,
 153, 154
 Hermanus, 281, 284
 Jacob, 107, 113, 147, 153
 Jannetje, 107, 108, 114
 Jenneke, 115, 118, 119,
 123, 124, 128, 282
 John, 242
 Margrieta, 284
 Margrietie, 141
 Martinus, 242
 Van Ninwegen, Charack,
 242
 Hermanne, 242
 Gerardus, 103
 Janneke, 102
 Josiah, 242
 Van Niuwegen, Gerardus,
 101
 Janneke, 102
 Jannetje, 101
 Jenneke, 98
 Tjaadje, 101
 Van Noey, Benjamin, 225,
 226
 Elias, 184
 Elizabeth, 217
 Jacob, 241
 Joseph, 241, 275
 Ledia, 189
 Lidy, 241
 Peter, 189
 Petrus, 184
 Sarah, 225, 244
 Sowryn, 226
 Van Noj, Benjamin, 138,
 142
 Sarah, 142
 Usselje, 138
 Van Norman, Abraham,
 223
 John, 223
 Van Noy, Benjamin, 249
 Elias, 249
 Elisabeth, 169
 Jane, 252
 Peter, 252
 Peter, Jr., 247, 250
 Polly, 252
 Sally, 250

- Van Noy, William, 247
 Vannoy, Caty, 262
 David, 258, 260, 262, 279
 Esther, 260
 George, 263
 Hannah, 279
 Hester, 263
 Jacobus Vanauken, 258
 Jane, 280
 Joseph, 258
 Lanche, 261
 Lenah, 260, 262
 Nicholas, 258, 261, 279
 Oliver, 260
 Peter xvi
 Polly, 257
 Rachel, 279
 Sally, 261
 Sarah, 260
 William, 260, 263, 279
 Van Noye, Joseph, 199
 Mary, 199
 Peter, 199
 Van Oetten, Aaltje, 105
 Aeltje, 99
 Annetjen, 102
 Antje, 100
 Ariaantje, 100
 Dirk, 100
 Helena, 99
 Jacob, 100, 103, 105
 Jan, 99, 100, 103
 Lena, 99, 102
 Van Orman, Johannes
 Depui, 211
 John, 207, 211
 Osee, 207
 Vanoy, Benjamin, 133
 Van Scoda, Johanna, 85
 Van Sickel, Jacobus, 120,
 267
 Johannes Casparus, 120
 Lede, 275
 Van Sikele, Cobus, 135
 Van Sikelen, Cornelis,
 126
 Jan, 124, 126, 268
 Jannetje, 129
 John, 128, 177
 Reynier, 124
 Van Sickle, Jacobus, 178
 Van Sickle, Jacobus, 188,
 240
 Janny, 206
 John, 188
 Ledy, 206
 Lewis, 240
 Lidia, 207, 210
 Lucy, 206
 Rynier, 206
 Van Sikel, Jenneke, 210
 John, 198, 210
 Lidia, 198
 Van Sikel, Maria, 198
 Van Sikele, Andrew, 104
 John, 204, 208
 Sarah, 208
 Van Sikelen, Abram, 143
 John, 143
 Van Sikkelen, Janetje, 145
 Jannetje, 141, 157
 Van Sikle, Lidia, 188
 Van Strander, Isaac, 232,
 236, 279
 John, 280
 Levy, 251
 Lydia Van Vliet, 236
 Mary, 247, 251
 Rachel, 232, 279
 Van Stronder, Isaac, 254
 Matthias, 254
 Sarah, 254
 Van Syckel, John Merit,
 90
 Letitia Merrit, 90
 Samuel, 90
 Van Tessel, Johannes, 12
 Theodorus, 12
 Van Teesselen, Nicalaas,
 153
 Van Thuil, Catrina, 151
 Isaac (Simon), 151
 Van Tilbur, Mari, 26
 Van Tilburg, Jan, 17
 Margritha, 26
 Mary, 35
 Sary, 29
 Van Tilburgh, Abraham,
 2, 130
 Abram, 112
 Elisabeth, 25
 Grietje, 2
 Johanna, 131, 270
 John, 25
 Mary, 94, 130
 Sara, 112
 Van Tilbury, Sarah, 41
 Vantilbury, Sarah, 29
 Van Tillburgh, Hendrik-
 us, 150
 John, 150
 Van Tuil, Walter, 139
 Van Tuyt, Isaac, 173
 Van Vleet, Benjamin, 253
 Elizabeth, 250
 John, 55
 Michael, 55
 Solomon, Jr., 253
 Syche, 240
 Van Vlera, Elizebeth, 59
 Van Vlet, Elizebeth, 233
 Van Vliedt, Benjamin, 135
 Debora, 135
 Samuel, 135
 Van Vliere, Cornelis, 24
 Cornelius, 40
 Van Vliere, Daniel, 40
 Lena, 24
 Van Vlieren, Catharina,
 122
 Cornelius, 32, 165
 Hieronymus, 122
 Jeronimus, 165
 Susanna, 32
 Van Vliet, Abraham, 240
 Abram, 155
 Anna Catharina, 6
 Annatje, 147
 Benjamen, 271
 Benjamin, 119, 125, 128,
 147, 273, 284
 Catharina, 108, 161
 Catrina, 20, 139, 155
 Cobus, 139, 158
 Daniel, 138, 151, 155,
 251, 269
 Debora, 125, 128, 134,
 155, 197, 271
 Derick, 18
 Derick, Jr., 20
 Derrick, 4
 Dirck, 3, 6, 7
 Dirk, 4, 7-9, 12, 13
 Eegje, 97
 Elisabeth, 13, 116, 121,
 128, 152
 Elizabeth, 233, 242, 249,
 268
 Esyntie, 136
 Gerret, 4
 Gertruy, 178
 Jacobus, 127, 147, 155,
 178, 276
 James, 251
 Jan, viii, 107, 108, 113,
 116, 118, 119, 127, 136,
 271, 281, 282
 Jenneke, 9
 John, 230, 231, 240, 250,
 278
 Judic, 20
 Judica, 4
 Ledia, 42, 45, 46
 Lisabeth, 108, 112, 119,
 124, 283
 Lizabeth, 108
 Lyntje, 160
 Maragrites, 284
 Margaret, 230, 231
 Maria, 18, 107, 139
 Maritje, 20, 155
 Marya, 113, 178
 Michael, 178
 Rachel, 6, 18
 Samuel, 108, 112, 116,
 124, 127, 269, 277
 Sara, 138
 Sarah, 151
 Synty, 175

- Van Vliet, Tjerck Van Keuren, 3
 Tjerk van Keuren, 8
 Van Vliet, Jennica, 43
 Van Wege, Aard, 16
 Van Weye, Jonas, 25
 John, 25
 Van Weyen, Aert, 94, 132
 Cathy, 6
 Charles, 3, 6, 8, 103
 Evje, 3
 John, 1
 Joseph, 6
 Helena, 150
 Hendricus, 1, 3, 132
 Lena, 3
 Van Wien, Lena, 25
 Van Winkelen, Aron, 156
 Cobus, 156
 Wyntje, 152
 Van Woert, Sarah, 211
 Van Wyck, Geo. P., iv, ix
 George P., xviii, xxviii
 Van Wye, Susanna, 33
 Varnoje, Benjn, 171
 Elizabeth, 171, 175
 Jannetje, 177
 Joseph, 177
 Petrus, 172
 Oseltje, 177
 Sartje, 172
 Varnoye, Elisabeth, 175
 Petrus, 175
 Varway, Aert, 14, 124
 Catharina, 14
 Charles, 14
 Hanna, 14
 Hendricus, 124
 Vas, xxiv, xxv
 Petrus, 97
 Petrus, Rev., iii, xxv
 V. Bunschooten, Angan-
 itie, 36
 V. Bunschoten, Antony,
 117
 G., 45
 Jacobus, 38
 Maria, 38, 117
 V. Campen, Jacob, 37
 John, 35, 37
 Sarah, 35
 V. Demerk, Johanna, 37
 V. D. Merk, Elizabeth, 33
 Jacobus, 33
 V. D. Merken, Annatie, 34
 V. Dyck, Anny, 275
 V. Garden, Aria, 36
 Daniel, 275
 Elizabeth, 37
 Jacobus, 37
 Jenneca, 37
 Susanna, 36, 37
 Susannah, 35
 V. Noy, Benjamin, 183
 Joseph, 183
 Venauken, Leana, 43
 Ven Campen, Blandena,
 44
 Vengarden, Catey, 43
 Elizabeth, 43
 Jems, 43
 Vengorden, Elesa Bath,
 44
 Hannah, 44
 Jems, 44
 Vennema, Ame, xxix
 Vernoi, Benjamin, 133
 Joseph, 133
 Vernon, Petrus, 160
 Vernooy, Aaron, 233
 Benjamin Westbr., 121
 Benjamin Westr., 126
 Elisabeth, 121
 Elizabeth, 241
 Peter, 233
 Petrus, 126
 Sarah, 230, 231
 Vernoy, Benjamin, 158
 Benjamin Westbrock,
 267
 Petrus, 158
 Rachel, 255
 Saly, 235
 Sarah, 236
 Verwey, John, 22
 Mery, 22
 Verweye, Aerd, 22
 Charles, 22
 Lena, 17
 Ver Wye, Jan, 273
 Viegli, Jacob, 137
 Viervan, Cornelia, 104
 Vigely, Jacob, 141
 Zacharias, 141
 Vigli, Jacob, 132
 Vincent, Hanna, 8
 Vininwagen, David, 233
 Margret, 233
 Visher, Minne, 16
 Vlierden, Elizabeth V., 54
 Vliedt, Jan, 136
 Vliet, Jacobus, 101
 Jan, 101
 Vocht, Andries Madlena,
 14
 Valentin, 14
 Valentyn, 112
 Volckertse, Johannes, 92
 Von Garden, William
 Vredenburg, 270
 Voorhees, Henry M.,
 xxviii
 Vredenburg, Benjamin,
 249
 Catharine, 260
 Hannah, 280
 Vredenburg, Jacob, 258,
 260
 Jacobus Vanauken, 258
 Lenah Hopkins, 260
 Mary Conckling, 249
 Vredenberg, Lydia, 21
 Vredenburg, Aaron, 212
 Arie, 139, 283, 284
 Benjamin, 151
 Blandena, 30
 Blandina, 27, 30, 33, 141,
 271
 Catharina, 165
 Catrina, 148, 150, 159,
 284
 Daniel, 277
 Helmus, 151
 Lidia, 285
 Lydia, 141, 145, 150, 159
 Mattheus, 114
 Sara, 139
 Wilhelmus, 139, 148
 Vredenburg, Aare, 205
 Aaron, 107, 114, 199, 239
 Antje, 123
 Arie, 108, 109, 116, 120,
 127, 134, 284
 Benjamin, 205, 212, 239,
 254, 278
 Blandina, 25, 131, 134
 Catharina, 109
 Catharine, 279
 Catrina, 169
 Caty, 232
 Daniel, 242, 249
 Elijah, 247
 Elizabeth, 199, 212, 280
 Elsche, 38
 Elsie, 135
 Elsje, 32, 165
 Eltse, 280
 Glorana, 254
 Havilah, 238
 Helmus, 199, 272
 Hezekiah, 238, 249
 Jacob, 279
 Joshua, 232, 239
 Joshuah, 247
 Josua, 163
 Juliana, 242
 Levi, 239
 Lidia, 201
 Lydia, 107, 114, 172
 Mary, 279
 Mattheus, 107
 Wilhelmus, 131, 163,
 165, 238
 Wilhels, 135
 Vrelingbergh, Arie, 178,
 183
 Benjn, 178
 Cathrina, 180
 Caty, 178, 179

- Vrelingbergh, L y d i a ,
 xxiv, 179
 Maria, 183
 Wilhelmus, x
- W**
- Waaker, John, 154
 Petrus, 154
 Waard, Hermanus Dek-
 kar, 101
 William, 101
 Waarner, Frederick, 41
 Wach, Caspar, 53
 Wachman, Elizabeth, 48
 Waerd, Benjamin, 155
 Johannis, 155
 Waert, Benjamin, 106
 Jan, 103
 John, 1
 Lisabeth, 11
 Rachel, 111
 Willem, 111
 William, 1, 4, 11, 106
 Wagenaer, Elisabeth, 163
 Wagener, Andries, 14
 Wainwright, Jacob, xix
 Waldrum, Jane, 205
 Wales, Femmetje, 128
 James, 128
 Walker, Elizabeth, 200
 Mary, 196
 Sarah, 201
 Seene, 285
 Wallace, Francis Barton,
 73
 Isayas, 161
 James, 73
 John, 161
 Margaret Matilda, 73
 Mary Amanda, 280
 William Alexander, 73
 Wallen, Lisabeth, 119
 Phebe, 175, 183
 Pheby, 208
 Susanna, 6, 126, 131
 Waller, Corns, 181
 Jannetie, 181
 Susanna, 93
 Walles, Joseph, 186
 Sarah, 186
 Wallin, Febe, 167
 Wallis, John, 168
 Wallon, Joseph, 119, 267
 Phebe, 164
 Pheby, 188, 202, 204, 214
 Phiby, 195
 Susanna, 120
 Walter, Elenor Elizabeth,
 91
 Moses, 89
 Peter, 89, 91
- Warner, Adam, 39
 An Catreen, 28
 Catharine, 81
 Catrine, 34
 Christina, 34
 Daniel, 41, 77, 84
 Elisabeth, 157
 Eliza Ann, 71
 Frederick, 28, 34, 38, 39,
 49, 71
 Hannah, 84
 Henry Arns, 88
 Jacob, 36, 81, 83, 88
 John, 49
 Lewis, 77, 83
 Lodewick, 34, 36, 44
 Lodewyck, 41
 Lodewyk, 38
 Maragriet, 44
 Sarah, 38
 Warsbon, (W a s h b u r n),
 Abeneser, 169
 Nathannel, 169
 Wasben, Rachel, 47
 Wasbon, Elizabeth, 43
 Wasborn, Marcia, 167
 Noah (Nathaniel), 167
 Wasburg, Nathaniel, 159
 Patience, 159
 Washboun, Elesabeth, 27
 Noah, 27
 Washburn, Anna Barbar,
 165
 Henry, 52
 Nathaniel, 165
 Nicholas Schoonhoven,
 52
 Washburne, Henry, 49
 Noah, 49
 Wass, Elizabeth, 49
 Waus, Elisabeth, 39
 Elizabeth, 38
 Week, Margriet, 169
 Weiss, xxv
 Welbingt, Dereck, 166
 Welfelt, Adam, 214
 Peter, 214
 Wells, Abraham, 164, 180
 Ann, 211
 Annatje, 137
 Betick, 167
 Caty, 205, 277
 Esrael, 208
 Isaac, 173
 Israel, 180, 183, 187
 James, 173, 183, 198
 James, Jr., 164
 Jesse, 187
 John, 198
 Margriet, 6, 13, 14, 109,
 117
 Mary, 109
 Nathan, 208
- Wells, Pheby, 208
 Phenes, 167
 Polly, 198
 Rachel, 277
 Reb., 188
 Rebecca, 130, 185
 Rebecka, 167, 171, 198
 Rebekah, 176
 Sara, 167
 Sarah, 172, 173, 179, 188,
 199, 205
 Thomas, 130, 137, 270
 Wels, Margriet, 100, 105
 Margrita, 104
 Salomon, 105
 Welsch, Jacobus, 141
 Maria, 107
 Thomas, 141
 Welsh, Thomas, 274
 Weltvael, Bn., 136
 Rusje, 136
 Wert, Elizabeth, 65
 Wesbroek, Aeltie, 275
 Anthony, 272
 Elizabet, 272
 Janneke, 271
 Magere, 49
 Maria, 275
 Petrus, 145
 Sarah, 145
 Westbrook, Johannes, 152
 Engeltie, 152
 Wesfal, Christina, 152
 Wessebroek, Anthonie, 99
 Antje, 98
 Cornelis, 98
 Johannes, 98
 Johannis, 99
 Magdalena, 99
 Maria, 105
 Petrus, 98
 Wessebroeck, Johannes,
 100
 Antje, 100, 103, 105
 Antonie, 105
 Benjamin, 105
 Cornelis, 100
 Dirk, 100, 101
 Dyrk, 98
 Heilje, 105
 Jannetje, 100, 102
 Johannes, 98
 Jurk, 105
 Lisabeth, 105
 Tjerk Van Keuren, 101
 Turk, 105
 West, John, 220
 Richard, 220
 Westbook, Seletie, 57
 Westbrock, Abram, 157
 Annatje, 148
 Antie or Lintie, 166
 Antje, 158

- Westbrock, Benjamin, 133, 155
 Daniel, 159
 Derick, 149
 Dirk, 110
 Catrina, 133
 Cornelius, Jr., 133
 Helmus, 159
 Heyltje, 136
 Jacob, 129
 Johanna, 165
 Johannis, 156
 Johannis B., 159
 Johannis J., 155
 Lea, 142
 Lena, 159
 Levi, 158
 Lidia, 133
 Lydia, 110
 Maria, 141, 149
 Rachel, 159, 164
 Saffrein, 129
 Samuel, 142, 159
 Sara, 283
 Sarah, 156
 Therk, 157
 Tjerk Van Keuren, 137
 Westbroeck, —, 132
 Abraham, 132, 268
 Abraham, Jr., 120
 Abram, 125, 128, 129-132
 Abram Dirkse, 126
 Aeltje, 124
 Alida, 114
 Anatje, 133
 Annatje, 119, 131
 Anthony, 265
 Antie, 185
 Antje, 108, 111, 112, 116,
 117, 121, 124-126, 129,
 163, 282
 Antjen, 281
 Antony, 110, 117, 119,
 121, 130, 136, 267, 282
 Arie, 126
 Benjamin, 6, 104, 108,
 111, 115, 117, 124, 129,
 265, 281
 Catharina, 111, 115, 265,
 281
 Cathrina, 106, 124, 129
 Cherk Van Keuren, 153
 Cornelis, 108, 110, 119,
 120, 124, 163, 281, 282
 Cornelis, Jr., 122, 129, 281
 Cornelius, 106, 133
 Derrick, viii, xv, 106, 281
 Dirck, 3
 Dirk, 8, 126-128, 130,
 131, 281, 282
 Elisabeth, 122
 Evert Rosa, 126
 Evert Roos, 119, 268
- Westbroeck, Gideon, 129,
 132
 Hannes, viii, 104
 Heiltje, 108
 Heltje, 266, 281
 Heyltje, 5, 112, 116, 121,
 128, 129, 137
 Jacob, 113, 114, 117, 123,
 125, 131, 166, 184, 266
 Jacobus, 127, 132, 186, 283
 Jannetje, 110, 114, 116,
 122, 127, 131, 265, 283
 Jannetje M., 132
 Jenneke, 115, 126, 131
 Jennetje, 122
 Joel, 132
 Johanna, 131, 163, 169
 Johannes, 108, 111, 112,
 115, 117, 121-123, 127,
 132, 265, 267, 269, 281-
 283
 Johannes, Jr., 9, 112, 114,
 117, 282
 Johannes, Sr., 113
 Johannes C., 131
 Johannes Corn., 112, 126
 Johannes Cornelis, 281
 Johannes Dirkse, 115
 Johannes I., 166
 Joseph, 116, 119, 120,
 123, 126, 128, 131, 267,
 283
 Josephet, 132
 Lena, 110, 112, 117, 119,
 121, 122, 127, 130, 132,
 163, 169, 267, 282
 Levi, 128
 Lydia, 120
 Magdalena, 108, 114, 117,
 122, 123, 127, 265
 Mari, 132
 Maria, 9, 104, 108, 110,
 116, 117, 120, 121, 125,
 126, 129-131, 136, 163,
 265-267, 275, 281
 Marie, 122
 Martinus, 128
 Marya, 6, 112, 113, 115,
 117
 Marys, 268
 Michel, 125
 Moses, 120, 129
 Petrus, 133
 Rachel, 129, 164
 Salomon, 110, 120, 124,
 127-130, 132, 184
 Samuel, 110, 117, 186
 Sara, 118, 120, 125, 127,
 128, 130, 137, 269
 Sarah, 153
 Susanna, 133
 Wilhelmus, 124
 William, 132
- Westbroek, Abraham, 136,
 172
 Abram, 138, 140-142, 146,
 149, 150
 Abram Joh., 152
 Alexander, 149
 Alida, 136
 Annatje, 142, 162
 Annetje, 284
 Anthoni, 133
 Annitje, 153
 Antie, 184
 Antje, 140, 151, 156, 158,
 165
 Antje B., 153
 Antone, 136
 Antonie, 135
 Antony, 111, 146, 149,
 156, 273
 Benjamin, 115, 138, 140,
 142, 159, 168
 Benjamin Vernoi, 135
 Blandina, 111, 140, 150,
 185, 273, 275
 Casia, 150
 Catharina, 117
 Cathrina, 129
 Catrina, 21, 138, 140,
 142, 157
 Ceeletje, 33
 Cherk Van Cuiren, 141
 Cherk Van Keuren, 142
 Cherk Van Kuiren, 148
 Cobus, 138
 Cornelia, 136, 138
 Cornelis, 134, 153
 Cornelius, 136, 138, 141,
 151
 Debora, 133, 143, 148,
 284
 Derick, 146
 Derik, 140, 274
 Elisabeth, 156, 158
 Elizabeth, 24, 136, 157
 Evert Roosa, 138
 Evert Rosa, 134, 140
 Gideon, 138, 158
 Grietje, 146
 Hannes, 103
 Hans C., 133
 Heiltje, 133
 Helmus, 162
 Hendrik, 146
 Hester, 187
 Heyltie, 136, 142, 161
 Huyltie, 135
 Jacob, 107, 111, 141, 151,
 273
 Jacobus, 134, 151, 165
 Jaen, 166
 Janche, 149
 Janetje, 140

- Westbroek, Janneke, 140,
 142, 146, 148
 Jannetie, 136
 Jannetje, 108, 117, 136,
 147
 J. Dirikse, 136
 Jenneca, 185
 Jenneke, 23, 164
 Jennike, 26
 Johanes, 138
 Johannes, 117, 135
 Johannes, Jr., 103, 117,
 161
 Johannes B., 162
 Johannes J., 187
 Johannis, 141, 146, 148,
 149, 273
 Johannis B., 150, 151,
 157, 274
 Johannis J., 172
 John, 82
 Jonannis, 273
 Josep, 271
 Joseph, 128, 133, 134,
 136, 140, 143, 145, 148,
 284
 Josua, 165
 Lea, 141, 148, 151
 Leah, 161
 Ledea, 34
 Leentje, 168
 Lena, 132, 136, 140
 Leonard, 136
 Levi, 23
 Louis, 117
 Lydi, 141
 Lydia, 23, 141, 148
 Magdalen, 138
 Magdalena, 103, 135, 186
 Magdalene, 146
 Majory, 35
 Margery, 33
 Maria, 26, 107, 138, 145,
 146, 148, 149, 151, 152,
 156, 162, 164
 Maria dirks, 133
 Martinus, 164
 Meseri, 133
 Petrus, 141, 150, 159
 Saferyn, 185
 Salomon, 33, 117
 Samuel, 143, 151, 165, 168
 Sara, 142
 Sarah, 108, 146, 148, 149
 Seletje, 133
 Solomon, 82
 Westbroet, Johanna, 186
 Westbrok, Johannis, 26
 Westbroock, Antie, 192
 Maria, 195
 Westbrook, Aaltje, 215
 Aaron, 183, 249
 Westbrook, Abm., 66
 Abraham, 169, 170, 196,
 197, 206, 212, 213, 215,
 216, 219, 223, 277
 Abraham I., 219, 225
 Abraham M., 66, 219
 Abraham T., 238
 Abram, 160
 Alchie, 183
 Alexander, 189, 243, 247,
 249, 257, 279
 Alfred, 237
 Altie, 187, 196
 Anna, 66
 Annatje, 23, 25, 28
 Antie, 190, 194, 202, 210,
 285
 Antje, 172, 175, 180, 181
 Are, 167
 Arie, 177
 Ary, 189
 Benjamin, 174, 201, 204,
 209, 211, 216, 221, 224,
 226, 229, 249, 277
 Benjamin A., 279
 Blandena, 225
 Blandina, 30, 179, 190,
 197, 201, 203, 207, 216,
 220, 224, 226, 227, 230
 Catharine, 61, 221, 224,
 229
 Cathrina, 196
 Caty, 60
 Cattrina, 38, 189, 206,
 276
 Chark, 200
 Cornelia, 177, 183, 188,
 203, 208
 Cornelius, 179, 224, 226
 Cornelius B., 210
 Cornelius D. or P., 197,
 202, 205
 Cornelius R., 237
 Daniel Dingman, 66
 Daniel Ennist, 221
 Deborah, 234, 241, 246,
 250, 251, 255
 Dedion, 211
 Dina, 237
 Dinah, 224
 Easter, 249
 Elesabet, 31
 Elisabeth, 55, 173
 Eliza Hagerty, 219
 Elizabeth, 29, 199, 204,
 208, 226, 229, 249, 277
 Eltsie, 279
 Emy, 183
 Enis, 254
 Esther, 220, 254, 257
 Evert Rosa, 177
 Femmetje, 160
 George, 222, 226, 228
 Westbrook, Hannah, 72
 Hannah Jane, 77
 Helena, 46
 Helmus, 196
 Henry, 257
 Hester, 187, 224, 226, 251
 Hester Hoorbeck, 225
 Hetty, 241
 Heyetje, 232
 Hilthe, 233
 Hiram, 81
 Hugh, 219
 Hymen, 89
 Jacob, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73,
 77, 82, 89, 171, 190,
 210, 215, 220, 225, 226,
 278, 285
 Jacobus, 177, 189, 199
 James, 46, 48, 257, 275
 James D., 284
 Jane, 84, 239, 243, 245,
 248, 249, 252, 255, 277
 Janetje, 174
 Jannetje, 171, 173
 Jannetye, 219
 Jannke, 167
 Jannitie, 225
 Jean, 237
 Jenne, 236
 Jenneke, 230, 231
 Jerusha, 257
 Joannes, 37, 192, 194,
 222
 Joannes C., vii
 Joannes D., vi, vii
 Job, 223
 Jacob, 219
 Joel, 237
 Johannes, 167, 174
 Johannes D., 94
 Johannes Ja., 170
 Johannis, Jr., 171
 Johannis D., 180
 Johannis I., 285
 John, 66, 70, 72, 73, 77,
 84, 219, 238
 John Coolbaugh, 78
 John I., xxi
 Joseph, 207, 226, 229
 Joseph Jobs, 183
 Josephas, 225
 Josephat, 211, 219, 221,
 223, 278
 Josephus, 228, 230
 Joshua, 47, 51, 57
 Josua, 55
 Julian, 228
 Kesia, 200
 Knelia, 202
 La Fayette, 86
 Laffaryne, 82
 Lana, 170
 Lanah, 56, 63, 67

- Westbrook, Lantie, 189
 Lena, 172-174, 181, 187,
 188, 216, 226, 277, 284
 Lenah, 79
 Lendert, 30
 Leonard, 200
 Levy, 68
 Lidia, 191, 193, 201, 203,
 254
 Lidy, 226
 Lina, 209
 Lydia, 172, 182, 225, 227
 Lydia Cortright, 223
 Lydia Ennes, 229
 Magdalena, 177
 Magdalena Winter-
 mute, 61
 Majory, 41
 Margret, 57, 60, 66, 73,
 75, 78, 88, 216
 Maria, 37, 48, 171, 181,
 187, 197, 201, 202, 204,
 205, 207, 210, 215, 220,
 221, 247, 276, 285
 Marie, 178
 Mariah, 64, 211, 213
 Marjory, 45
 Marory, 43
 Marten, 216
 Martines, 169
 Martinus, 160
 Mary, 62, 174, 179, 218,
 220, 235, 237, 242, 245,
 247, 250-252, 278
 Mehaly, 222
 Moses W. Coolbaugh,
 90
 Nancy, 56
 Nehemiah, 227
 Noomi Decker, 230
 Peggy, 201
 Peter, 46, 203, 279
 Petrus, 172, 180, 205,
 211, 285
 Rachel, 51
 Ragel, 166
 Richard, 201
 Richd Broadhead, 77
 Ruben Buckley, 219
 Sally, 215
 Salomon, 192, 194, 204
 Samuel, 55, 169, 180, 284
 Samuel Cortright, 228
 Sara, 171
 Sarah, 47, 176, 201, 209,
 212, 276
 Seletie, 38, 43
 Severyn, 220
 Severyne, 221
 Severyne L., 227
 Simeon, 221
 Simeon Kittle, 227
 Soferyne, 275
- Westbrook, Soferyne, 88
 Solomon, 60, 61, 62, 66,
 86, 90, 91, 174, 215,
 219, 221, 240
 Solomon, Jr., 73, 78, 81
 Souweruyn, 203
 Sovereine, 216
 Soveryn, 190, 201, 207
 Susannah, 219
 Susannah Maria, 62
 Titus, 254
 Welhelmus, 187
 Wilhelmus, 169, 183,
 215, 223, 224, 243, 249
 Zepharine, 224
- Westbrook, Jane, 240
 Western, Pellip, 169
 Westervelt, Pellip, 169
 Westes, Dina, 209
 Henry, 209
 Lize, 209
 Westfaal, Abraham, 32,
 184, 185, 192
 Blandina, 171
 Daniel, 275
 David, 183
 Elizabeth, 160, 192
 Grietie, 183
 Grietyie, 214
 Christina, 164
 Jacobus, 32, 161
 Jannite, 276
 Jurrian, 164
 Maria, 160, 161, 185
 Rushe, 185
 Salomon, 184
 Symon, ix
- Westfael, Abel, 97
 Abm., 175
 Abraham, 163, 171-173,
 181
 Abram, 117
 Aeltey, 173
 Aeltje, 110, 130, 131
 Alleonora, 282
 Altje, 172
 Altye, 174
 Annatje, 116, 173, 181
 Antony, 121
 Apollonia, 163
 Benj., 170
 Benjamin, 97, 104, 110,
 112, 113, 117, 122, 127,
 132, 172, 282
 Benjn, 173
 Blandina, 180
 Christina, 130, 270
 Cornelis, 106, 107, 109,
 112, 113, 116, 120, 127,
 130, 131, 266, 269, 283
 Cornelis Ab., 116
 Cornelis Van Aken, 127
 Cornelius, 135, 180
- Westfael, Danel, 165
 Daniel, 104, 105, 108,
 115, 116, 117, 120-122,
 125, 130, 136, 163, 173,
 266
 David, 135
 Dievertje, 130
 Eleonora, 116, 118, 120,
 124, 125
 Eleonord, 118
 Elisabet, 166
 Elisabeth, 111, 121, 142,
 171, 178
 Elizabeth, 135, 178
 Elleonora, 111
 Geertje, 103, 104
 Hannatje, 109
 Hendrick, 117, 165
 Jackobus, 166
 Jacob, 97, 107, 110, 111,
 127, 128, 130, 135, 180,
 282, 283
 Jacobus, 6, 10, 11-13, 93,
 122, 132
 James, 179
 Jan De Witt, 122
 Jannetje, 98
 Johanna, 124, 127, 135,
 283
 Johannes, 104, 107, 109,
 111, 114, 117, 118, 120,
 122, 123, 125, 126, 130,
 135, 137, 183, 281, 283
 Johannis, xiv
 John De Witt, 170
 Jorian, 107
 Jory, 107
 Joseph, 123, 173
 Juriaen, 97, 115, 131,
 137, 270
 Jury, 108, 112, 116
 Lea, 104
 Leanora, 138
 Ledia, 184, 197
 Lena, 2, 7, 119, 130
 Leonora, 107, 109, 113,
 135, 142
 Levy, 11
 Lidea, 190
 Lisabeth, 107, 110, 112,
 113, 116, 120, 127-129,
 132, 163, 266, 283
 Lizabeth, 107, 266
 Lidia, 106, 107, 111, 113-
 117, 120, 121, 123, 125,
 126, 129-131, 171, 180,
 183, 266, 267
 Maregreet, 171
 Margareta, 115
 Margarita, 105
 Margariet, 164
 Margarita, 104
 Margret, 173

- Westfael, Margriet, 104,
112, 114, 115, 117, 120,
125, 127, 131, 266, 282
Margrietje, 131
Maria, 97, 104, 106, 110,
120, 142, 163, 164, 179,
270
Maritje, 97, 104, 106, 110,
113-116, 120, 122, 125,
126, 128, 265, 281, 282
Marya, 113, 115, 119,
125, 126, 129-131, 137,
179, 268
Nicael, 97
Pieterella, 1, 11
Petrus, 125, 126, 131,
179, 270
Petrus Brink, 183
Rushie, 183
Rusie, 173
Russia, 164
Russia, 137
Salomon, 136
Samuel, 117, 163, 170
Sara, 97, 98, 110, 111,
120, 127, 131, 137, 267
Sarah, 173
Simeon, 117, 174
Simon, 108, 110, 171, 265
Solomon, 170
Syme, 136
Symon, 116, 117, 122,
127, 131, 283
Wilhelmus, 127, 174, 180
Westfal, Abby, 209
Abraham, vii, 190, 194,
202, 205, 215
Abraham, Jr., 201
Abraham Westbrook,
201
Allie, 202
Altie, 186, 197, 228
Annatie, 184, 199
Benjamin, 195
Bethiah, 199
Busche, 203
Cathrina, 170
Cherk, 187
Daniel, 187, 195, 201,
207, 215, 228, 285
Daniel, Jr., 204
Daniel B., 220
David, 276
Diana, 240
Elizabeth, 40, 194, 207
Gretie, 199
Hannah, 188, 203
Hendrick, 199, 209
Henry, 205, 276
Hester, 187
Jacobus, 187, 195, 203,
207, 220
Janneca, 207
Westfal, Jannitie, 201
Jennika, 195
Johannes, 199
Joshuah, 205
Jurean, 199
Lidia, 190, 202
Manuel, 277
Maragriet, 187
Maria, 278, 285
Mary, 239
Plony, 214
Ruben, 277
Russie, 195
Rushe, 193
Samuel, 199, 203
Samuel D., 239, 240
Sarah, 204
Simeon, x
Simion, 205
Symon, Jr., 276
Wilhelmus, 170
Westfall, Abraham, vii,
87, 226, 249, 251, 261,
285
Antje, 233
Benjamin, 222, 226, 228,
241, 246, 250, 252, 256,
263, 264
Catharina, 230, 231
Catharine, 250, 257, 280
Cattrina, 278
Charles H a r denberg,
264
Cornelius, 211, 255, 256
Daniel, 211, 218, 221
David, 259
Dennis, 228
Elisa, 163
Elizabeth, 251
Ellenor, 258
Esther, 255, 279
Frederick, 262, 263, 280
Gilbert, 222
Grietie, 276
Henry, 216
Huldah, 280
Jacob, 131, 280
Jacob Gumaer, 262
Jacobus, 163
James, 275
Jane, 222, 240
Janey, 218
Jannetie, 210
Jemima, 255, 262, 263
Jemimy, 249
John, 216, 249
Ledia, 285
Lena, 264
Levi, 264
Lydia Anne, 226
Margaret, 233
Margery, 241
Maria, 233
Westfall, Marjery, 250,
262, 264
Mary, 241, 245, 263, 280
Matthew, 218
Nancy, 262
Peter Gumare, 263
Plony, 210, 223, 227, 278
Reuben, 233
Rosina, 275
Rushe, 285
Rusiller, 252
Sally, 256
Samuel, 276
Samuel D., 245, 248, 255
Sarah, 245, 248, 258, 261
Sarah Jane, 87
Senia, 263
Simeon, 222, 226, 258,
279
Simon, vii, 246, 261
Wilhelmus, 256, 259,
262, 264, 279
William, 221
Westfalls, Jacobus, 15
Westpertus, Diana, 215
Dina, 215
Harry, 215
William, 215
Westphaal, Hendrik, 159
Lidia, 133
Maria, 133
Westphal, Catherine, 240
Jurge, 98
Westphall, Daniel, 225
Jane, 252
John, 225
Solomon, 225
Samuel D., 252
Westvaal, Abram, 139, 143
Annatje, 147, 151
Antje, 157
Benjamin, 140, 141, 144,
147
Blandina, 140
Catrina, 139
Christina, 141, 144
Cornelis, 145, 147, 155,
157
Cornelius, 161
Cristina, 148
Daniel, 141, 143, 144,
158, 284
David or Daniel, 144
Divertje, 155, 158, 161
Elisabeth, 140-142, 144,
145, 147, 152, 155, 157
Hannatje, 141
Helmus, 160
Hendrik, 162
Hendrik Cortregt, 150
Jacob, 161, 284
Jacobus, 141, 143
Jannetje, 150

- Westvaal, Johannes, 144
 Johannis, 132, 140, 142,
 147, 158, 284
 Juriaan, 139
 Juriaen, 139
 Jurian, 139, 145, 148, 150,
 284
 Jurry, 168
 Leonora, 140, 161
 Lidia, 133
 Lydia, 139, 142
 Maragriet, 142, 144, 148,
 151, 158
 Maragrita, 284
 Maragrijte, 159
 Margrita, 145
 Maria, 138, 139, 143, 144,
 147, 148, 158, 165, 284
 Petrus, 145
 Rosyna, 147
 Ruben, 147
 Russia, 141
 Russie, 145, 150
 Sara, 139
 Sarah, 143, 147, 273
 Simion, 168
 Simon, 140
 Syman, 284
 Symion, 150
 Symon, 147, 150
 William, 162
 Zacharias, 155
- Westvael, Aeltye, 168
 Daniel, 136
 Elesabet, 31
 Grietje, 22
 Johannis, 284
 Leida, 166
 Lidja, 142
 Lydia, 138
 Maria, 136
 Rusje, 136
 Rusye, 272
 Yuerrean, 140
- Westval, Abel, 101, 102
 Abram, 158
 Benjamin, 99, 106
 Catrina, 167
 Christina, 134
 Cornelis, 106
 Daniel, 132
 Eleonora, 102
 Geertje, 102
 Hanna, 167
 Hannah, 167
 Henry, 220
 Jacobus, 134
 Johannes, 98-100, 102, 134
 Joseph, 134, 135
 Jure, 167
 Jurge, 98
 Jurian, 100, 135
 Jurye, 101
- Westval, Lena, 100
 Lenora, 99
 Leonora, 99
 Lisabeth, 99
 Lydia, 101, 135
 Margrietje, 220
 Maria, 99, 102, 105, 158
 Marretje, 99, 100
 Marrietje, 103
 Peter, 220
 Phony, 208
 Samuel, 167
 Sara, 99, 102, 105
 Sarah, 23
 Simon, 102
- Westvale, Abraham, 166
 Altie, 166
 Catrena, 166
 Cornelis, 166
 Cristena, 167
 Elisabeth, 169
 Gretie, 167
 Jacob, 166
 Jacobus, 170
 James Ma Carte, 167
 Lidia, 166
 Rusce, 167
 Russe, 170
 Sara, 167, 170
 Semyon, 167
- Westvall, Elizabeth, 160
- Westviel (W i n t v i e l),
 Derick, 151
 Femmetje, 151
 Lydia, 151
 Maragriet, 158
- Westvoel, Abraham, 31
- Wesval, Elonara, 272
 Johanna, 271
 Johannis, 272
- Wever, Elisabeth, 186
- Whitaker, Charles H.,
 xxix
 John P., xviii
- Whitbeck, Henry, 246
- White, Elisabeth, 177
 Lewis, 280
 Thos., 170, 177
- Whitehead, Benjemin, 234
 Esther, 242
 Jane, 234
 Matilda, 234, 253, 257
 Oliver, 234, 242
- Whitlock, Aaron, 253
 Daniel, 248
 Eliza Ann, 250
 Elizabeth, 259
 Jemima, 279
 Joel, 232, 242, 246, 250,
 253, 259
 John Hoff, 259
 Joseph, 242
 Joseph Hoff, 232
- Whitlock, Levy, 248
- Wickham, William, x
 Wm., x
- Wildfield, Abraham, 107
 Abram, 109
 Abram, Jr., 114
 Grietje, 128
 Neeltje, 109
 Sophia, 128
 Thomas, 107
- Willer, Catherine, 42
- Williams, Cate, 152
 Ezechiël, 131, 191, 193
 Greetje, 172
 Grietie, 216
 Jacobus, 165
 James, 172, 216
 Johannes, 110
 John, 3, 8, 92, 110, 131,
 152, 211, 216
 Lea, 191, 193
 Lidia, 211
 Lydia, 216
 Margeree, 173
 Matthew, 285
 Polly, 225
 Rachel, 8, 178, 180, 192,
 194, 202, 208, 274, 285
 Sammuël, 165
 Samuel, 3, 160, 173, 274
 Sarah, 216
- Williamse, Femmetje, 107
 Johannes, 158
 John, 158
 Rachel, 158
 Samuel, 158
- Williamson, Rachel, 162
 Samuel, 162
- Willms, Ledeja, 166
 Ragel, 166
 Samuel, 166
- Wilson, Hannah, 92
 Jacob, 174, 181
 Jacob C., 280
 John Westbrook, 92
 Mary, 274
 Mierom, 181
 Miriam, 230
 Thomas, 174
 William, xvi
 Wm. T., 92
- Winans, Elizabeth De-
 pue, 68
 Matthew, 276
 Samuel, 68
- Windem o e d i n , A n n a
 Elisabetha, 111
- Windemoet, A b r a h a m ,
 120
 Elizabeth, 132
 Johannes, 115
 Jory, 9

- Windemoet, Jury Philip, 115, 120, 127
 Petrus, 127
 Philip, 129, 132
 Windemout, Benjamin, 141
 Philip, 141
 Windemuth, Johan Jory, 111
 Philip, 5
 Maria Juliana, 111
 Maria Margreta, 111
 Windenmuth, Jory Philip, 111
 Windfield, Deborah, 258
 Hannah Smith, 258
 Henry, 250, 258
 Jane, 250, 252
 Manuel, 183
 Margaret, 244
 Sarah, 285
 Windle, James, 201
 John, 201
 Winecoop, Cornelia, 69
 Winekoop, David, 233
 Jane, 233
 Winfield, Aaron, 251
 Henry, 251, 255
 Phebe, 235, 241
 Phebe Caroline, 255
 Wingfield, Henry, 246
 Mariah, 246
 Wininwagen, Hannah, 233
 John, 233
 Mary, 233
 Winne, Hannah, 204, 206
 Winner, Elizabeth, 250
 Wintemaut, Leendert, 145
 Maria, 145
 Philip, 145
 Wintemuth, Elizabeth, 136
 Johan Christoffel, 5
 Phillip, 136
 Winteramute, David
 Hunt, 86
 George, Jr., 86
 Wintermoet, Elisabeth, 148, 187
 Wintermoet, Greitet, 169
 Jeur (Jurry), 169
 Jury, Jr., 148
 Leonard, 136
 Wintermout, Elisabeth, 149
 Johannis, 153
 Jurian, 153
 Jurry, 162
 Leendert, 149
 Lidia, 162
 Mary, 153
 Stoffel, 148
 Winfield, —, 277
 Dyrck, 165
 Peggy, 165
 Winfel, Derik, 152
 Elisabeth, 152
 Wintviel, Abram, 154
 Derck, 146
 Derick, 140
 Derik, 144
 Elisabeth, 146
 Emmanuel, 140
 John or Josua, 145
 Joseph, 144
 (Winfield), Maritje, 145
 Wiseborn, Elizabeth, 50
 Rachel, 50
 Wittiker, John, 154
 Richard, 154
 Woeltman, Sarah, 214
 Woertman, Sarah, 217
 Wolfe, Jacob, 34
 Jannitie, 34
 Wolff, Jacob, 40
 Peter, 40
 Wood, Benjamin, 159
 Benjn, 179
 Cathrina, 179
 Edward, 207, 211
 Emanuel, 207
 Hannah, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 221
 Helena, 179
 Henry, 278
 John, 144
 Wood, Lany, 211
 Lena, 213, 216, 226
 Lisa Margariet, 159
 Rachel, 178, 275
 Susannah, 216
 Tryntje, 173, 178
 Wook (Wood), Lena, 223
 Woolf, Caty, 40
 Jacob, 40
 Wordly, Cornelis, 122
 Isack, 12
 John, 12, 122
 Worner, Henry Arins, 32
 Lodewyk, 32
 Wornes, Cristena, 163
 Mary, 163
 Wright, James, 11
 Jeremias, 11
 Jonathan, 11
 Wybrand, Dirck, 3
 Susanna, 3
 Wyckoff, P. F., xxviii
 Wydelig, Eva, 209
 Frederick, 209
 George, 209
 Hester, 209
 Wye, John W., 274
 Wymant, Jacob, 275
 Wynans, Abigail, 275
 Wyndfield, Abraham, 178
 Joseph, 178
 Wynhoop, Antje, 129
 Wynkoop, Antje, 121, 123, 125, 126, 138, 144, 283
 David, 232, 252
 Jacobus, 125
 Jacobus Swartwout, 252
 John, 232
 Wyomy, 192, 194-196

Y

- Yotter, Caty, 91
 Young, Andrew Brinck, 227
 George Everet, 228
 Peter, 227, 228
 Susanna, 195



64 93

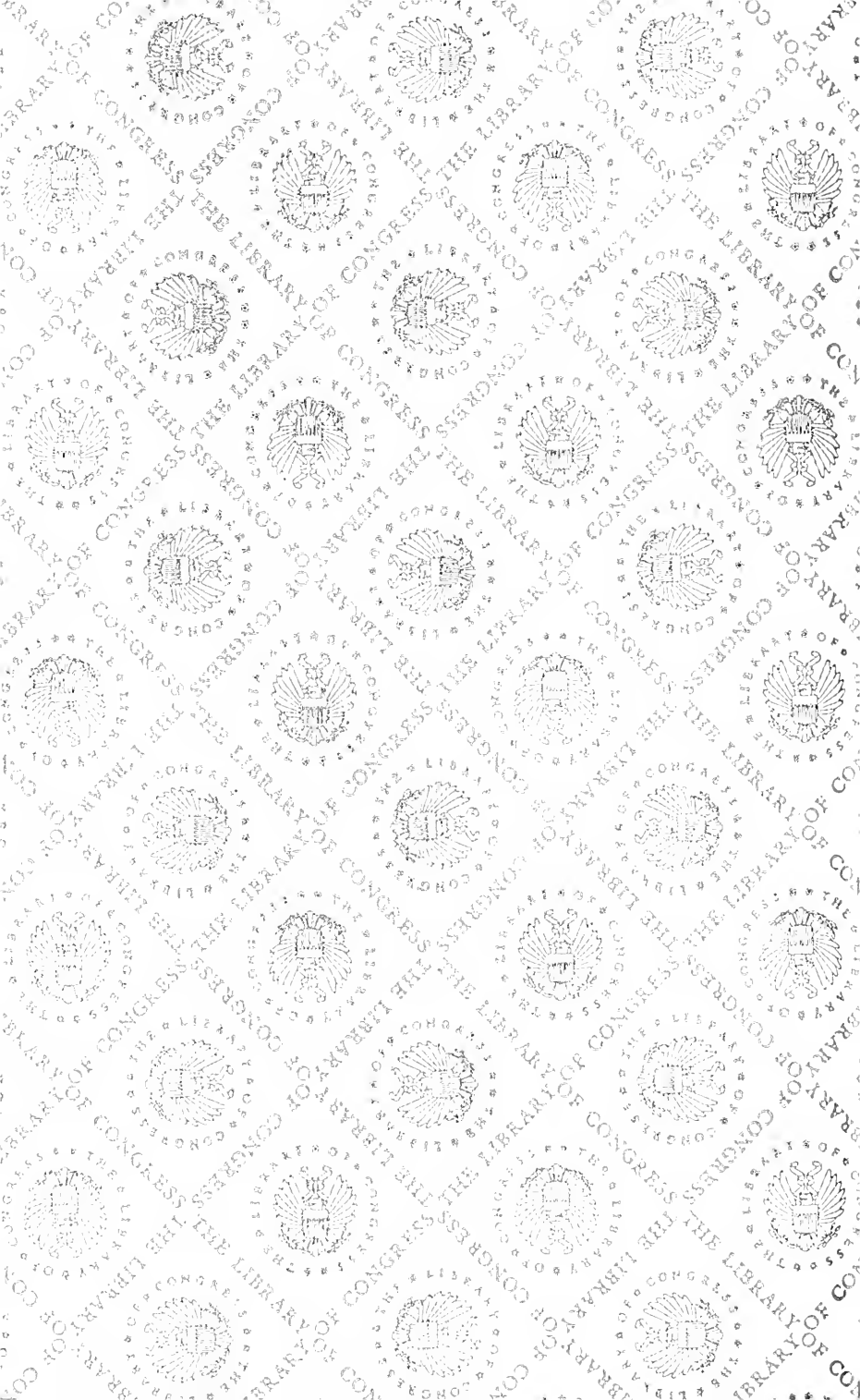
Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church Records 1716-1830

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

The "Minisink country" consists of the valley of the Neversink, west of Shawangunk Mountains, and the Delaware valley, as far as the Delaware Water Gap. The settlers in the Minisink valley were Dutch, French Huguenots and English.

Four primary Dutch Reformed churches were established in the Minisink Valley. The Minisink Church was located about eight miles below Port Jervis, on the Old Mine Road, in the township of Montague, Sussex County, New Jersey. The Machackemeck Church stood on the Old Mine Road at the junction of East Main Street and New Jersey Avenue, in the city of Port Jervis. The Walpeck Church was within the Walpeck Bend of the Delaware, about a mile west of Flatbrookville, in the Township of Walpeck, Sussex County, New Jersey. Historical information on the Smithfield Church is given in the introduction but the church's records do not appear in this volume.

The introduction of this book is quite lengthy and outlines in detail the history of these four churches, showing the sites they occupied, and briefly citing the group of secondary churches that grew out of them. Part of the records of the Minisink, Machackemeck, and Walpeck Churches have been transcribed. The baptisms list the date, parents, child and witnesses; marriages list the bride and groom, their birth places, residences and the minister performing the ceremony; also included is a listing of church members.



HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



DEC 92

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 113 734 7